

CURRENT LIST of MEDICAL LITERATURE

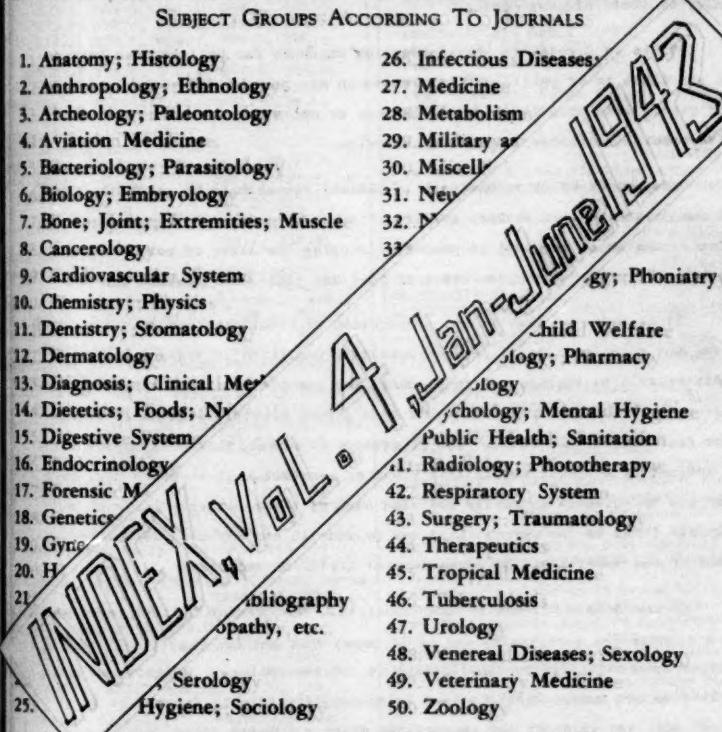
VOL. 4

June 30 1943

No. 27

SUBJECT GROUPS ACCORDING TO JOURNALS

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Anatomy; Histology | 26. Infectious Diseases |
| 2. Anthropology; Ethnology | 27. Medicine |
| 3. Archeology; Paleontology | 28. Metabolism |
| 4. Aviation Medicine | 29. Military |
| 5. Bacteriology; Parasitology | 30. Miscell. |
| 6. Biology; Embryology | 31. Neu |
| 7. Bone; Joint; Extremities; Muscle | 32. N |
| 8. Cancerology | 33. |
| 9. Cardiovascular System | |
| 10. Chemistry; Physics | |
| 11. Dentistry; Stomatology | |
| 12. Dermatology | |
| 13. Diagnosis; Clinical Med | |
| 14. Dietetics; Foods; Nutr | |
| 15. Digestive System | |
| 16. Endocrinology | |
| 17. Forensic M | |
| 18. Genetics | |
| 19. Gynec | |
| 20. H | |
| 21. Hydrotherapy; Radiography | |
| 22. Hygiene; Serology | |
| 23. Hygiene; Sociology | |
| 24. | |
| 25. | |
| | Child Welfare |
| | Pharmacology |
| | Sociology |
| | Mental Hygiene |
| | Public Health; Sanitation |
| | Radiology; Phototherapy |
| | Respiratory System |
| | Surgery; Traumatology |
| | Therapeutics |
| | Tropical Medicine |
| | Tuberculosis |
| | Urology |
| | Venereal Diseases; Sexology |
| | Veterinary Medicine |
| | Zoology |



Privately published under the auspices of the

MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, INC.

AND THE

FRIENDS OF THE ARMY MEDICAL LIBRARY

Washington, D. C.

CLASSIFIED INDEX
to the
CURRENT LIST OF MEDICAL LITERATURE

It is recognized that no classification can ever be devised which will satisfy perfectly the needs of everyone. Compromises have to be accepted and decisions on doubtful points can rarely be made definitely and finally. There are so many uncertain cases in connection with the subject classification of medicine that the attempt to achieve a permanent formula may even be considered futile. It is believed, however, for reasons which have been stated on previous occasions, that an imperfect classification has great advantage over the usual alphabetical index which separates so widely, under the greatest variety of names, references to the same condition, organ, disease, or other subject matter.

There is a point in this connection which so far has not been mentioned and which is of particular importance in the present situation. That is, the possibility of a division of the work by enlisting the aid of persons with special knowledge in particular fields.

The amount of published work in medical research is so vast, that even if one person is able to keep abreast of the developments in its various fields, the labor involved in properly indexing the sixty or more thousand titles per year is about the limit of what one individual unaided can do.

It is expected that in the preparation of future indexes of the Current List, the collaboration of persons specially qualified in several fields of medicine will be sought. It is planned, for example, that the references pertaining to dentistry will be indexed by a person directly engaged in literature searches in this field. The references to tumors, including cancer, will be indexed by a specialist in this field of research. It is hoped that this plan can be extended gradually and that each of these separate parts of the complete index to the Current List can be made in the way best suited to the needs of the specialists in these several fields of medicine.

As has been mentioned on many occasions, the Current List is intended as a cooperative undertaking and it is hoped that all who use it will feel a certain responsibility in contributing to its improvement. Suggestions and criticisms are particularly desired in connection with the index. It is realized that the value of the innovations which are being tried, can be determined only after repeated use by many persons. The test is the completeness with which are revealed the sources of the original work on particular subjects. Making available the accumulated knowledge in specific cases to those who can use it for the advancement of medicine, is the goal, and its achievement will be worth the cost of the effort.

A. Seidell

(abdominal, colic) acute conditions 20.6, 95.2, 98.6, 197.7, 288.1, 276.1, 330.8, 581.2, 631.2, 678.4, 708.6, 794.3 987.5, 940.1, 951.3, 965.4, 1006.7 ascites, suscultation for 698.5 appendicitis 260.5, 798.5 aorta, rupture of 263.1 cavity, drop of (ascites) 79.7, 106.4, 172.5, 218.1, 629.7, 630.2 diagnosis 262.6, 591.5, 694.6, 927.1 disorders, disease, distress 58.6, 127.7, 166.6, 197.7, 218.2, 262.2, 591.5, 628.3, 645.2 distention 407.5, 540.3, 541.2 -- gas (meteorism, tympanitis) 147.5 foreign body in 99.6, 499.3, 560.3 gurgles blood vessels, pattern changes with age 441.1 infections 25.4 injuries, wounds, traumas 48.2, 258.6, 275.2, 318.4, 409.7, 495.5, 518.1, 555.2, 584.3, 586.5, 587.1, 593.7, 631.2, 670.2, 685.6, 748.2, 798.5, 819.1, 869.6, 873.6, 926.6, 988.4, 990.6 -- gun shot 276.6, 303.4, 670.2, 684.2, 741.6 lower right, clinical picture in 386.6, 396.3 masses, left sided 899.7 Mikulicz's pack, used in 518.4 open, congenital gastroschisis 108.6 pain 108.4, 260.7, 377.5, 398.5, 407.5, 489.5, 490.2, 478.1, 587.6, 615.5, 698.6, 704.3, 730.3, 938.1 paralysis, hemi, apparently obstetricial 143.3, 313.3 prominent 938.1 ptosis (falling down, splanchnoptosis) 694.7 surgery 282.4, 318.4, 338.7, 358.4, 478.1, 498.3, 518.3, 620.6.7, 648.6, 724.7, 927.2 -- sulfanilamide in 320.6, 888.3 symptoms in genito urinary disease 440.2 syndrome 603.6 tumors 197.7, 237.5, 243.4, 291.3, 477.3 wall of, hernias 438.4; panniculitis 206.2 **NORMALITIES**, ecto and epidermal dysplasia 101.5, 231.1, 825.7 **gastroschisis** 128.2 heterotaxis 335.4, 342.3 platybasia 150.1, 264.5 structural, spina in 127.4 **MURKIN** 659.5, 748.6, 948.2 abortifacient, alone 803.7 -- interstate shipment prohibited 454.6, 553.7 anti-proteolytic properties of blood serum in cases of 578.2 convictions for 254.3, 413.7, 578.4 estrogen concept in 674.2 fever 27.2, 492.2, 684.1, 695.5, 780.4, 986.1 incomplete, threatened, treatment 168.2, 214.2, 253.1, 290.3, 520.7, 558.7, 828.4 infections following, *C. welchii* 536.4, 936.2 preimplantation in *Elephantulus* 558.3 provoked, statutory provisions concerning 181.2, 386.1, 584.5, 725.1 recurrent, habitual 62.5, 138.1, 168.2, 556.2 septic, sulfathiazole treatment 817.1 spontaneous 571.1, 787.6 treatment 20.6, 59.4, 914.4

ABSCESSES abdominal 696.6 anorectum 517.5; apical 632.1 brain (cerebral) 24.5, 113.5, 136.3, 168.6, 263.1, 309.1, 389.5, 521.6, 522.1, 598.3, 601.7, 645.5, 675.3, 715.3, 807.2, 826.5-6 breast 864.5; acute puerperal 296.7 Brodie's, and sulfanilamides 101.1 epiphrenic 156.7 esophageal 677.5 in cranial wounds 309.1 jaw, mandibular, cheek 88.6, 277.2, 656.1 larynx 457.5 liver 156.7, 301.3, 464.3, 490.5, 540.1 -- amebic 593.3, 617.5, 622.6, 645.3, 684.2, 793.2 -- staphylococcal 992.7 lung (pulmonary) 62.3, 78.6, 180.2, 219.2, 279.5, 342.2, 459.1, 524.4, 617.7, 938.7 myocardial 761.6 nasal septum 579.5 orbital 511.7 parapharyngeal 187.3, 188.1; paravertebral 199.3 perinephritic 350.2, 479.5 peritoneal 764.6, 939.6 peritonillary 27.2 prostatic 319.7 sac, unusually large 444.1 subphrenic (subdiaphragmatic) 48.2, 628.5, 740.2 **ABSORPTION** from subcutaneous tablets of hexachlorophene 346.2 cat stool 306.2 of normal saline, effect of ether on 719.1 -- sodium mandelate from intestine of cat 834.6 -- -- sulfate by stomach, effect of histamine on 718.1 rates of compounds by body tissues 409.5, 537.4, 679.2 -- from bone marrow 409.3 **ACANTHOMYSIS** See SKIN **ACCIDENTS**, aviation 281.5; deaths, statistics 182.5 industrial 20.2, 337.7, 606.2, 788.7 miscellaneous 346.1, 459.4, 535.4, 485.5, 955.3 personal factor in 435.6, 458.2 prevention measures, campaigns 169.3, 210.2, 333.3, 741.6, 757.2 services 790.1, 864.6, 906.3 traffic 143.1, 254.3, 538.5 **ACETALDEHYDE**, presser response to 366.4 **ACETASONE** in pemphigus treatment 206.1 **ACETOACETIC acid** and hydroxybutyric acid relationship in blood and urine 403.1 **ACETOIN** determination, polarographic 204.3 not a metabolism product of alcohol 125.6 toxicity 472.3 **ACETONE** determination in urine 287.7 butyl alcohol fermentation 123.5 bodies, metabolism of in hypophysectomized rats 4.7 **ACETOPIRUVIC acid**, metabolism of 812.6 **ACETYLCHOLINE** action, potentiation with doxazone 893.7 -- on blood vessels, heart, lungs 870.5, 1004.2 and estrogens 843.4 content and preservation in blood 121.7, 893.7 in chick embryo 104.1, 202.5, 653.5 neuro-muscular relationships 651.1, 653.5 717.5, 718.4, 718.6, 780.1, 787.6, 800.7, 843.3 sweat response to 657.2 **ACETYLCHOLINE**, chlore, choleretic effect of 530.1

ACETYL-B-METHYLCHOLINE (mecholyl) cardiovascular response to 468.2
 ACETYLENE, solubility in blood 717.5
 ACETYL SALICYLIC acid (Aspirin) effect on gastric mucosa 620.7
 ACETYL SULFAMYL guanidine 679.2
 ACHALASIA of childhood 300.1
 -- cardiac orifice and megasophagus 608.1
 ACHONDROPLASIA (chondro dystrophy, Ollier's disease) 390.2, 729.2
 ACID formation, secretion 737.1
 base equilibrium of the dog 205.2
 ACIDOSIS 205.5, 541.2
 ACNE See SKIN
 ACRIQUINE, neurotropic effect of 679.4
 ACRODYNIA See SKIN
 ACROLEIN and Shock 811.6
 ACROMEGALY See BONE
 ACROSCLEROSIS 575.2
 ACRYLIC RESIN 818.1
 ACRYLONITRILE (vinyl cyanide) toxicology 450.6
 ACTINOMYCOSIS See PARASITES, Parasitic disease
 ADAMANTINOMAS 438.5, 938.4, 979.4
 ADDICTS, ADDICTION, drug 22.4, 70.2, 182.3, 497.1, 782.3, 793.6, 824.7
 ADDISON'S disease See ADRENAL gland insufficiency
 ADEMITS 593.3, 637.5, 871.2, 904.4
 tuberculous 134.4, 761.4
 ADEMOGARCIOMA 5.7, 245.4, 252.4, 490.6, 566.3, 601.7, 645.1, 888.4, 907.1
 ADENOCHROME in branchial hearts of octopus 443.4
 ADENOIDS, adenoidectomy 169.5, 186.7, 207.4, 381.2, 703.6
 ADENOLYMPHOMA of salivary gland 131.7
 ADENOMA 191.4, 575.4, 644.4, 791.2, 792.2, 817.1, 831.5, 939.4, 1000.5, 1006.6
 ADENOMYOSIS of thyroid 748.5
 ADENOMYOSIS of the uterus 291.5
 ADENOMATOSIS 58.2, 615.5
 ADENOPATHY (lymphatic gland disease) 861.4, 987.1
 ADENOSINE triphosphatase system 365.6, 813.1
 ADENYLIC acid in agranulocytosis 536.6
 -- in nutrition 588.2
 AESCULAPIUS, centers of 660.3
 ADHESIONS, fibrous pleural 678.1
 ADIPOSE tissue 720.2
 ADOLESCENCE, basal oxygen consumption in 33.1
 body contour shift at 540.1
 dental treatment in 444.1
 gynecological conditions in 299.3, 381.7, 538.1
 -- endocrine treatment 89.4, 765.4, 858.6
 problems, psychology 111.5, 265.1, 412.7, 944.2, 980.7
 ADRENAL (Suprarenal) cortex, atrophy 338.1
 -- birefringent material in 281.3
 -- cytology of 1.1
 -- extracts, compounds, preparations, effects of in various conditions 19.5, 114.7, 329.2, 348.7, 529.5, 538.2, 695.3-4, 810.7, 973.1
 -- function, dysfunction, structure 99.4, 268.3, 857.6, 869.6
 -- hormone, molecular weight 977.5
 -- use of in C1.welchii infections 366.4
 -- hyperplasia 737.3; hypertrophy 857.6
 -- in hypertension 114.2
 -- psychoneurotic states 577.3
 -- morphological changes in 603.1
 -- relationship of diabetogenic effect of diethylstilbestrol to 604.2
 -- steroids, effect on liver arginase 204.7
 -- tumor of and diabetes 249.5

glands, adrenaline content as affected by anesthesia 354.2
 -- and collapse 176.6
 -- hair growth 248.5, 338.5
 -- ascorbic acid in, effect of hypophysectomy on 249.3
 -- carcinoma of 229.7
 -- cholesterol content, effect of pituitary hormone on 651.1
 -- disease 99.4; disorders of 22.2
 -- excision (adrenalectomy) various effects produced by 204.7, 248.5, 329.2, 481.1, 718.3, 777.5, 841.7, 887.6
 -- exclusion of by electrocoagulation 763.3
 -- extract, preparations, in fever therapy 249.4
 -- influence on fish melanophores 389.1
 -- functions 4.7, 695.4
 -- hemorrhage 93.4, 252.5, 501.6, 705.2
 -- hormone, effect of on water exchange is hypophysectomized rats 811.5
 -- insufficiency (Addison's disease) 99.4, 113.3, 251.4, 290.5, 417.5, 481.4, 537.5, 705.2, 749.3, 839.3, 887.7
 -- phosphorization in 259.6
 -- treatment 21.5, 130.5, 176.6, 537.8
 -- in treatment of glaucoma and allergic conditions 539.3
 -- involvement in nervous disorders 919.7
 -- medulla action of bee venom, cobra venom and lysoleacthin on 717.6
 -- neoplasia 599.5; neuroblastoma 296.1
 -- pechochromocytome 83.4
 -- rests in kidney 191.4
 -- sympathicoblastoma of 766.5, 920.7
 -- transplanted, functions of 974.1
 -- weight maintenance in hypophysectomized rats by testosterone injections 64
 ADRENALEIN (Epinephrine) action, effects of, various 108.4, 189.7, 191.2, 267.2, 348.3, 563.7, 604.7, 653.5, 659.2, 678.7, 718.2, 720.6, 757.5, 841.5, 843.5, 850.5
 activation of transmission by 354.1, 717.6 and ephedrin analogues, clinical assay of, for asthma, and resulting panniculitis and scleroderma changes 208.5
 ADRENALINE (Epinephrine) action, effects of, various 108.4, 189.7, 191.2, 267.2, 348.3, 563.7, 604.7, 653.5, 659.2, 678.7, 718.2, 720.6, 757.5, 841.5, 843.5, 850.5
 activation of transmission by 354.1, 717.6 and ephedrin analogues, clinical assay of, for asthma, and resulting panniculitis and scleroderma changes 208.5
 formation of, blood pressure reducing action in 190.6
 method, Shaw's colorimetric 329.6
 pathogenic significance of in heart muscle preparation of in India 425.6
 stability, standardization of solutions of ADGE as factor in resistance 3.5 425.4 compulsory retirement for 135.6 AGED, elderly, senescent 676.6, 713.1, 914.4 and anesthesia 277.2
 -- contentment, usefulness 681.4, 742.3, -- the war 406.3 837.1 Biblical portrait of 17.2 blood conditions, pressure, vessels 83.5, 458.6, 503.7, 551.1, 778.7 climacterium manifestations 329.6 diseases of the 782.7, 911.5 disturbances, mental 467.2, 503.1 eye problems in 337.7 factors influencing 374.3 fatty degeneration of neurons 70.6 feeding the 54.4, 706.2 geriatrics (diseases of) 17.4, 88.6, 130.4, 174.7, 259.4, 266.1, 374.3, 467.5, 558.2 heart 456.6, 708.5 845.3, 873.4 liver changes 569.2 occupational therapy 478.5 physiology of aging 261.6, 381.7 pruritus perianal in 775.5 respiratory diseases of 536.7 science of old age 590.6 surgery in 220.6

AGGLUTININS

INDEX

ALLERGY

- AGGLUTININS, anti-Rh 583.1
cold, in atypical pneumonia 391.7, 835.1,
907.7
heterologous in diagnostic sera 397.6
isohemagglutinins 19.7, 227.1, 356.1, 536.4
-- and agglutinogens 356.1, 571.6, 653.6
response, type-specific with pneumococcal
pneumonia 661.2
titer, effect of fat on 719.2
typhoid, level of 379.3; production of 183.3
- AGGLUTINOGEN, the Rh(Rhesus) in human blood
590.3
- AGGLUTINATION, auto 359.3; in sulfapyridine
intoxication 58.3
autohemagglutination 910.3
factors important in blood transfusion 359.3
intravascular in avian malaria 548.6
microcinematography of 76.6
of bacillus proteus by pregnancy serum 927.2
reactions, tests 107.5, 156.3, 328.7, 364.2,
428.6, 688.1, 805.7, 865.4, 889.1,
961.3
- AGNOSSIA, from higher cortical disturbance 110.5
- AIR ANALYSIS methods for formaldehyde, methyl
alcohol, hydrocarbons, solvent vapors, TNT
46.4, 108.2, 512.2, 741.2
- alveolar, composition of normal and
tuberculous individuals 421.2
-- variations in respiratory changes 653.4
- bacteriological study of 138.3, 141.5
- bone infections 343.5, 919.1
- compressed, illness (caisson work) 27.6,
107.7, 317.1
- dynamic dust gauge 640.6
- exhaled, hydrogen sulfide in 974.3
- fresh 818.5
- halogenated hydrocarbons in 800.7
- ionization 277.5
- pollen, census of 427.1
- pollution 203.3, 323.2, 510.2, 834.2
- sterilization 33.4, 78.2, 254.6, 787.2
- ultra-microscopic calculation of particles
in 512.2
- AIR RAIDS 37.6, 54.6, 134.7, 435.5, 489.2
- casualties, injuries 134.6, 254.3, 560.5,
982.3
- anesthesia in 300.4
- first aid, treatment of 48.7, 63.6, 134.7,
135.1, 226.5, 300.2, 305.6, 497.2
- infant, civilian care 228.6, 520.6, 880.6
- reactions, mental toward 556.4, 561.5, 868.7
- shelters 19.2, 215.7, 315.7, 316.3
- ANESTHESIA, anesthetic and adrenal action 190.2
- ALASTRIM, transmission to rabbits 592.4
- ALBINISM in Negroes 406.6, 613.5
- ALBRIGHT'S syndrome 459.4
- ALBUMIN, determination, excretion 424.7
- ALBUMIN fractionation by electrodialysis 889.6
- precipitation with invert soap 1004.4
- research 403.4, 975.3, 1004.6-7
- ALBUMINOTOLOGIC dissociation in spinal
fluid with xanthochromia 227.6
- ALCOHOL conservation, regulations 231.7
- influence of intravenously administered on
emptying time of stomach 125.7
- metabolism of, effect of cyanite deficiency
on 658.2
- rubbing, substitute for 414.3
- ALCOHOLS, aliphatic, germicidal action of 536.7
- ketone, butyl, isopropyl 405.7, 434.2, 579.1
- ALCOHOLISM 110.4, 125.7, 467.5, 820.5, 658.4,
706.1, 919.3, 964.3
- absorption and intoxicating effect of
various beverages 125.6
- adaptation of nervous system to 70.6
- and hematoma 944.1; and morale 134.1
- blood tests, medico legal aspects 454.1, 941.3
- cerebral alterations in 15.7
- chronic, heredity factor in 668.4
- deaths from in U.S., statistics 126.1
- delirium, chronic systematicized 503.6
- detoxication mechanism 467.3; detoxication
education 126.1, 501.7, 658.3
effect of on average man 134.1, 658.3,
919.1
- -- -- inflammatory reactions 621.6
- -- -- resistance to pneumococcal in-
fection 579.1
- epigastric symptoms in 446.3
- in children 712.4; in women 118.4
- military service 216.3, 831.4
- internment of alcoholics in Switzerland
385.4
- liver damage, cirrhosis 621.6, 730.1, 751.2
- pancreatitis of 71.4, 990.5; physiology of
pathology of 71.4, 990.5; physiology of
personality and prognosis in 126.1, 658.2
- problems of 51.2, 106.7, 118.3-4, 307.4,
658.4, 836.2, 837.3
- relation of church and religion to 125.7,
126.1, 658.3
- treatment 21.5, 22.5, 38.7, 60.6, 69.5,
98.2, 174.6, 507.2, 587.1, 595.1,
628.1, 831.2
- ALGAE, oxyhydrogen reaction in 234.2
- photochemical production of hydrogen in
234.2
- ALKALOIDS, alstonia 7.6; arecoline 139.6
- berberine, Himalayan 434.4
- extracts, dilution of 604.1
- fumariaceous plant 896.5-6
- lobelia, isolobinin 190.4
- lunaria amara 1002.3
- lycopodium species 896.5
- rasuwolfa serpentina 53.1
- scopolamine 893.6
- veratrime 307.4, 563.5, 681.7
- ALKALINE reserves in the infant 313.5
- ALKALIOSIS, fatal case 980.1
- ALKYLAMINES, imidazolyl 1, physiological actions
of 193.6
- ALIMENTATION See DIETS, NUTRITION
- ALLERGINS, titer of, influence on menstrual
cycle on 329.6
- ALLERGY 113.3, 130.1, 295.6, 492.6, 602.1,
632.5, 791.6
- activity of sonic filtrates of Brucella
abortus 570.3
- and asthma 376.3, 633.1
- cellular metabolism 17.4
- epilepsy 336.6
- immunity in tuberculosis 287.1, 489.7,
490.1
- recurrent rheumatism 543.2
- annihilation of sensitiveness to allergens
basillary and tuberculin 484.3 479.6
- body image, significance in reference to
635.7
- clinical study of 313.5
- cold allergy with nasal symptoms 454.1
- conditions, effect of cellular metabolism on
conjunctive 344.7
- cutaneous, dermatitis, dermatoses, 322.6,
495.2, 678.4, 867.7, 868.1
- diagnosis 387.7, 637.5, 745.6, 803.2
- diseases, cross desensitisation in 259.1
- dried extracts in practice of 267.1
- drug, fixed and generalized eruption 217.7
- ear, otorhinolaryngologic 187.2, 188.2, 550.5,
602.4, 943.2
- emergencies due to 21.5
- extracts, determination of proteins in 267.2
- eye, ophthalmology 602.4
- cornea inflammation (keratitis) 55.7
- factor in thrombosis 775.3
- folliculosis and deficiencies 813.6
- food, alimentary 221.4, 382.2, 400.4, 490.1,
622.5, 678.4, 860.5-6, 862.2
- gastrointestinal 603.6

- hay fever 463.2, 911.7
 -- Weltmann reaction in 860.5
 histamine in 418.3, 868.2
 in animals immunized with staphylococcal anatoxin 363.3
 -- children 107.1, 218.3, 331.7, 637.4, 844.6
 -- compensation procedure 548.3
 -- prostitution in relation to venereal pathology 165.4
 -- relation to periorbititis nodosa 663.1
 inflammatory states of digestive apparatus 857.4
 inhalant, Kochia scoparia as a factor in 267.1
 inhibiting substances of immune serum 860.4
 latent, physiological studies of 55.3
 military aspects of 370.4
 mycological flora in air of Buenos Aires 323.2
 nasal, rhinitis, vasomotor 107.1, 170.1, 266.5, 705.7, 860.6, 943.2
 nature of hypersensitivity to chemical and physical agents 266.7
 pathologic aspects of 267.2
 pneumonia 581.4
 pollen 223.1, 254.4, 257.6, 860.5, 942.3
 problems 943.4
 rag weed extract, chemical components of 262.7
 reaction test 169.4, 918.6
 -- use of insufficient sodium hydroxide in 454.1
 relation of to immunity in tuberculosis 229.6
 research in 262.2
 respiratory diseases, mold fungi in etiology of 543.2
 responses, effect of anesthesia and shock on 796.1
 shock, death from 749.5
 sinus, reaction to virulent pneumococci 714.5
 state, correlation with anastomotic changes in tuberculous guinea pigs 660.4
 statistical studies 860.5
 surgical standpoint in 59.3
 to argyrol 256.1; butcher shop refrigeration 549.1
 -- cigarette 178.5; chemical fumes 786.5
 -- house dust 543.2; liver extracts 698.6, 782.6
 -- milk, butter and cheese 908.5; vegetable gums 543.1
 treatment 539.3, 745.6, 803.2, 828.2
 tuberculinic, tuberculosis 93.2, 363.6, 376.2, 581.1, 612.2, 774.6, 872.3, 942.3-4
- ALGINEX 900.4
 ALKALOSIS, intravenous ammonium chloride treatment 779.4
 ALMONDS, nutritive value 964.2
 ALOES 327.3, 434.3
 ALOPECIA (baldness) 1.1, 33.3, 202.2, 328.1, 497.1, 619.5, 657.3, 992.2
 ALLOPATHY-homeopathy and the neo-Hippocratic method 313.6
 AMBULANCES, improvised, service etc. 237.1, 588.6, 593.7, 697.4, 818.2, 824.6
 AMELOBLASTOMA 245.5
 AMIDINES (D1) aromatic, metabolic effects of 966.1
 -- therapeutic action on protozoal infections 102.1
 AMIDINO (D1)-diphenyl ethylene, neurological effects of 144.7
 AMINES sympathomimetic, effect of on respiratory tract fluid 604.1
 -- inactivation in presence of phenol oxidase 563.6
- AMINO ACIDS and formaldehyde, equilibrium between 873.5
 -- peptides 573.5, 692.4
 basic, separation from protein hydrolyzates 8.6
 composition of animal tissue protein 813.1
 compounds of with histamine 472.5
 dissociation of in dioxane-water mixtures 486.1
 effect of on Emge sarcoma of rats 860.4
 -- -- -- phosphate transfer in muscle extract 123.3, 720.6
 -- -- -- reactivation of yeast invertase 845.2
 -- -- -- respiration of *Allomyces* 609.8
 enrichment of food products 979.5
 essential for plasma protein production 494
 -- requirements of man 813.2, 974.6
 for maintenance of nitrogen equilibrium 171.4, 905.6
 intravenous alimentation with 567.6, 457.7
 iodated X-ray diffraction studies of 286.2
 of plasma, retention of as evidence of impaired liver function 549.3
 oral use of (arginine) in surgical patients 531.5, 370.6
 structural characteristics of 573.6
 stimulated by B lactoglobulin 772.5
- AMINOAZOTOLUENE response of female mice to 531.3
- AMINO BENZOIC acid (p) assay, determination 378.1, 403.5, 530.5, 812.2, 813.1
 antiprotozoal action of 651.8
 bacterial synthesis of 811.3
 biological action of substituted 531.2
 detoxication reactions of 651.6
 sulfonamide inactivating, antagonistic groups of 67.1-2, 230.2
- AMINO BENZOYL glutamic acid, active against sulfonamide 1004.6
- AMINO COMPOUNDS aromatic, toxicity of 425.1
 diamino diphenyl sulfone in experimental tuberculosis 200.5
- AMINO HORMONES, pellet implantation of 330.1
 AMINO OXIDASE in *Sepia officinalis* 718.5
 -- the kidney 145.3
- AMINO PHYLLOLIM and circulation time 746.1
- AMMONIA and urea microdiffusion methods 123.3
 loss from aromatic spirits of 804.1
- AMMONIATED mercury, idiosyncrasy to 939.6
- AMMONIUM chloride, intravenous for alkalosis 779.4
 citro-arsenite, assay for arsenic trioxide 680.3
 quaternary derivatives, germicidal activity 434.4
 sulfamate, physiological effects of 480.7
- AMNESIA 28.2, 303.2, 383.6, 754.2, 817.1
- AMMIO PLASTIN as absorbable tissue isolator 780.3
- AMPHETAMINE (benzedrine) Sulfate 957.4
 effect in exhausting work 370.3
 -- on obesity 455.2; weight reduction 984.0
 inhalations in coronary occlusion 414.4
 poisoning, accidental 254.2
 therapy 546.1, 790.7
- AMPULES, marking and liquid contents 139.5, 294.1
- AMPUTATION 59.5, 108.3, 254.1, 389.1, 448.6, 453.7, 505.7, 683.5, 825.7, 826.1, 911.5
 post operative care, prostheses 133.2, 133.4, 254.1, 417.2, 589.3, 706.1, 791.7, 818.2, 837.5, 884.6
- AMYLASE 205.4, 812.1, 975.4
- AMYL NITRATE in cyanide poisoning 680.1
- AMYLOID deposits 470.4: problem 729.5
- AMYLOIDOSIS 44.2, 840.1, 555.2, 940.2, 942.1, 1000.6
- AMYOTROPHIC lateral sclerosis 130.5, 264.5, 348.3, 785.7, 791.2, 942.6

- METAL (medium) action antagonistic to amphetamine 790.1
psychiatric uses 70.1
See also ANUS
- MALEPTICS (restoratives) influence on anaesthetic shock 191.2
- MALESIA, analgesics 209.5, 472.3, 550.4, 615.3, 824.2, 925.1, 928.2, 985.6
- mandibular, spinal, regional 253.7, 300.4, 453.7, 564.7, 585.6, 591.1, 964.5
- in obstetrics, 253.7, 300.4, 302.3, 392.4, 448.1, 453.7, 462.6, 591.1, 817.1, 885.5, 891.5, 936.2
- surgery 302.7, 564.7, 591.1, 869.1, 964.5
- MAILINE intoxication 450.6
- MALENTICS, antagonistic action toward narcotics 190.7
- MAMILLAXIS 19.3, 33.3, 189.4, 191.1-2, 224.4, 352.4, 489.6, 492.2, 544.4, 678.1, 718.7, 888.2, 881.7, 892.7, 895.1
- MA PLASMODIUM transmitted by insects 688.5
- MAMMAGA See DROPSY
- MASTOMIOSIS (communicator between vessels) 53.2, 102.3, 305.4, 494.1, 875.1
- MATONY 18.2, 909.6
- conferences, college 875.4, 923.3
- historical aspects 27.3, 386.4, 516.6, 516.8, 739.1, 789.3
- menosulphure 782.1
- of nerves 492.3, 886.6
- MENOMES and estrogens, interrelation 249.3, 720.7, 779.3
- extraction 103.6, inactivation of 249.6, 695.4
- therapy 187.1, 330.1, 680.5, 737.5
- MERCOSTERONE and dehydroisoandrosterone 652.4
- MENIA 76.4, 95.6, 146.6, 209.4, 781.1, 613.5, 845.1, 904.7
- and elliptocytosis 33.4
- hormones 106.3; and malaria 217.6
- anti anemic factor in alimentary canal 558.4
- liver preparations 65.7, 783.2, 819.1, 882.2, 904.7, 973.7
- splastic 582.5, 708.2; atypical 130.6
- blood flow, peripheral in 771.3
- chronic 948.3; refractory 945.6; second Cooley's 33.4, 786.1 year 335.3
- diaphoric 400.2, 665.2
- erythroblastotic 786.1
- experimental 893.3
- febrile hemorrhagic 100.1
- hemolytic 178.5, 267.5, 411.2, 412.5, 457.2, 465.1, 581.6, 746.2, 827.5, 839.4, 912.2, 945.1
- hyperchromic 26.5, 284.1, 412.3, 651.6, 871.3, 983.6
- infectious 185.5, 987.6
- in colon and rectal diseases 820.1
- flexed-tailed mice 447.2
- infants and children 73.5, 136.2, 191.6, 212.5, 317.4, 382.3
- pregnancy 56.7, 445.6, 491.5
- serum producers, prevention by infusion of erythrocytes 889.5
- iron-refractory in hook worm disease 523.3
- microcytic 217.5, 412.4, 491.5, 837.6, 839.5
- nutritional, deficiency 73.5, 212.5, 298.6, 317.4, 382.3, 445.5
- pernicious 216.6, 410.5, 493.2, 550.7, 652.3, 662.6-7, 880.1, 913.3, 982.4
- treatment 387.6, 588.2, 985.5
- phenylhydrazine anemia in rats 225.2
- relation of rickets to 204.6
- sickle cell 451.1, 471.3, 566.6
- splenic (Banti's, Gaucher's) 391.1, 422.1, 471.4, 902.6, 1000.2
- target cell 778.6
- treatment 300.3, 512.5, 664.5, 750.6, 824.1, 987.3
- toxic 661.8
- ANEURYSM dissecting 443.2; subclavian 592.1
- ANESTHESIA, anesthetics 170.5, 260.7, 377.4, 457.3, 595.4, 703.2, 909.5
- absorption of volatile, by the blood 679.5
- accidents, explosions 538.3, 790.1, 946.6
- action of orally administered steroids 633.5
- advances in 168.3, 319.3, 463.6, 837.7, 902.3
- apparatus and mixture composition 212.4, 392.5, 555.1, 616.1, 818.4, 846.6
- avertin in gynecology 927.2
- barbiturates, control of with sodium succinate 922.6
- basil with pentothal sodium 633.4
- below constriction in intrarterial emputations 33.3
- block and infection pathways 486.4, 736.3
- of upper extremities 274.4
- blood pressure, complications, management 633.5, 926.2
- canal, continuous 253.7, 565.6, 589.3, 659.2, 668.5, 738.1, 786.6, 902.2, 912.4, 927.1-2, 987.3
- chloroethyl 485.3
- choice of 42.7, 400.1, 583.3, 633.5
- cinnamylephedrine 74.4
- combined spinal and endovenous 385.1
- complications of 946.6
- cyclopropane, effect on glucose and epinephrine levels of blood 277.2
- combined with sodium pentothal 358.4
- deaths 147.1, 643.2, 846.3
- depth of 253.6, 319.2
- edema, pulmonary, during 846.5
- effect of steroids, fish assay for 277.2
- on bronchi of lung tissue 846.4
- carbohydrate metabolism in brain 650.6
- gastric emptying 633.5
- glycogen content of brain 894.5
- prothrombin time in the rat 319.1
- epidural, positive sign of froth in 458.4, ether and anesthetist 928.2 725.4
- Crawford Long's centennial 521.6
- evipan sodium 1007.2
- extradural in surgery 422.3, 725.5
- for the aged 277.2, 618.5
- ganglionic 342.1
- hepatic toxicity of 998.3
- hexenal in ophthalmological surgery 506.2
- in appendicitis 135.4
- cystoscopy 457.4; in gastroscopy 869.6
- cardiovascular patients 704.5
- esophageal surgery 846.5
- infantile surgery 982.4
- intestinal obstruction 392.4
- laryngeal surgery 392.4
- laryngeal fissure 491.6, 493.1, 616.4, 664.3, 699.5, 761.3
- neurosurgery 602.3, 725.4
- obstetrics, labor, midwifery 106.6, 290.5, 300.4, 302.3, 392.4, 521.5, 742.2, 816.5, 817.4, 912.4, 928.6, 936.2
- relation to shock 633.4
- surgery, trauma 274.3, 862.2
- thoracic surgery 490.5
- thyroid surgery 490.5
- tonsilectomy 50.3, 358.5
- infiltration 199.4, 521.2, 736.3
- inhalation 314.7, 1007.3
- instillation, postural in nose 868.7
- intravenous 106.6, 277.3, 494.2, 516.3, 745.5
- with sodium pentothal 277.3, 319.3, 358.4, 439.2, 907.2
- local 98.2, 107.5, 177.2, 224.4, 256.5, 287.3, 358.5, 590.7, 709.5, 736.4, 772.3, 774.3, 928.1, 931.2, 947.4
- lumbar 319.2, 763.3
- magnesium, origin of antagonistic action of CaCl_2 in 482.7

ANESTHESIA

INDEX

ANTIGEN

nerve trunk by extra oral route 979.4
nitrous oxide 287.3, 444.5, 565.5, 565.6,
928.3
nupercaine, toxic reaction to 715.1
oil suspension 894.2
nembutal 475.1, 846.4
novocaine, evaluation method 104.2
paralysis, brachial plexus, post operative
149.7
pentothal sodium 200.4, 275.1, 277.3, 298.6,
310.2, 319.3, 348.2, 358.4, 392.5, 439.2,
456.4, 496.4, 502.6, 633.4, 666.2, 768.3,
787.3, 901.7, 907.2, 909.3, 952.6
peridural 148.7, 374.7
preanesthetic drug, demerol 565.5; novacaine
128.2
pregnancy 121.7
prelude to surgical 452.7
problems in children 300.4
refrigeration, freezing 78.2, 277.1, 319.2,
413.2, 706.3, 750.5, 778.4, 787.2, 794.4,
828.2
respiration rate, guide to safer 368.6
signs of 392.5, 860.2, 956.7
spinal 54.3, 148.4, 148.7, 149.2-3, 172.5,
334.6, 358.5, 462.5, 464.1, 517.3,
520.1, 520.1, 520.3-4, 677.2, 712.6,
725.5, 747.4, 763.3, 904.4, 928.2-3
standard of service 982.3
stellate ganglion 725.4
surgical, wartime 277.3, 300.3, 340.2,
495.5, 552.5, 829.6, 869.1
surface, (topical) 221.4, 777.3
sympathetic nerves 846.6
tetrachlor ethylene 846.5
trichlor ethylene 277.1, 699.3, 699.6,
trilene 16.4, 213.3 781.6
traumatic shock under certain 846.4
urethane 718.2
urethral 133.2
urethrom 133.2
vinethene in children 98.6
ANESTHETIST and surgeon cooperation 928.1
ethics of the nurse 392.4
responsibility 176.3, 319.3
ANGINA, *agranulocytic* 456.6
ANGIOPHOTOGRAPHY 531.6
ANGIOMERATOMA of the scrotum 857.1
ANGIOMAS 61.5, 77.3, 136.7, 147.6, 231.1,
303.6, 313.5, 359.2, 380.5, 498.2
ANGIOTONIN 205.2, 353.7
ANIMAL organism, change in 212.1
action enteroquinone on 193.3
ANKLE bone fracture, luxation, injury 239.1,
555.6, 517.3, 738.4, 830.7, 886.1,
937.5
joint, dislocation, sprains 24.4, 177.1,
223.4, 344.2, 885.4
-- tuberculosis 612.4
ANORECTAL See ANUS, rectum
ANOREXIA (appetite loss) 19.6, 382.5, 579.2,
540.3, 676.3, 793.5, 818.4
ANOXEMIA See BLOOD
ANOXIA (oxygen deficiency) 604.6; and anuria
523.4
-- crush injury, toxic shock 212.1, 866.5,
894.3
carrot diet and susceptibility to 366.1
drug prophylaxis in 617.4, 621.5
in intrathoracic operations 846.5
physiological actions, effects of 4.7, 227.7
357.4, 604.3, 632.6, 973.2-3
ANATOXIN diphtheric, preparation, properties
362.5, 364.2, 401.2
193.3
ANTHRAQUINONE, action of on animal organisms
121.3
ANTHRAX 115.4, 120.6, 154.3, 301.1, 365.2,
431.3, 768.2, 789.3, 886.7, 993.3
ANTHROPOLOGY, studies 404.4, 649.4-5, 711.4,
875.1

ANTHROPOMETRIC measurements and arthritis
-- menstrual beginning 921.4 911.4
ANTIBIOSIS 6.2, 224.6, 465.4, 520.6
ANTIBODIES, depolymerized 943.1
effect of ninhydrin upon 681.4
fluorescent, use in demonstration of pneumo-
coccal antigen tissues 660.6
formation in vitamin and nutritive deficient
function of lymph nodes 413.5 by 190.1
heat inactivation of 660.4-5
hemolytic streptococcus 822.7, 325.1
humoral for staphylococcus aureus 921.4
influenza, titration with densitometer 681.8
production in fish, effect of temperature
upon 660.6
reagins of Wassermann type in sera 162.5
response to hemoglobin adsorbed on alumina
hydroxide 489.8
Rh in breast milk 810.3
-- tests for 212.4, 829.7
specificity of tests for influenza
thermostable 543.2 virus 661.1
tirosinase in virus infections 929.5
to C-polysaccharide and the C-reactive pro-
tein of acute phase serum 257.4
to histamine induced by histamine conjugates
ANTICOAGULANTS 624.5, 750.2, 794.2 543.1
ANTICUTINS and proanticutins 484.4
ANTIGEN-antibody reactions in immunity to
metazoan parasites 591.2
accessory factor XII 155.7
activity of sonic filtrates of brucella
abortion 570.3
agglutination reactions to true 322.7
Arthus' phenomenon 482.7
artificial, method of preparation 963.5
cholesterol diagnostic standard 889.4
complement fixation with dissimilars, in
primary typical pneumonia 530.4
dry for agglutination reaction 364.2
-- non-virulent, frozen, for complement-
fixation tests 653.4
extraction from bacteria with formamide and
pyridine 364.3
for complement fixation in trypanosomiasis
884.7
heterophile of pneumococcus 691.6; immuno-
logical properties of 797.7
molecular valence of antigen antibody 660.6
of B. brevisiensis, fractionation with
phenol 971.1
of Wassermann, purification of 201.5
-- Witebsky-Kuhn-Klingenstein, complement
fixation in tropical dermatoses etc.
182.4
pneumococcal in tissues, demonstrated by
fluorescent antibody 660.6
precipitation with antibody, effect of
serotypes on 257.6
preparation of species antigen from pneumo-
coccii 317.4
preservation duration in tetanus serum
toxins 970.6
properties, effect of enzymic digestion upon
660.4
-- of diphtheria antitoxins stored for
various periods 970.4
-- -- d-ribonuclease 233.4
relationship of escherichia coli 569.7
-- -- influenza and pneumococci types
810.4, 811.1
skin-reacting of trichophyton purpureum
657.3
sodium desoxycholate-lysed, for production
of pneumococcus antiserum 46.1
spirochetes as antigens 814.2
structure of hemophilus pertussis 570.3-4
Vi, in detection of typhoid carriers 544.4
-- significance of 609.3
yolk sac, evaluation of for Frei test 360.2

- ANTISEPSIS in treatment of leprosy 336.7
 ANTHIMIALS, excretion, polarographic study of 111.5, 660.2 122.7
 vaginal during labor 886.5
 ANTIPHLEBITS, aescidines, flavines, etc. 105.1, 680.2, 710.1, 741.5, 781.6
 evaluation of 54.3, 532.2, 779.2, 863.3
 relation of chemical structure to activity of 21.2, 570.7
 urinary, effect on *Escherichia coli* 716.6
 ANTISPASMODIC drugs and peptic ulcer patient 617.5
 ANTOXIN, diphtheria, death following 840.6
 principle of the liver 182.7
 the trouble with 437.4
 ANTRIVIBRATION racket 844.6, 1006.2
 ANTRUM depressed floor 386.3
 epistaxis (hemorrhage) from 218.5
 foreign body in 705.3; surgery of 602.3
 inflammation (arthritis) 471.5
 ANURIA, (anuria, suppression of urinary secretion) 234.2, 407.3, 523.4, 525.6
 following bismuth injections 440.3-4
 -- sulfonamides therapy 53.1, 59.6, 101.5, 339.5, 643.3, 743.3, 748.1, 766.7, 796.5, 906.5, 948.4
 post-operative 386.6
 reflex 763.3
 traumatic 523.4, 664.5, 766.5
 ANUS, anal, and genital syndrome 871.3
 -- rectal conditions, disease 280.2, 303.2, 449.1, 454.3, 462.6, 761.7
 -- -- epidermoid carcinoma 644.1
 -- -- fistulas 869.5
 -- -- lymphogranuloma venereum 785.7
 -- -- wounds, zinc peroxide dressing for 829.5
 biopsy, showing protozoan-like cells 716.1
 fissure 238.7, 384.7, 496.7, 521.3, 819.5
 fistula 521.3, 708.5
 granuloma, omebic, simulating epithelioma
 hemorrhoids See HEMORRHOIDS 743.1
 imperforate 359.5, 407.5, 700.3
 incontinence of sphincter 148.4, 684.1
 pruritus 280.4, 775.5, 867.7, 935.2
 ring, segmental dilation of 587.4
 surgery 106.2
 ANXIETY states, studies of 776.5
 APHASIA 110.5, 351.1, 385.6, 739.1
 APHONIA (loss of voice) 186.6
 APROSOPIAS and tonics 804.2
 APOPLEXY See BRAIN
 APPARATUS, animal boards, holders 46.2, 718.1, 1000.4
 aspirator, transfuser 964.5, 666.3
 bird holder for malaria studies 711.6
 carbon dioxide absorber 411.1-2
 centrifuge, ultra 495.7, 954.3
 colorimeter, photoelectric 307.2, 552.7, 956.2
 conductometric titration 775.2
 counter, pulse, Geiger-Muller 635.1
 disinfectors, hot-air 315.6
 distillation, micro Kjeldahl 385.7
 -- vacuum 288.1, 1004.4
 dilator, oral cavity 247.5; St. Mark's hospital 988.2
 drainage board, postural 187.3
 electromedical, pads, blankets 296.1
 electroscope for low energy radiations 550.2
 ether vaporizer, Oxford 493.1, 829.5
 filtering, parenteral solutions 863.5, 956.2, 982.3
 flame thrower for destroying mosquitoes, flies and pests 1007.6
 foreign body finder 132.2, 464.7
 for turning eggs at regular intervals 161.7
 fracture spreader, mechanical 273.6
 frostbites and burns, treatment 298.5
 holder for administering pentothal sodium inhalator 666.3 454.4
 iron lung, improvised 546.2
 Javal's, new object for 181.1
 kymographs 69.2, 863.5
 larvae recovery, Saermann 1.3
 lip-lifting for vestibular operations 247.5
 liver perfusion 599.5
 lung gas collector for cats 717.5
 masks, oxygen 15.2, 556.2; surgical 560.4
 noise excluding device 144.6, 229.5
 optical instruments, wedges 714.1-2
 orthopedic "Constructor" 658.2
 oxygen deficiency measurement 189.7
 -- therapy 277.3
 paraffine block trimmer 165.6
 phonoelectrocardioscope 454.7
 pressure, volume, change recorder 720.5
 protomaster, Kagan falling drop 716.2
 pump of small volume 717.6
 pyeloureterography, retrograde 359.4
 respirator, respirometer, respiograph 465.7, 549.5, 718.5, 786.2
 Russell traction, humeral adaptation of 276.4
 sigmoidoscope 492.7
 spectrophotometers, calibration of 879.4
 stereotaxic, Horley-Clarke 394.3
 suspensor, a new 526.5
 telephone, laboratory 897.6
 tire value in vacuum application 68.6
 tourniquet, simplified 179.5
 traction device, ambulatory 108.2
 tremor recorder 183.2
 valve, automatic 2-way 518.6
 vacuum desiccation 382.3
 APPENDECTOMY 218.6, 281.5, 338.7
 abdominal pain simulating 478.1
 atypical problems in 412.3
 and anisocoria (pupil inequalities) 965.2
 -- appendical mechanics 792.3
 -- contagious diseases 827.3
 -- hernia, crural 520.6; sacrotal 633.3
 -- mumps 880.5
 -- peritoneal abscess 764.6
 chronic 482.5, 872.1, 909.5
 complicating pregnancy and labor 106.5, 338.1, 379.6, 827.6, 934.2
 diagnosis, signs 339.5, 789.3, 927.1
 economic state and mortality in 856.4
 hemogram of Schilling in 98.6
 in childhood 32.6, 637.4, 637.7, 840.6, 870.5
 -- infancy 312.7, 383.1, 517.6, 571.6
 -- late life, in rural area 515.3
 McBurney incision in 262.1
 mortality rate improvement 663.6
 neurogenic 378.4
 obstructive, caused by sprouting seed 678.2
 perforative 942.5
 recurrent 545.1
 rectus hemorrhage 261.6
 -- muscle strain simulating 996.8
 rupture with peritonitis 768.1
 sequelae 340.5, 557.7, 580.5, 617.2, 819.1
 treatment 88.4, 458.2, 828.5, 873.1, 951.6
 umbilical discharge in 686.3
 verminous, due to enterobius 400.1
 APPENDIX 380.3
 cysts in development of pseudomyxoma 763.1
 double or solitary cecal diverticulum 607.7
 granuloma of the 22.4
 radiopaque substance in 684.1
 APPETITE, gastric acidity, nutritional hydration 736.4
 effect of thyroid abnormalities on 842.5
 APRAXIA (loss of purposeful movements) 110.5
 ARGENTAFFINE basal granular cell of alimentary canal 558.4
 ARGENASE activity of liver, effect of hypophysectomy on 472.7
 -- effect of oxygen on 482.7
 ARGENTINE and leucine, metabolism of 46.7

- ARM phantom, reference of cardiac pain to 654.6
- ARIBOFLAVINOSIS 16.3, 590.5, 807.3
- ARRHENOBlastoma, adenoma of ovary 831.5
- ARSAMIDE (trip) therapy 915.2
- ARSENIC and mercury 539.2
- cancer and vitamin C 856.5
- compounds and sulfonamides used against bacterial infections 863.3
- content of blood after maparsen injections 43.4, 366.2
- determination methods 848.3, 892.2
- effect on erythropoiesis 666.6
- poisoning 280.4, 779.3, 784.7
- therapy, complications, sequels, 108.4, 180.6, 320.3, 813.7, 985.6
- ARSENIC oxide, maparsen, trypanocidal action 74.6, 366.2
- ARSENITE of lead 892.6
- ARSENOBENZOL 182.1; therapy 339.6
- ARSENOCOLINE, ineffectiveness as methylating agent in the chick 5.4
- ARSPHENAMINE causing lichen-plamus 807.5, intoxication 308.5 913.5
- neo, toxicity 766.5, 854.2
- ARTERIAL angioma 927.5
- conduction, 122.6; collateral cubital circulation 617.2
- contusion followed by gangrene 552.2
- embolism, treatment 174.6
- hematomas (false aneurysms) 559.4
- hypertension 104.6, 122.5, 183.2, 210.5, 294.5, 380.7, 455.3, 571.3, 751.5, 939.2
- treatment 25.5, 122.6, 135.3, 297.6, 351.1, 344.5, 376.6, 382.4, 422.4, 526.3, 557.6, 744.7, 896.3, 986.4, 988.1
- irrigation of the nodules of Keith and Flack oxygen saturation 521.4, 686.2 138.2
- pressure changes following spinal cord transm.
- in female biopsy 964.2 section 1003.3
- pulmonary, effect of drugs on 193.7
- recording 691.2, 698.7, 862.4
- relationships in the kidney 125.4, 717.7
- spasms and allied disorders 793.3
- spleenic tortuosity 441.2
- ARTERITIS (inflammation)endo, obliterans 296.6
- bacterial 698.4 315.1, 327.5, 726.5
- necrotizing in dogs 312.4
- peri, nodosa 48.1, 211.2, 253.4, 295.4, 320.1, 450.4, 663.1, 762.5, 821.6, 827.4, 252.7
- poly, nodosa 596.1
- syphilitic 557.2
- temporal vessels 430.1, 705.3
- tuberculosis-thromo 524.3
- visceral, Libman-Sachs syndrome 947.7
- ARTERIOGRAPHY 315.1, 582.4, 764.2, 764.6
- ARTERIOSCLEROSIS 22.4, 45.5, 114.1, 228.3, 297.7, 348.6, 385.5, 386.5, 418.3, 556.3, 571.3, 602.6, 615.5, 628.2, 675.4, 729.2, 762.4, 779.1, 851.2, 912.4, 926.2, 945.1, 1000.6
- ARTERIOVENOUS aneurysms 136.7, 582.4, 592.1, 623.7, 628.5, 793.5
- anastomosis and circulation regulation 58.6
- ARTERY sorts, abdominal, occlusion 749.2
- -- rupture 263.1
- abnormalities, anomalies 665.3, 839.5
- aneurysm 301.2, 331.5, 691.2
- -- dissecting 100.2, 251.5, 456.1, 470.5, 532.2, 749.1-2, 948.2
- -- mycotic 470.5, 628.7
- -- multiple saccular 119.3, 873.1
- -- rupture into pleural cavity 456.1
- -- thoraco-abdominal 938.5
- arch, constricting 718.4; rupture of 456.1
- atheromatous, acetone soluble lipid of 123.5
- stenosis, congenital, aortic and mitral 83.1
- -- bicuspid valves 879.6
- -- coarctation 27.5, 83.3, 107.7, 231.8, 285.3, 488.2, 492.2, 664.2, 793.4
- cross section in man and the fox 528.4
- elastic tissue study 114.1, 181.3
- elongation of in juveniles 532.2
- hypoplasia without transposition 83.2
- inflammation (ortitis) 254.5, 320.2, 862.3
- -- syphilitic ortitis 173.2, 254.5, 301.2, 320.3, 360.3, 479.6, 554.4, 884.6, 951.3
- insufficiency 385.7, 627.4
- media chromatropic degeneration of 456.1
- myeloid marrow in 80.1
- reactions in hypotension and shock 473.2
- regurgitation and mitral stenosis 18.6
- sclerosis 113.7
- stenosis 423.4; calcareous 99.1, 219.1, 262.1
- transposition of with the pulmonary artery 114.2
- basilar, organizing thrombus in 338.1
- calcarine, posterior, thrombosis of 266.2, 505.1
- carotid-cavernous aneurysm 926.3
- body tumors 450.5
- corpuscle, tumor of 384.7
- internal, diagnosis of thrombosis of 221.7
- thrombosis with recovery 714.7
- tying of the 765.1
- cerebral, congenital aneurysms of 1000.6
- occlusion of the anterior inferior 878.3
- circle of Willis (internal carotid, cerebral and communicating) 777.6; aneurysms 675.2, 748.6
- coronary, anomalous origin of 107.7
- arteriosclerosis 790.4
- blood flow, effect of atropine on 605.1
- -- -- exercise, nitrates, on 651.6, 758.2
- disease 96.5, 260.6, 463.2, 496.2, 588.5, 619.4, 666.2, 913.7
- hemorrhage in wall of 791.5
- inflow, effect of epinephrine on 25.1
- insufficiency 414.5
- occlusion 19.6, 20.3, 83.2, 220.2, 337.5, 414.4, 451.5, 581.4, 584.2, 702.1
- orifice, syphilitic stenosis of 792.2
- stenosis, syphilitic 83.1
- thrombosis 20.4, 63.3, 252.7, 303.3, 335.6, 376.3, 791.2, 939.3
- damaged, restoration of blood flow in 724.6
- diseases 60.1, 167.6, 453.1, 575.4, 691.1, 831.6
- ductus arteriosus (channel in fetus) 493.5
- -- patent 149.4, 269.5, 297.5, 447.2, 598.3
- -- -- surgical treatment 354.3, 445.1
- -- -- with bacterial complication 163.2, 443.1, 707.4, 750.4, 750.7
- epigastric, inferior, hemorrhage from 583.1
- hepatic, aneurysm of 782.2
- numerous, premature bifurcation of 875.3
- hyaloid and tunica vasculosa lentis in premature infants 393.2
- inflammation (periarteritis nodosa) 99.3, 992.3
- innominate, ligature of 492.1, 664.2
- lesions, surgical management of 683.3
- occlusion 612.5, 644.2, 700.4
- peripheral, aneurysms traumatic 274.1, 275.2
- flow and pattern responses 758.3
- pulmonary, aneurysm, constrictive, dilation, other conditions 114.2, 180.3, 219.7, 571.8, 698.3, 939.3, 945.1
- radio supinadores 875.3

ARTHRITIS

INDEX

AVIATION

- retinal, aneurysm 619.7
 retinal, central, spasm of 218.4
 splenic, aneurysm 318.6; rupture 219.6
 subclavian, aneurysm 424.3
 syphilitic of medium caliber arteries 884.6
 telangiectases (dilation) naevus arteriosus type 576.5
 thyroid, inferior, relation of to laryngeal nerve 281.3, 643.3
 tibial, anterior, ligation of 983.5
 thrombosis 730.3, 901.6, 940.1
 vitamin B₁ in the 340.4
- ARTHRITIS** 179.6, 384.5, 450.2, 594.5 and anthropometry 911.4
 ankylosing spondylarthritis 462.6
 atrophic, osteoarthritic management 981.4
 bacular 382.2
 blood studies in 426.1
 chronic 450.2, 612.5, 901.4, 942.1
 contractions of the knee in 219.2
 degenerative of the spine 295.5
 gonococcal 454.2, 831.4, 990.5
 hemophilic 642.5; hypertrophic 981.4
 liver function in, hippuric-acid test 695.1
 methyl iontophoresis 790.7
 osteo-arthritis 135.3, 438.4, 448.7, 498.1
 pain relief by bee venom 209.6 886.5
 polyarthritis, infections in children 192.2 -- syphilitic 192.3
 problem 95.3, 455.5
 pyogenic of the hip 788.4
 rheumatoïd 135.7, 141.1, 266.3, 294.5, 367.7, 452.4, 589.6, 677.6, 793.4
 -- treatment 100.6, 270.7, 301.3, 792.6, 886.2, 901.4
 semile in males, use of testosterone in 144.
 septic of the hip, roentgen diagnosis 271.1
 treatment 135.7, 343.7, 414.5, 785.2
 -- gold compounds 74.6, 301.5, 303.2, 367.6
 -- venom, preliminary report 706.6
 typhoid, followed by hip dislocation 52.4
 urtic and recurrent bleeding 100.2
- ARTHROSTYSIS**, arthrodesis articular cavity, disease etc. See JOINT
- ARTHROPODS**, arthropod-borne disease 891.6, ASCARIS, complete 869.6 915.4
- ASCORBIC ACID** (See also vitamin C) 595.4 action of intestinal micro organisms on adsorption of by magnesium 66.2 361.4 assay, determination of, 29.7, 323.6, 403.3, autoxidation of 977.4 434.4, 594.4 catalytic oxidation of in tea infusions chemistry, bio, of 482.6 124.1 crystalline, prepared from walnut extracts 163.5 derivatives, methyl glucamine ascorbate 360.3 detection, histochemical, in the uterus 25.3 detoxicating action of in gold therapy 20.3 effect of catalase on stability of 482.6 -- in experimental traumatic shock 788.4 -- -- relation to lead absorption 378.4 -- -- on epithelial sheets in tissue culture 841.5 -- -- essential hypertension 744.7, 986.4 -- -- isolated frog heart 931.7 -- -- hypochromic anemia 871.3 evidence against a progesterone-like action of 249.3 excretion of in urine, as affected by moderate anoxia 632.6 -- -- sweet 612.5 in food stuffs, meals etc. 141.5, 217.1, 694.4 -- the organs in infectious diseases 298.2 loss of in cooking, in storage 694.4, 815.3 metabolism of 182.6 requirements of infants and children 795.1 stability of in dehydrated vegetables 346.4 -- -- metaphosphoric acid extracts 598.7 synthesis of in vitro 367.3
- ASPARTIC acid** as substitute for growth-stimulating effect of biotin 4.6
- ASPHYXXIA**, carbon monoxide 630.4 in oral surgery 774.5
- INTRAUTERINE**, relation of erythroblastosis fetalis to 447.6 of new born infants 303.5, 313.3, 447.3, 462.4 revivification of organism after 483.2 traumatic 24.4, 751.6
- ASPIRATION**, aspirator, Monaldi, Potain 422.2, ASPIRIN poisoning 582.6, 834.1 987.5
- ASTHENIA** (strength loss) neurocirculatory 330.4, 384.1, 416.3, 796.1, 822.2 psychasthenic in a child 944.1
- ASTHMA** 51.2 and allergy 376.3, 382.2, 400.4, 543.1, 633.1, 637.5, 830.4, 860.5 -- bacilliosis 862.2 -- pollinosis 400.4 -- use of morphine 218.2 bronchial 59.3, 338.6, 383.5, 390.2, 726.3, 778.7, 854.3, 863.2, 906.4 -- treatment 219.2, 255.2, 377.6, 994.6 cardiac 495.1 death from in relation to ciliary insufficiency 714.4 diagnosis and treatment in childhood 708.2 in childhood 391.2, 708.2, 780.2, 819.3 inhalations in 495.2 psycho-functional 177.6; psychological factors 780.2 predisposition (diathesis) to and astmatic bronchitis in children 191.6 spasmodic, due to bee-sting 783.7 treatment 108.4, 206.5, 304.5, 452.4, 476.5, 524.3, 667.5, 683.6, 782.5, 784.2, 819.3, 860.5, 862.5, 904.5, 923.5
- ATABRINE** in typhus 792.1; mental symptoms following 454.6
- ATACTIC** (muscular incoordination) 541.4, 577.4, 620.5, 654.3 locomotor (tubes dorsalis) 178.3, 200.7, 385.4, 420.7, 575.6
- ATELECTASIS** See LUNGS
- ATHETOSIS**, athetoid, (recurring movements of hands and feet) 462.3, 840.5
- ATLANTOAXIAL** dislocations 33.2
- ATROPHY** idiopathic 576.4
- ATROPINE** clinical use of 504.6 acetyl choline reversal phenomenon, action of adrenaline on 757.5 effect on atrophy and neuro regeneration of muscle 4.7, 932.4 -- -- electrotonic of cerebral cortex 893.5 -- -- intestinal motility 563.7 -- -- movements of fasting stomach 563.7 -- -- muscular automatism in vitro 653.5 -- -- uterine responses to hypogastric nerve stimulation 1003.1
- ATROPINESTERASE** 465.4
- AUDIGENIC** seizures, susceptibility of rats to 396.6
- AUDITORY** area, secondary acoustic, in cerebral cortex 268.6 nerve fibers, response to acoustic stimulation 268.5
- neuroma 218.5 sensitivity in the rat 145.6
- AUSCULTATION**, precordial and nasal compression 637.5 stethoscope, new 375.7
- AUTONOMIC** balance 234.3, 793.6
- AUTOPSIES**, necropsies 22.6, 47.5, 152.5, 222.4, 715.7, 716.1, 784.1, 785.6, 803.4
- AUXIN** action 673.7
- AVIATION**, air, aviator's sickness 281.5, 297.7, 453.6 altitude (mountain) sickness 19.7 -- tolerance, influence of thyroid activity on 55.2 -- -- tests appraised 809.3

AVIATION

INDEX

BACILLUS

- and the cardiovascular system 573.1
 -- -- eye 391.1
 anti haze goggle for seaplane pilots 560.5
 blood circulatory efficiency rating in 107.4, 597.4
 diaphragm rupture during power dive 274.2
 drugging and doping war flyers 433.6
 ear symptoms treated with helium and oxygen mixtures 559.6
 effect of aeronautical design on vision and hearing 613.3, 753.4
 -- -- compression and decompression on man 597.7
 -- -- increased flying time on instructors 633.1
 -- -- total ventilation by obstructing blood vessels and by muscular effort 441.6
 exhaustion state in test pilots 915.5
 flight surgeons 464.2, 499.3, 548.1, 723.3, 795.4, 995.4
 flying 866.2
 hospitals, corps-men, interns 666.3, 697.1
 hygiene for personnel in aircraft carriers 107.3
 infection of teeth as cause of staleness in pilots 62.3
 immunization program in military air force 146.3
 kidney (renal) function reflex changes in low-pressure chamber 894.4
 masseuses in 478.4
 medicine 138.7, 374.1, 435.1, 622.7, 740.4, 894.2, 949.5, 986.1
 -- association, forum, symposium 252.3, 281.6, 441.6
 -- mental aspects of 183.5, 809.3
 -- military 370.2, 411.2, 413.1, 809.3
 -- nutrition in 305.5
 -- school of 498.6
 -- service 441.5, 915.4
 nurses in 636.3, 876.7, 800.3
 oxygen deficiency effects 41.1, 374.1, 899.3, 973.2-3, 996.1
 parachute jumps 20.1, 214.3, 865.6
 physiology 20.1, 253.1, 370.2, 664.5, 865.6, 955.3
 pilot selection, training 281.5, 809.4, 877.6
 problems, medical, 20.2, 252.6, 253.1, 370.2, 869.6
 sanitation 441.5
 sulfonamides in 361.1
 tooth pain provoked by altitude 795.6
 transportation of the sick 557.2
AVERTIN narcosis and blood gas output 762.7
AVIDIN, biotin and cancer 932.6, 949.4
 content of oviduct of the hen 530.7
 formation in avian oviduct, induced by stilbestrol plus progesterone 530.7
AVITAMINOSIS See **VITAMINS**, deficiency
AZO compounds, toxicity of 514.3
AZOTURIA 967.7
AZULENE, action of in inflammation 189.1
BACK ache 176.4, 273.4, 487.3
 bent, (campstocribral) hysterical of soldiers 499.1
 lumbo 94.7, 762.2
 pain 170.3, 829.6
 -- low-back 23.6, 50.5, 199.2, 344.1, 547.2, 790.4, 832.2, 981.3
 posture and low-back lesions 981.3
 problem, radiographic aspects 330.4
BACILLUS acid-fast, detection, demonstration 80.1, 302.3, 382.3
 -- -- sphaerophytes 184.5
 -- -- vole strain 317.4, 352.1, 943.4
achromobacter fischeri, luminescence and respiration of 145.1
acidophilus test 369.5
akalescens 52.3, 527.1, 708.3, 900.2
anthracis, antigenic structure of 184.2
asiaticus, pathogenicity of 964.1
avisepticus, effect of chloroform on 363.5
- botulinus**, absence of in intestinal tract of fishes 365.1
breslaviensis, antigen fractionation of 971.
 -- intestinal infection caused by 970.6
brucella abortus sonic filtrates, allergenic and antigenic activity of 570.5
 -- -- activity of streptomycin against 6.5
 -- -- differentiation from **Brucell** *tenuis* 682.1
 -- group, catalase reaction in 483.1
 -- -- growth factor requirements 335.5, 810.7
 -- **spondylitis** 643.4
cereus, visibility of washed cells of 930.1
cholerae, **vibrio**, diagnosis of in water 889.3
chromo bacterium violaceum, var. *manile* 81.3
clostridium welchii, alpha, beta and epsilon, toxin and hyaluronidase production of 123.7, 849.5
 -- -- bacteriostatic action of sulfonamides on 237.3
 -- -- infections due to 153.7, 173.5, 879.6, 932.1
 -- surface growth of 863.5
cocci, isolation and identification of 280.1
 -- gram negative, effect of bacteriocidal agents on 870.1
coli, **escherichia**, cell free extract, anaerobic dissimilation of pyruvate by 772.4
 -- -- effect of sulfonamides on 5.5
 -- -- -- urinary antiseptics on 716.6
 -- -- enzymic activities of 123.6
 -- -- sulfamylonamide activity against 625.4
 -- differentiation from **Eberth's** 419.3
 -- isolation in water investigation, effect of **enterococcus** on 363.5
 -- modifiers of sulfonamide action on 193.5
 -- morphological conditions of pure spots on cultures of 929.4
 -- **pneumonia** 1000.6
coliform, growth in water and relation to typhoid fever 511.6, 730.6, 975.1
 -- pigmented, biochemical characteristics 969.5
 -- presumptive and confirmative media for 805.1
 -- resistance to of pasteurization 809.6
corynebacterium diphtheriae, diagnosis of 571.3
 -- nutritional requirements 996.2
 -- resistance in rabbits following injections of nontoxicogenic diphtheriae bacilli 235.8
 -- types, *mitis*, *intermedium* and *geavis* of 509.3
 -- lipoptenol, associated with the house fly 322.2
dysenteriae, diagnostic medium, growth factors or 401.6, 692.3
 -- in colitis, dysentery 401.1, 911.4
 -- **Flexner-Hiss** group 23.5, 331.5, 361.7, 401.2, 530.1
 -- organisms, isolation of 196.6, 832.1, 1005.6
 -- **Shigella** 863.6; toxins of 489.7, 834.3
 -- as cause of infantile diarrhoea 343.1
 -- para dysenteriae infections 23.5, 498.7
 -- -- -- -- sulfathiazole resistant 5.4
 -- -- sonnei 196.1, 530.1, 989.6
aberthelia, isolation from feces 571.5, 863.6
 -- **typhosa**, toxic antigen derived from 312.3

- -- bacteriostatic action of sulfadiazine on 962.6
-- -- small colony variety causing typhoid fever 474.5
-- -- type D4, epidemiological study of 780.7
endemocoebe histolyticae cultures, reducing substances in 2.1
enteritidis, growth 157.6; gastro infection 397.5
funduliformis, reproduction of bacteria from 6.5
gas-bacillus infections, zinc-peroxide treatment 199.5
gnavococcus culture of, nutritional variations 270.1, 454.7, 929.6
-- diagnosis, detection stain 546.2, 621.6
-- sulfonamide resistance, adaptation 451.6, 571.1, 598.2, 651.5, 807.5
hemophilus ducreyii 900.3
-- *influenzae*, cultivation, isolation of 570.4, 805.4
-- -- chemo-therapeutic studies with 118.3
-- -- febril illness due to 395.7 570.5
-- -- serological relation to *diplococcus pneumoniae* 81.5
listobacillus acidophilus action of in vitro on intestinal bacteria 328.3
-- *arabinosus*, sulfapyradine bactericostasis of 563.5
-- *cassei*, growth factor 205.3, 368.6
meningococcus infections 21.2, 302.1, 381.1, 682.1, 822.5-6
-- bacterial hindrance of 251.5
-- carriers, chemotherapy treatment 284.3
-- sepsis in mice 970.3
-- -- -- use of titration of anti-meningococcal serum 363.2
micrococcus tetroxydum causing pneumonia -- rubens Migula 1900, 969.4 54.4
Morgan's, biology, culture, infection 970.7
mucooides strains, occurrence of δ -peptidase in 163.4
mycobacterium bovis 688.1; leprosy 185.5
mycobacteria, cytochrome group 41.2
new species stimulating *microsporum Audouini* 609.5
paratyphi abortus equi, toxicogenicity of 261.6
-- *paratyphoid A* and *B* 304.4, 361.5 363.5
pasteurella, growth factor, nutrition of 333.5, 932.3
-- *pseudotuberculosis* infection by 261.6
-- vaccinating properties of glucide-lipide complex from 970.5
perfringens gas gangrene, role of staphylococcal toxin in development of 970.3
pertussis, bacteriological characteristics of 363.3
Pfeiffer's meningitis, chemotherapy of 864.3
pneumococcus, pneumoniae, *diplococcus*, serological relationship to *hemophilus influenzae* 81.5
-- carriers among children 363.2
-- epidemiology, occurrence in individuals 57.7, 510.2
-- Friedländer, *Klebsiella* 301.3, 840.5
-- heterophile antigen of 691.6, 787.7
-- identification of by lauryl solubility test 622.1
-- induced resistance to penicillin 931.5
-- isolated from patients with dacryocystitis 970.2
-- pleuropneumonia like organisms associated with *streptobacillus moniliformis* 363.3
-- pathogenicity of to mice infected with a mixture of *pneumococcus* and *slim* 363.3
-- sulfonamide resistant strains 472.2, 698.5, 783.7
-- -- -- activity of penicillin against 6.2, 549.7
- types, various 219.5, 400.5, 549.5, 662.3, 970.2
proteus, identification, properties etc. of different forms of 121.3-4, 266.6, 571.2 809.6
pseudomonas aeruginosa, 121.2; fluoresces 809.7
pullorum, effect of chloropiperin on 363.5
pyocyanus infection 265.6
rickettsiae, morphology, staining etc. 254.5, 460.7, 586.3, 888.5
-- taxonomy of 3.5
rickettsiosis, study in Russia 890.2
salmonella as cause of infantile diarrhoeas 345.1
-- barely ill, illness caused by 511.6
-- *enteritidis*, an anaerobic variant of 688.1, 983.1
-- food infection 163.2, 196.7, 510.4, 703.4
-- *gallinarum*, nutritional requirements 569.7
-- group in healthy swine 154.6
-- isolation of 317.5, 688.1, 863.6, 884.1, 961.3
-- oranienburg, sporadic infection by 589.6
-- *para-typhi* 703.4, 884.7, 989.6
-- *pullorum* 569.7
-- *suipetifer*, sporadic in fowls by 589.6
-- types, typing 121.5, 269.7, 317.5, 530.5, 544.4, 570.6-7, 571.2, 961.3
-- *typhi*, properties requirements 569.7, 918.3 989.6
serositisidis 169.6
serratia genus, pigment production by 969.5
sonnen in hospital at Kensington 196.7
staphylococcus albus, degradation of glucose by 435.6
-- *surens* classification of strains of 81.4
-- -- effect of gramicidin and sulfathiazole on 451.7
-- -- eye lesions, chemotherapy in 456.3
-- -- growth, effect of pleural effusions on 929.6
-- -- in milk of nursing mothers 317.3
-- coagulase test for 608.6
-- chromogenic property of 930.2
-- disease, results obtained with colloidal tin 377.4
-- endocarditis, tricuspid valve 749.5
-- enterotoxin in relation to alpha-hemolysin production 815.3
-- food poisoning 45.4, 363.3, 375.6, 445.3, 560.6, 606.5, 970.6
-- group, influence of culture medium on properties of 154.7
-- G-forms, resistant to penicillin 932.3
-- induced resistance to penicillin 931.5
-- infection, acute 457.1; systemic 762.5
-- life cycle of staphylococcus like organism 969.3
-- plasma coagulation by, effects of alkyl ammonium chlorides upon 5.6
-- skin disease, perifocal toxicodermatitis 409.1
-- -- wounds, chemotherapy studies 651.4
-- sulfathiazole resistant 5.5, 501.6
-- thrombophlebitis 469.4
-- toxin, toxoid 171.6, 970.3
streptococcus and tuberculosis 484.6
-- antisepticity of pentoxyltsurine 789.2
-- classification 71.6
-- diseases 60.2
-- equine, cross immunity of 79.1
-- fecal confirmatory media for 805.1
-- -- action of tyrothricin on 985.1
-- fibrinolysis by, effect of alkyl ammonium chlorides upon 5.6

- group B, C, G, N, 81.3, 568.5, 671.4
- infections, sulfenilamide treatment 568.5
- hemolytic, acute nephritis from 25.1
- alpha, role in pneumonia 777.5
- and tonsils 627.2
- beta, infections, action of sulfanilamides on 564.1
- isolated from public room floors 333.7
- infections 54.3, 545.1, 596.2
- mucoid polysaccharide in 96.1
- non-hemolytic variants of 570.6
- otitis media due to 113.4
- serologically typed, milk borne outbreaks due to 270.1
- toxic effect of splenic extracts on 121.3
- toxicogenicity of strains of from scarlatinous patients 362.7
- induced resistance to penicillin 931.5
- infections, influence of benzene-poisoning upon 579.6
- of raw surfaces, propamidine in 380.1
- surgical, epidemic from droplets 596.5
- throat, concepts of 388.7
- isolation of specific types of 860.3
- lectis R. growth factor activity of pyridoxine for 570.6
- mastitis, treatment with tyrothricin 687.5
- moniliformis, reproduction of bacteria from 932.4
- planterum 1004.6
- rheumatic fever 747.6
- salivarius 809.6, 931.4, 969.3
- septic sore throat 255.1
- strains of, research on 127.5
- viridans, pneumonia, pericarditis 338.2, 984.2
- subtilis*, 81.5: spore formation by 121.3
- tuberculosis (*Koch's*) tubercle, mycobacterium, action of promin and diamino-diphenylsulfone on 651.6
- activity of sulfonamides for 366.4
- and war 824.4
- attenuated nodules, effect of transplantation on resistance of 660.6
- auramine stain for 982.4
- avirulent dissociates, vaccinating properties of 484.3
- beading of 121.3, 536.3
- concentrating and staining 966.7
- cultures, cultivation of 46.2, 82.4, 203.1, 646.3, 726.7, 910.4
- death of by oxygen deprivation 333.6
- detection, demonstration of in sputum and other material 463.5, 484.2, 580.7, 966.7
- destruction of acid-fastness of 570.1
- endotoxins of, effect on the oxidation process of pulmonary tissue 971.3
- examination of pus, feces etc. for 240.1, 436.4
- Ghon's tubercle 760.3
- growth of in sputum 25.4
- historical review of 182.7
- homologous variants of the human H₃₇ 489.7
- in books 299.2
- pulmonary tuberculosis 102.1
- killed in mineral oil, clinical study 581.2
- lipids chemistry of 484.2
- paratubercle, culture and infection research 154.5
- polysaccharides isolated from filtrates of human and related species, serological specificities of 660.7
- serological relations of acid fast saprophytes and their separation from tubercle bacilli 154.5

- BACTERIA
- staining of in tissue 646.4
- types of 700.7, 993.7
- virulence of 881.2, 646.4
- xanthoproteic reaction in culture of 683.3
- tularensis, cultivation of 929.7
- activity of sulfathiazine against 844.6
- causing constrictive pericarditis 600.4
- reaction of chick embryo to 544.6
- typhoid, examination for diagnosis of, 401.6-7
- pyrogenic substances of 436.5
- typing by means of Vi bacteriophage Yersinia's, in aerobic medium 593.1, 780.7
- BACTERIA, bacterial, acid fast in tissue sections 1000.4
- aerobacter indologens, assimilation of acetic and succinic acids by 772.4
- aerobic, storing, care and dispensation of 362.3
- air borne, action of ultra violet radiation on 361.4
- amylolytic, thermophilic 322.3
- anaerobic, cultivation of 716.3, 929.6, 948.3
- effect of azochloramid on 779.2
- fermentation of amino acid 6.1
- infection in gunshot wounds 631.3
- plates 61.5
- storing, care and dispensation of 362.3 and the surgeon 738.5
- as biological system 481.4
- asphyxiated, as a tuberculosis vaccine 333.7
- autotrophic, metabolism of 233.6, 234.1
- occurrence of adenosine-3-triphosphate in 812.1
- phosphorylated carbohydrate esters in 407.6
- azotobacter in microrespiration experiments 809.5
- suboxydans, growth requirements 570.2
- cell changes caused by antibacterial substances 270.2
- coliform and enteric, relations between 760.1
- counts, modified little plate method for 815.3
- crown-gall, attenuated, tumor formation by 570.5
- cultures, cultivation, blood 208.1
- classification of 317.5
- dry elective media 889.3
- fluids aerated by bubbling air 593.1
- agar for 196.6, 841.1, 954.6, 969.6
- -- recovery, reclamation 45.4, 227.1, 317.4
- -- substitutes 318.6, 318.3, 836.1, 889.2
- mixed, satellite phenomenon on agar containing sulfonamide 969.7
- peptone for 600.7, 889.3
- decomposition of fish and toxin formation by 436.3
- detection in spinal puncture 627.5
- detergents and staining of 69.2, 288.1
- developed on plates, relation of numbers to soil environment 917.3
- differentiation of enteric 969.4
- diseases, sulfonamide therapy of 627.6
- dry preparations of 361.6
- effect of on butter flavor 445.8
- factors in wound healing 478.1
- fermentations 61.4, 120.2, 121.2, 123.5, 887.2
- filtering efficiency of cloth 580.4
- filtrate, Swartsmans phenomenon produced with a sulfonamide conjugate of flora of normal skin 686.7 5.3
- upper respiratory tract 363.2
- food poisoning 681.3
- gas gangrene anaerobes, nitrate and other reactions 45.3

- growth factors 570.2, 605.3, 811.3, 930.1
heterotrophic, iron requirements of 484.7
hindrance of meningococcus 251.5
hydrogen cyanide fumigation of 182.3
in hamburg steak 513.6
internal structure of 929.7
intestinal 248.2, 328.5, 401.6, 597.4,
 316.2, 971.2, 1002.6
lactic acid, effect of pyridoxine, alanine
 and glycine on 465.4
lipoids of the typhoid-paratyphoid group
 401.5
luminous suzanograms of 121.4
luminescence, enzyme inhibitions in 144.7
marine, oxidations of hydrocarbons by 6.1,
 Fiesel method 165.7
 530.6
mucous demonstration, technic of 323.3
of milk on agar plates, study of 332.6
-- soil, flagellar staining technic for
 -- water 874.2
 220.4
oxidation of rubber, prevention of 264.2
paracolom, biochemical and antigenic re-
 lationships 569.7
pathogenic 714.6, 785.6; in water supplies
preparations, production of 890.4
 316.2
-- preservation by high vacuum drying 364.2
-- phosphorolysis and synthesis of sucrose
 with 691.7
pyrogenous 585.3, 970.4
resazurin test, standards of comparision
 269.7
respiration, respiratory systems 235.4,
 818.6
response of to peroxide-treated tictin 46.6
sexual fusion in, a test for 81.4
spores, resistance to heat 333.6
-- separation of precipitinogens from 81.5
stains, staining technic 69.2, 154.5, 165.6,
 288.1, 682.1, 810.1, 894.1, 960.1,
 1000.4, 1007.6
smears, permanent preservation of 1000.4
survival in presence of antisepsics 338.4
suspensions, standards of comparison for
sulfonamide resistant 492.4
 269.7
symbiotic, reducing substances and gas for-
 mination in 2.1
toxins, action of on tumors 6.3, 530.4,
 811.4
-- lethal factor, action of sulfonamide
 compounds on 30.3
urease producing, in saliva 933.5
variation in numbers of in two plots 797.3
vegetative cells and spores of 969.5
surface 370.1, 516.2, 870.4, 904.3
BACTERICIDES (antibacterial agents, bacterio-
 static activity, germicides) 646.1
ascidin 530.1, 969.6; etabrine, quinine
 530.1
and chemical constitution 904.2; of aliphatic bases 123.4
arsenical compounds 863.3
blood, activity of 337.4, 807.5
buffered water and sugar sirups at 17.8°
collodion sacs in vitro 570.1
 445.4
cytotoxicity of 409.2
fluoro and bromo organic compounds 333.6
gramicidin 408.6
lactic acid and fatty acids of sweat 984.2
metallic salts, effect of oxidation-reduc-
 tion on 62
produced by moulds 323.6, 849.5, 969.3, 990.1
-- -- penicillium notatum 109.6, 204.5,
 323.6, 427.7, 810.6, 813.2, 849.5
sulfonamides, 237.2, 361.4, 863.3, 901.4,
 930.1, 962.6
synovial fluid 549.2
tin, application in treatment of typhoid
 fever 725.7
triethylene glycol vapor 264.2
ultraviolet radiation 361.4, 691.5
setting agents, synergistic action with
 halogenated phenols 809.7
- BACTERIOLOGY, artificial cultivation in 412.5
brucellar, human cadaver 365.1
cholera 890.2
diagnosis, examination 225.1, 237.3, 401.2,
 401.6, 863.5
medical, clinical 71.5, 408.4, 585.6
nose, nasopharynx, sinuses 408.5
Russian 890.2
societies, congresses 501.1, 585.1, 890.4
surgical 408.5
BACTERIOPHAGE concentration and purification
 929.4
dysenteric 213.2, 362.1, 401.3, 637.7,
 780.4

- BENZIDINE tests 530.2, 963.7
 BENZIMIDAZOLE, benzylimidazole, pharmacodynamic action 189.3, 906.5
BENZPYRENE, irradiated and inhibition of urease activity 243.1
 transformation in the skin into compound soluble in dilute alkali 109.6
BENZYL ammonium chlorides, zephiran, effect upon tetanus toxin 6.6
BERI BERI 19.7, 215.6, 523.1
BETATRON action of on internal malignant growths 209.2
BIBLIOGRAPHIES, national 280.2
BICHLORIDE of Mercury poisoning 379.7
BILE and liver 882.5
 excretion of estrogen in 695.5
 calcified, milky 77.4
 formation, flow, secretion 473.1, 530.1, 621.4, 887.2
 pigment, determination 653.7, 864.1
 -- retention by albuminous precipitation 689.2
BILIARY colic, constipation, pain 252.4, 518.2, 736.5-6
 calculi, lithiasis, stone 104.6, 126.2, 292.1, 358.1, 407.4, 580.6, 904.4, 906.1
bacteriology 944.7
 common duct (choledochus) cystic dilation 585.1
 -- -- cystomiasis (trematode infection) of 374.3
 -- -- exploration 643.2, 994.1, 618.2
 -- -- inflammation (angiocholedochitis) 490.6
 -- -- ligation and decreased appetite in rats 115.3
 -- -- obstruction 198.7, 276.5, 334.3
 -- -- perfusion 420.2; perforation 126.2
 -- -- roentgenogram (choledochogram) 624.6
 -- -- stricture of 591.5
 -- -- surgery 460.2, 725.3, 585.2
 -- -- -- plastic 587.3, 704.4, 761.3
 duct, anomalies of intra and extra hepatic 706.7
 -- -- -- stenosis 706.7
 carcinomas of the larger 594.2
 -- cyst in liver at opening of 149.2
 -- cytology of proliferating epithelium of 243.4
 -- disease, non-malignant, of 943.5
 -- dysfunction, dyskinesia 377.2, 518.2, 762.5
 -- extra hepatic, action of short waves on 272.7
 -- obliteration, congenital, of 134.4
 -- physiology and pathology of 148.6
 -- roentgenography (cholangiography) 77.5, 147.7, 198.5, 198.7, 275.3, 477.1
 -- stenosis or end-obstructive jaundice 685.1
 -- surgery, exploratory 77.5, 147.7, 198.5
 -- -- 198.7, 275.3, 314.7, 477.1, 994.1
 -- -- urgent 77.5, 77.5, 198.6, 420.6, 927.5
 -- terminal portion studies 461.7
 fistula, variations in susceptibility to 390.2
 cinchophen 746.2
 nephrosis 554.4
 pancreatic peritonitis 993.7
 pigment (bilirubin) retention by albuminous precipitate 689.2
 tract and liver 780.1
 -- diseases of 498.1
 -- duodenal tube-drainages 371.1
 -- emptying, effect of sectioning splanchnic nerves on 612.3
 -- paratyphoid A infection of 667.5
 -- perforation of 178.6
 -- roentgenography and functional exploration of 384.6, 399.5
 -- rupture of 48.6
 -- surgery 48.6, 399.6, 406.2, 477.5, 761.2
- BIO-assay 465.5, 882.7, 918.3
 catalysts in cancer tissue 805.6
BIOCHEMISTRY 671.1, 782.5
 lesions, deficiency, dietary 485.1, 682.2
 radioactive isotopes in 866.7
BIGENES in wound healing 347.7, 413.1
BIGELECTRIC potentials of avian egg, effect of ultra violet radiation on 883.1
BIOLOGY, biological 691.6, 894.2, 923.4
 immunology as a tool in 824.5
 phenomena, properties 177.5, 178.3, 848.5
 specimens, mounting, polyvinyl alcohol in 985.4
BIPATHIES and mechanistic medicine 167.3
BIPSY, aspiration 148.5-6, 149.1, 457.6, 519.6, 618.5
 by cervical route 376.3
 functional 618.3
 kidney, (renal) 667.1, 822.6
 of typhus exanthem 363.7
 vaginal after hysterectomy 106.1
BITIN 694.2, 792.7, 932.6
 assay, yeast growth method 366.3
 deficiency 456.1, 657.7, 932.4
 influence upon susceptibility to malaria 2.4, 482.2, 909.2
 intestinal synthesis of 46.6
 liberation of from avidin-biotin complex 932.1
 metabolism of in man 211.4
 peroxide-treated, response of bacteria, yeast and rats to 46.6
 procarcinogenic effect of 587.5
 role of in utilization of pantothenic acid synthetic 836.3
 vitamins 307.6; vitamers of 226.6 836.1
BIRTH certificates, registration 146.5, 437.4, 437.6, 994.3-4, 1006.4
 control 216.5, 371.7
 illegitimate, problem, 682.5; registration 146.5
 influence of the stars on 738.7
 in hospitals 584.7
 statistics 398.6, 724.1, 787.3, 968.3, 515.1, 1005.4-6
BISMUTH melanosis of female genital tract induced by sex hormone treatment 537.5
 stomatitis 279.7
 syphilis therapy 74.5, 278.7, 608.4
 -- -- toxic and other effects 279.7, 440.3-4
BISMUTHATE of quinine, iodine 103.2
 BITE of insects etc. See POISONS
- BLADDER** calculus (stone)crushing (uretero-lithotripsy) 763.2
 -- formation in relation to prostate hypertrophy 763.2
 carcinomas 525.5, 526.1, 566.3, 632.3, 647.3, 676.5, 766.3
 complications of injuries 526.4
 contractility 153.3
 cystectomy 525.5, 1006.7
 cystitis (inflammation) 52.3, 106.1, 589.1, 627.3
 cystograph 887.3 584.2, 607.5, 860.1
 cystometer 389.3; microcystometry 588.6
 displacement 887.6
 diverticulum 179.1, 966.3
 extrophy of 586.3
 fistula, vesico-vaginal 240.2
 function 451.7, 586.6
 injuries during gynaecologic operations 280.2
 lesions of women 423.1
 malakoplakia of 647.2
 management of in vaginal operations 786.6
 -- -- congenital valves in neck of 526.1
 musculature, the dynamics of 190.4
 neck obstruction 134.4, 945.4
 papillomatosis of 529.4
 paralysis 380.7, 707.6
 perforation 17.1, 334.6
 radionecrosis 386.5
 rupture 647.3, 995.3

surcose of 524.7
 stimulation effect on chronaxy of skeletal muscle 693.6
 substitution of with segment of sigmoid 198.3
 surgery complicated by retroperitoneal suppuration 647.1
 symptoms and uterine displacement 97.7
 tumors 359.5, 525.5
 ulcer of 300.6
 BLACK tongue, hairy 963.7
 water fever (malaria, hematinuria) 417.5, 663.6, 742.6, 766.1, 782.6, 832.2
 MELONERHEA See GONORRHEA
 MIND, Braille micro-chek 839.1
 employment, teaching outlook for the 714.3, 787.3, 838.7, 839.1-2, 999.4
 endometriosis of the 198.6
 institutions, committees for the 428.7, 620.3, 839.1-2
 legislation for the 839.1-2
 mental measurement scale for 838.7
 of Glasgow and southwest Scotland 357.3
 progress for the 839.2
 psychology of the newly 478.4
 youth and his future 838.7
 MINNERS, empyotic 1010cy 340.6, 987.4-5
 bilateral interstitial keratitis leading to due to dinitro phenol 584.2 177.2
 in Michigan 258.5
 prevention 256.2, 469.7, 603.4, 638.5
 with sarcoidosis 44.4
 MIND 882.5
 acid-base equilibrium stability 931.1
 -- pH and haemolysis 741.7
 -- -- in relation to erythro-sedimentation 524.3
 agranulocytosis (granulocytopenia) 57.7, 258.1, 665.1, 807.6
 -- following sulfur drug therapy 618.7, 792.2, 911.5
 -- infections, feline 96.2
 -- treatment 536.6, 791.7
 albuminemia, hypo, oligo 96.1, 498.2, 922.3
 ammonia content of venous and finger 975.3
 amylase, activity in diseased conditions 622.5
 -- hydrolysis of starch and glycogen by and sea-water 864.3 812.1
 anoxemia (deficient seration) electrocardiographic signs in 137.1
 aqueous humor dynamics, chemical studies of 791.1 233.7
 bacteremia and diphtheria 362.5
 -- chemotherapy in 253.3
 bilirubinemia in gastrointestinal patients 454.2
 bleeding (See also hemorrhage) intracyclic 231.1 447.7
 -- tendency, clinical evaluation 130.4
 -- time in mice following hydroxy-coumarin 521.7
 -- use of thrombin to stop 109.3
 carbon monoxide in, alkali test for 493.5, 504.1 839.6
 cells, corpuscles, agglutination (hemagglutination) 925.4
 -- constants (Wintrrobe), effect of altitude on 803.5
 -- counter 352.4; determination of 384.3
 -- endoglobular 892.4
 -- distribution of sulfonamides between cells and serum 256.6
 -- megablasts, distinctions of 839.6
 -- visualization by oblique illumination 352.4
 changes following glucose, lactate and pyruvate injections 204.4
 -- in naphthalene poisoning 193.4
 -- tryptophane deficiency 812.3
 -- chloride and magnesium content from drowning in fresh and in sea water 678.2 1023

chloromia (hypo) in man 257.2
 chlorides 679.3; mercurimetric determination 716.3
 chlorosis of breast due to manganese deficiency 29.7
 cholinesterase activity in shock 892.7
 cholesterol picture as indicator of influence of irradiation on hyperthyrosis 238.6
 cholesterol 294.6, 603.2, 679.3, 934.4
 -- determination of 45.3, 979.7
 circulation, arterial rate and heart work 498.2, 952.2
 -- -- oxygen consumption and saturation 718.3
 -- cerebral disturbance 309.7; measurement 472.6
 -- collapse of occlusion, treatment 810.7
 -- cross, in study of drug poisoning 30.3
 -- disturbances, disorders, anomalies 233.5, 309.7, 384.2, 386.7, 627.2, 823.2, 872.1, 942.1, 984.7
 -- effects of diethylstilbestrol 249.2
 -- -- -- pentothal sodium 932.3
 -- -- posture on velocity of 83.3
 -- factor in shock 423.6; seasonal 55.2
 -- failure in infectious fevers 214.5
 -- function tests in miners 685.3
 -- in extremities 189.5, 596.6, 615.4, 771.3
 -- -- placenta of sheep 720.6
 -- intestinal, capillary 683.7
 -- judging with aid of spirometry and ergometry 684.6
 -- kidney (renal) 132.2, 746.6, 823.2
 -- of hypertensive rabbits 718.4
 -- peripheral 273.7, 331.7, 495.4, 659.3
 -- reactions of traumatized rats 842.2
 -- system of combatants in war 378.2
 -- time, rate, measurement 15.3, 45.6, 59.4, 83.3, 189.1, 276.3, 298.3, 604.3, 695.2, 746.1, 810.5, 919.2
 clot firmness 5.3; resistance 357.5
 -- retraction time 779.2
 coagulation 719.3, 902.2
 -- effect of heparin and other products on 233.5, 294.4, 460.4, 666.7, 772.2, 894.4, 975.4
 copper and iron in human 779.6
 cyanates and hypertension 94.3
 defibrinated, production of 504.2
 deficiency (ischaemic) conditions 115.1, 410.5, 492.1, 690.7, 789.7
 dermolytases, biochemistry of 483.6
 diastase determination in 5.1
 diseases, manifestations, treatment 19.2, 130.2, 302.5, 335.6, 462.2, 624.3, 704.5, 985.4
 dromedary, morphological study of 916.4
 dye T-1024, determination of 797.6
 -- -- disappearance curves 604.5, 758.2
 dyscrasia 158.6, 521.4, 779.1
 effect of altitude on 746.3
 -- -- thoracic duct drainage and hemorrhage on 738.2
 electrolytes of the, effect of dermolytases on 483.6
 eosinophile cells, endocarditis from 385.6
 -- -- of hypophysis, influence on kidney function 530.4
 eosyphilia 334.1, 340.3, 416.6, 455.2, 456.4, 457.1
 erythroblastosis, chronic 59.7
 -- foetalis 107.1, 129.5, 213.2, 296.2, 296.4, 451.2, 493.4, 545.2, 820.1, 829.6
 -- -- importance of Rh factor in 447.5, 545.2, 816.7, 820.1, 829.6
 erythrocytes (red cells) aplasia following sulfathiazole 1000.2
 -- concentrate for surgical dressings 239.3

-- destruction on high fat diet 232.2
 -- effect of administration of promin on 352.1
 -- -- sex hormones on number of 893.1
 -- streptocide on 679.2
 -- excess of (polycythemia vera) 128.6,
 591.6, 662.5, 719.2, 818.4, 901.6, 902.1
 -- -- -- Vaquez's disease 912.2
 -- formation, production of (erythropoiesis) 456.6, 566.6, 789.6, 982.4
 -- fragility 473.3, 717.4, 901.3
 -- increase in number of (erythrocytosis) 180.4, 380.5
 -- lipid composition of in anemia etc. 893.3
 -- longevity in dogs 746.3
 -- lysis, mechanism of 599.2
 -- mammalian, as source of small particles 586.2
 -- morphology in erythroblastosis 451.2
 -- oversized (polikilocytosis, osteo) 37.7
 -- removal from circulation by sodium pentobarbital 472.6
 -- sedimentation rate 46.2, 50.3, 55.6,
 93.6, 120.3, 133.6, 180.4, 212.6, 213.3
 223.7, 342.7, 409.5, 662.3
 -- -- determination of 45.6, 48.7, 223.6,
 455.2, 622.1, 716.3, 921.5
 -- -- -- in cavity suction drainage 726.5
 -- shape transformations in 285.3
 -- survival of normal and preserved after
 transfusion 864.2, 943.4
 -- toxic effects of presin on 984.5
 -- volume following hemorrhage 604.2
 esterases 285.6
 exact examination in stomatology 9.5
 exsanguination, neuropsychiatric sequelae 675.2
 fat, effect of hemorrhage on 843.5
 films, permanent preservation of 1000.4
 fishes, constituents of 812.1
 gases, modification in Schwartzman's phe-
 nomena and in anaphylaxis 893.1
 glucemia, glycemia 328.5, 791.3, 894.3
 -- microdetermination of 105.1
 glutamine like substance in 711.6
 glycolysis, effect of streptocide on 679.2
 groups, grouping, typing, test, application
 in various cases 45.4, 51.7, 134.5,
 225.1, 378.4, 405.6, 406.4, 562.6,
 649.4
 -- -- -- paternity, affiliation, legal
 status 19.4, 47.3, 449.5, 642.1,
 954.3
 -- and leprosy 151.2; scarlitina 874.1
 -- factors 661.2, 674.5
 -- -- Rh 45.4, 207.7, 212.3, 536.3, 577.7,
 598.6, 677.1, 745.6, 816.7, 829.6,
 899.1
 -- -- -- serum 281.1, 810.5
 -- methods, technic of 59.2, 499.2, 591.3,
 881.5
 -- serum for 224.2, 457.2, 597.1
 guanidine level in migraine subjects 621.7
 hemagglutination, auto 910.3; iso 653.3
 hematemesis (vomiting) 138.6, 178.7, 386.2,
 hematoclyuria 440.6 540.6, 938.1
 hematocrit (centrifugation) 180.6, 492.6
 616.4
 hematogenic dissemination 1001.6
 hematology 229.5, 301.3, 381.1, 398.2,
 458.7, 626.2, 913.7
 hematuria 138.7, 296.5, 376.7, 464.5, 541.2,
 581.7, 629.7, 701.5, 707.2, 940.1, 987.1
 hemins derivatives, spectra of 112.4
 hemococentration and shock following
 hemorrhage 472.7
 hemoglobin and oxygen, equilibrium between
 145.3
 -- content in fowls, effect of sex hor-
 mones on 893.1
 -- determination of 48.7

-- differentiation of fetal and adult 899.6
 -- iron content of crystalline 204.4
 -- measurement (hemoglobinemetry) 492.6,
 352.2, 492.7, 616.4
 -- production during bleeding 586.4
 -- -- effect of vitamin D on 204.6
 -- reaction of with phenyl hydroxylamine 834.8
 -- regeneration, effect of iron on 188.3,
 294.4, 750.7, 912.4
 -- spectra, absorption of 112.4, 698.3
 hemoglobinemia and traumatic anuria 768.5
 hemoglobinuria 61.6, 379.3, 982.1
 hemogram 95.6, 222.5, 283.6
 hemolymph nodes, formation of 140.4
 hemolysis, effect of pH on 781.3
 hemolytic action of potassium salts 353.7
 -- anemia 864.2
 -- antihemolytic agent, vitex peduncularis 701.3
 -- syndromes 617.3, transfusion reactions 818.7
 hemolyzed, equilibrium between hemoglobin
 and oxygen in 145.3
 hemophilia (delayed clotting) 163.1, 250.7,
 257.3, 583.5
 hemopoiesis (formation, production of) 689.1,
 719.4, 995.2
 hemoptysis (spitting) 138.6, 148.2, 152.6,
 298.1, 358.6, 388.3, 580.5, 822.2
 hemorrhage, cerebral, internal and others
 60.7, 136.6, 163.1, 377.4, 794.7, 897.3,
 905.4
 -- diseases 43.5, 48.4, 403.4, 432.5
 -- -- effect on blood and lymph 758.4
 -- -- -- fat 843.5
 -- -- -- plasma proteins and red cell
 volume 604.2
 -- post operative 188.3, 981.5
 -- purpura 126.2, 380.6
 -- relation of vitamins to 283.2, 582.5,
 -- resuscitation after, with blood substi-
 tutes 188.1
 -- shock, traumatic 232.1, 472.7, 529.5,
 550.2, 794.7, 945.1
 hemostasis agents, technic 326.5, 538.2,
 644.1
 hemotherapy 298.3; hemothorax 779.1
 hippuric acid in 180.6
 histamine in gastric cancer and peptic
 ulcer 811.3
 hyperoxygenated, auto transfusion 284.1
 hyperoxia 21.2, 657.1
 hypertension, See pressure high
 hyperuricemia with alkaptourmia 295.5
 hypoglycemia 126.4, 178.3, 429.4, 737.5
 hypo (hyper) proteinemia 58.6, 618.6, 707.5
 hypoprothrombinemia 366.3, 403.4
 indexes before and after oxygen therapy 892.7
 inoculations causing increase in mammary
 carcinoma 226.2
 in pregnancy 342.4
 insects, respiratory function of 797.7
 intravital washing of organism with 894.2
 invertebrates, study in vitro 264.3
 iodine determination 46.2
 irradiation of 418.4, 608.2, 907.5
 keto acids, ketone levels in 403.3, 549.6
 lactic acid in 114.7
 lead, plasma-cell partition of 74.5
 leukemia 16.1, 133.6, 299.6, 663.6, 941.6,
 993.2
 -- blood picture in proptosis of the eye 539.6
 -- cells, nucleus, isolation of chromatin
 threads from 586.3
 -- chloro 920.6, 921.2
 -- cutis 575.4
 -- due to trauma of spleen 863.3
 -- experimental production of 750.4

— hemocytoblastic, picture of from mycosis fungoides 462.5
— hemopoiesis in, effect of myxedema on 750.7
— induced resistance to transplanted in rats 442.4
— — and spontaneous, metabolism of 245.2
— induction, in mice 245.2
— renal complications of 497.5
— lymphatic 23.2, 191.3, 602.5, 717.1
— monocytic 59.4, 328.5
— myeloblastic 695.1
— myelogenous 211.6; treatment with arsenic 947.4
— myeloid 218.1, 456.1, 785.6
— neuro 412.5
— treatment 93.7, 205.5, 296.8, 731.5
leukocytes, collecting, separating 281.3, 819.2
— count, counting, index 276.5, 366.3, 562.6
— fixed, glycogen of, by congelation and dessication 108.4, 367.2
— phagocytic property of 365.2
— polymorphonuclear 6.2, 46.1
— transfused, longevity of 670.4
leukocytosis 294.7, 309.7, 545.2
leukopenia 130.6, 395.7, 540.5
levels in relation to sulphonamides 211.5, 782.2
lipids, effect of insulin 577.3
— — — loss of pancreatic juice on 232.6
loss, modification of neuro-muscular stimulation in 894.3
lymphocytes of the leprosy 896.3
methemoglobin formation 190.4, 188.6, 472.2
methemoglobin produced by aniline 841.6
mononecrosis, infectious 93.3, 134.4, 143.4, 332.2, 332.7, 338.1, 372.4, 416.2, 750.1, 1001.6, 793.2
morphology 309.4, 572.6-7
neuro-humoral deviations in fatigue 892.6
of new born, study of 432.3
— viper, cyclic variation in toxicity of 152.2
oxidation-reduction, potential of in hunger 893.3
oxygen deficiency (hypoxemia), effect on secondary C hypovitaminosis 483.3
pantothenic acid, state of in 205.6
parasites, See PARASITES
pantothenal sodium, determination of, in 812.3
phagocytosis 296.7, 954.6
phosphatase in liver lesions 342.4
phospholipids, determination of 103.7, 202.5, 403.2
phosphorus, intra and extracellular 33.2
physico-chemical properties of 482.5
picture 74.5, 161.3, 189.5, 238.5, 298.1, 569.2, 604.5, 617.1, 893.4
pipettes 716.4, 945.6
placental, for transfusion 424.5
plasma and the hospital pharmacist 818.3
— angiotensin-neutralizing and vasoconstrictor properties of renal venous 771.4
— antigenic and antitoxic properties of normal horse 660.4
— antithrombic activity of 651.4, 1005.5
— cells, infiltration and hyperplasia of 173.1
— — myeloma or leukemic plasma cell leukemia 173.1
— chlorine clearance, influence of desoxycorticosterone on 202.7
— clot tensil strength measurement 549.4
— coagulation and fibrinogenalysis by prostatic fluid and trypsin 842.3
— concentration in cellulose casings 562.0
— dehydration in gastro-intestinal disease 446.4
— diodrast clearance, effect of uranium on 842.4

— dried, frozen 294.2, 345.3, 494.5
— fibrin, fibrinogen 549.4, 662.3, 746.5
— intravenous injection of pooled 19.6
— of chicks deficient in vitamin K 772.2
— potassium changes and shock 473.3
— preserved, stored 296.7, 670.3
— protidemia and globulo-plasma relation 432.1
— proteins, properties, functions 198.2, 223.2, 550.1, 586.4, 604.2, 758.2
— prothrombin clotting time 409.6
— — during sulfonamide therapy 218.7
— renal flow, effect of uranium on 842.4
— substitutes for human 698.4, 984.6
— therapeutic use 222.6, 299.5, 314.7, 439.6, 494.5
— — — in shock 62.6, 372.5, 767.5
— toxicity of human 591.4, 666.5
— vitamin A level in liver disease 708.7
— volume, fatal loss after lymph heart destruction in toads 931.3
— — — effect of desoxycorticosterone on 899.5
plasmocytes, tumoral, nuclear content of 16.1
platelets (thrombocytes) development of evolutionary forms 131.6
— counting 258.2
— deficit 666.1
— effect of sulfonamides on 787.1
— thrombocytopenic purpura 251.4, 320.3, 374.4, 385.7, 409.5, 531.4, 591.6, 659.5
plethysmographic study of action of some drugs on blood volume of the finger 610.4
polycythemia See erythrocytes, excess of pressure, high (hypertension) 231.2, 255.5, 417.6, 455.3, 696.7, 703.3, 747.4, 844.5, 909.7, 952.3
— after injection of potassium salts 213.7
— and arteriosclerosis 22.4, 779.1
— — cardiac rupture 82.7
— — cyanates 94.3
— — fundus of the eye 174.1, 994.5
— — kidney function 62.5, 95.7, 104.5,
— — pregnancy 447.5 486.5, 766.3
— — pyelonephritis, unilateral 618.2
— — thyroid medication 19.5
— — vertigo 745.1
— as affected by altitude 704.5
— urological problem 909.3
borderline 107.4
brachial, abnormal, response to posture chronic 452.1 228.2
disease, diagnosis of valvular murmurs 176.5
due to chronic lead poisoning 545.5
— — — coarctation of aorta 788.2
— — — diets high in tyrosine 443.6
— — — gynecologic lesions 89.5, 859.2
— — — intrarenal injection of Kieselgur 230.1
— — — renal ischaemia 100.2
— — — vitamin deficiency 581.6
effect of adenine sulfate etc. in frog irradiation preparations on, in rabbits 189.5
— — — blood serum of patients with hypertension 894.3
— — — diethylstilbestrol on 841.4
— — — kidney extracts on 211.3, 280.1, 374.2, 529.4
— — — methadrine on raising the 741.5
— — — marine oils on 651.4
— — — nitroparaffines and related compounds on 931.6
— — — neurotoxin on 52.1
— — — orthoquinoid epinephrine derivatives 923.2
— — — prometin on in hypotonia 625.5
— — — sulfidin 679.6
— — — vitamin D and other sterols on 233.1

BLOOD

INDEX

BLOOD

- endocrine aspects of 249.5
- essential 97.7, 114.2, 128.6, 297.6, 359.1, 600.6
- experimental, studies of 347.5, 495.7, 586.1, 586.2, 604.3, 777.4, 889.6
- hypertensin, 529.4, 923.2
- influence of diet 359.1; meat eating 935.5
- in exanthematic typhus 409.1
- -- people over 40 666.7, 889.5
- -- relation to physical fitness 749.3
- kidney (renal) 297.6, 497.5, 823.3
- -- experimental 210.5, 284.5, 612.6, 744.7, 1003.6
- measurement, determination of 710.5, 746.4, 820.5
- mechanism, production 297.6, 849.3
- normal and its variations 297.6
- orthostatic and tachycardia 616.5
- paroxysmal 59.2
- pathology of 925.3
- patients, pressor substances in urine of 501.1
- -- vitamin A in blood of 903.7
- pressureceptors in regulation of 472.5
- psychosomatic aspects of 18.2
- relation of to urinary tract diseases 297.6
- renal pelvis to 839.4, 343.3
- -- vascular diseases to 667.1
- treatment 15.1, 261.3, 374.2, 418.5, 455.3, 623.2, 742.4, 779.1, 955.2
- variations, effect on volume of finger tip 604.4
- pressure, reduced (hypotension) in hemorrhage and shock, effect of potassium phosphate injections on 932.2
- procaine esterase in serum 378.2
- protein combination with sulfonamides 670.5
- formation, effect of dimethyl amino azobenzene on 243.1
- viscous from serum of patient with multiple myeloma 549.2
- proteinemia 257.1, 515.3
- prothrombin, and fibrinogen studies 10.1
- and vitamin K 59.4, 396.2, 738.6, 993.2
- determination 60.3, 104.7, 892.3
- level, effect of coumarin on 789.2
- studies, effect of dicumarol 319.1, 984.3
- -- using Russell viper venom 746.5-6
- time 211.1, 218.3, 319.1, 498.4
- thrombin to stop bleeding 45.4
- thromboplastin (clotting agent from tissue) 404.7, 718.2
- prothrombinemia 148.6, 931.6
- purity in the democreatins 61.7
- regeneration, restoration 680.1, 788.5, 815.4
- replacement of normal by erythrocytes saturated with CO 779.4
- reticulocytosis 782.6
- septicemic 540.2, 540.6
- bacillus protein 286.6
- complications of otitis 337.3
- escherichia coli 608.2
- meningococcal 93.4, 301.6, 588.5, 742.1, 50.3, 782.5
- purpure 866.4
- salmonella 301.7
- staphylococcal 217.6, 418.4
- streptococcal 471.3
- treatment, ultraviolet irradiation of blood 416.4, 608.2
- serum, acid-base pH estimation with glass-electrode 863.7
- administration causing neurologic accidents 337.7
- albumin, bovine, effect on tissues of normal animals 602.6
- -- horse, foetal, osmotic pressure of 354.1
- -- synthesis, food protein differences in relation to 33.5

- antiproteolytic activity of 578.2, 605.2-3
- bilirubin and sulfanilamide estimation 299.1
- buffer capacity, age modification of 651.1
- calcium 408.4; micro determination 573.2
- cholesterol determination 898.2
- -- in experimental hyperthyroidism 611.6
- coagulated of Tb patients 684.6
- colloidal gold test for liver disease 286.1
- complement complexity 743.2
- concentrating methods 562.6, 635.4
- diastase determinations 10.2
- dried in prevention of communicable diseases 984.4
- electrolytes, effect of injections of sex hormones, on 858.1
- electrophoresis of 200.4
- flocculation reaction of Mazzoni 920.6
- gonadotropins 323.1
- horse, optic properties of 893.5
- individual specificity of 489.6
- intravenous injection of pooled 19.6
- iodine in 183.1
- lipids, colloidal clouds in alcoholic solutions of 657.1
- phosphatase 115.7, 405.7, 611.6, 947.2
- phosphate content 357.5, 549.2
- potassium, photoelectric determination 46.3
- preserved as blood substitute 670.3
- proteins changes in during pneumococcal pneumonia 484.7
- -- clinical significance of 463.1
- -- effect of ninhydrin upon 661.4
- -- fractionation of by electrophoresis 812.5
- -- ionization, age modification of 651.1
- -- in sarcoid, electrophoretic studies 200.4, 48.1
- -- regenerated, chemical composition of 445.5
- -- relation of concentration to post-operative gastric retention
- separation of 863.4 289.2
- sulfanilamide, estimation 299.1
- therapeutic, prophylactic use 38.5, 365.4
- -- elimination of phenol as preservative siderocytes in human 571.3 for 385.4
- silkworms, ultracentrifugation studies of specific gravity of 5.4, 548.1 811.2
- -- effect of parechine on 5.4
- staining, stains 354.2, 701.3
- sterile, what is? 212.5
- stored studies on 296.7, 336.1
- substitutes 168.1, 168.3, 458.2, 495.4, 670.3, 683.2, 697.7
- sugar, content, rhythm 248.6, 348.3, 679.3, 842.2
- sulfa drug concentration after administration by different routes 149.6
- tests for, benzidine and Meyer's, in milk and urine 530.2
- marital 605.7, 640.7
- thrombin, thromboplastic, See prothrombin thrombocytes See platelets
- toxoplasmosis, sulfonamide therapy 892.2
- transfusion 145.5, 208.1, 280.5, 331.2, 476.6, 554.6, 765.2, 870.2, 874.2-3, 902.3, 965.5
- accidents and fetal death 207.7
- air embolism with Siliwac apparatus 625.6
- apparatus, unit, safety device 198.4, 616.2, 1000.4
- banks, storage 90.7, 275.1, 425.3, 468.2, 495.4, 498.4, 501.3, 551.1, 716.2, 784.5, 910.1, 982.3

- complications 256.5, 477.3, 743.2, 805.4
 - conserved, dried 424.5, 620.5
 - cross-matching method for donor and recipient 990.1
 - donor service, donor care and management 56.5, 171.5, 238.4, 294.4, 334.5, 449.4, 468.5, 565.7, 579.1, 618.1, 785.4, 787.2, 815.4, 868.7, 1000.4
 - erythrocyte (red cell), use of 456.4, 466.4, 593.6
 - factors of practical import in 339.3
 - hemolytic reactions 351.7, 562.5
 - infection prevention (*phyllactoeransfus-sion*) 145.4
 - in Russia, Middle East 590.3, 624.4, 952.6
 - various disorders, diseases, conditions and therapeutic applications 58.5, 147.1, 303.7, 471.5, 585.6, 595.2, 631.4, 638.1, 822.1, 985.1
 - incompatibility 523.4, 751.5
 - plasma 90.7, 91.6, 107.7, 137.2, 145.5, 206.1, 301.5, 331.2, 413.1, 498.5, 501.3, 516.3, 584.6, 586.5, 595.6, 619.2, 747.5, 805.6, 870.2
 - problems of war time 555.2
 - processing requirements for 555.1
 - protecting patients 521.7
 - reactions 90.2, 339.1, 628.5, 786.4, 818.3
 - sequelae 114.3, 210.5, 298.4, 894.3
 - serum 552.2, 595.6, 619.2, 699.3
 - services 208.1, 428.4, 904.6, 1001.7
 - storage safeguards 338.4, 583.6, 620.5, 718.2
 - substitutes 301.5, 331.2, 585.3, 620.5, 902.3
 - syphilis problem in 171.5, 440.4, 536.5
 - technic, methods 108.2, 424.5, 586.7, 699.3
 - type O blood used in 490.5
 - venous pressure during 215.1
 - war services 347.5, 424.5, 429.4, 584.2, 744.6, 904.6, 959.5
 - trypsin-kinase and entero-kinase 52.1
 - urea and phosphorus poisoning 296.2
 - nitrogen elevation with sulfonamide urea 860.2, 986.5
 - uric acid solution for determination of 19.5
 - vasoconstrictor action of shed blood, effect of heparin 841.5
 - vessels, angiocardiology 490.2, 779.3
 - angioplastic conditions 215.2, 257.7
 - changes in caused by poison 322.6
 - capillaries, hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia 187.7
 - resistance, effect of extravascular infusion of blood on 720.4
 - cardio-vascular system, effect of saponin on 894.4
 - effect of shock on the small 811.6
 - inflammation (thromboangiitis obliterans) 443.2, 470.4, 668.4, 698.1
 - peripheral, response to various drugs 987.2
 - suture repair of 761.3, 846.2
 - vitamin determination in 15.6, 248.3, 663.3
 - volume determination 53.7, 102.2, 557.4, 730.1, 887.5
 - BODY and skin interrelationship 144.5
 - cast, application and removal of 451.6
 - fluids, changes in after death 803.4
 - heat and the fuel problem 300.3
 - mechanics and posture 601.2
 - water balance in health and disease 62.7, 179.5
- BONDEK's sarcoid See SKIN, tumor
- BONNIS, furuncles, treatment 27.1, 145.1, 221.7, 300.5, 737.5, 790.4, 856.7, 998.3
- Jarcho. vaccination against 414.1

- BONE, acetabulum fracture 625.1, 994.3
- acromegalias(enlargement) 71.3, 191.4, 217.7, 984.3
- ankle fractures 24.3, 389.4, 497.7, 547.2
- anomaly, large parietal holes 271.2
- enail-retractor (incus bone of ear) 275.7
- suscitation of in tuberculosis diagnosis 871.7
- block for foot drop 751.2
- breaking strength of bones of mice 329.3
- calcaneus fractures 375.6, 684.5
- calcification and ossification of spinal tu-mors 119.5
- calcis fractures 521.3, 559.4
- carpal fracture 24.4; pegging 24.3
- synostoses with tarsal 92.2
- changes in varicose ulcer 380.2
- with tuberous sclerosis 28.4
- clavicle fracture 338.3, 643.6
- cranial (skull) defects, repair of 762.6
- facial union with maxillary tuber in animals 281.2
- frontal hyperostosis 16.7, 280.3
- -- osteomyelitis 342.5, 506.4; osteöma 218.5
- fractures 214.7, 390.1, 405.7, 407.5, 540.2, 553.4, 561.6, 703.2, 761.2, 914.1
- injuries, wounds 305.4
- loscity, studies 875.2
- of Mexican skull 731.1
- osteochondromas at base of skull 612.5
- osteomyelitis 77.5, 275.4, 399.5, 715.2
- parietal foramen 65.3, 271.2
- sphenoid, foramen rotundum, (round window) function of 717.5
- temporal, actinomycosis of 802.6
- -- changes in osteomyelitis 229.4
- -- pneumatization of, roentgenologic evidence 602.2
- cyst 77.2, 134.4, 885.5
- tuberculous 32.6
- damage, overloading 765.1
- deformity, Madelung's, of radius 761.6
- development 516.7, 603.5
- diseases, dystrophies 25.1, 50.5, 219.1, 301.2, 724.5, 764.4, 798.4, 885.3, 926.2
- dislocations 24.2, 119.4, 146.7, 185.1, 214.6, 275.7, 375.6, 518.5, 390.7, 412.1, 448.5, 630.6, 994.3
- effect of roentgen irradiation on 272.5, 542.4, 763.7
- enchondroma of 762.3
- epiphyses, dysplasia, necrosis, slipped 765.1, 885.7, 926.2
- epiphyseal growth, effect of X-rays on elbow, fracture of 251.4 271.1
- face, leontiasis osseus faciei 762.7, 774.3
- femur, diseases and injuries of 526.4
- fractures of 62.2, 96.6, 594.2, 607.3, 669.1, 806.3, 980.5
- -- fixation, treatment 180.5, 199.4, 274.3, 448.7, 517.4, 521.3, 631.4, 632.5, 643.1, 683.4, 949.5
- -- nailing 745.7, 764.1
- measurements of 868.3
- osteomyelitis of 273.5; osteo-synthesis 794.3
- ostitis, tuberculous 101.1 of 794.7
- pseudarthrosis of 299.7
- sarcoma of 41.3
- fibula, dislocation, fractures 630.6, 683.6, 795.7
- periostitis of 217.6
- fractures 763.7, 906.4
- after X-ray irradiation 273.3
- basis, with oncogenic complications 58.4
- classification and mechanism of 389.4
- clinic, appointments, organization 780.5, 781.6
- compound 47.6, 199.3, 516.3, 831.5
- -- bacteriology 218.7; infections in 669.3

- -- treatment 216.6, 53.4, 61.2, 216.4, 337.5, 389.1, 495.4, 521.3, 612.4, 701.1, 823.5
- diagnosis, roentgenologic 539.4
- emergency care 20.4
- edentulous mandible 774.4
- extremities, legs, arms, 128.2, 192.3, 305.3, 390.1, 886.1
- facial, treatment 21.1
- fingers and hands, gun-shot 583.7, 591.5, 700.1
- first aid for 16.5, 129.7, 213.2, 475.2, 623.2, 905.1
- growth zone 764.1
- healing, repair 274.4; delayed 670.3
- hip 96.5, 222.4, 623.2
- impaction of by pressure tongs 274.5
- jaw, tumor complication 368.7
- lumbar transverse apophyses 794.4
- malunited one nonunited, treatment of 422.7
- march, etiological possibilities 275.6-7
- medial shoulder-neck 177.2
- metacarpals, exclusive of thumb 273.7
- minimum requirements 253.5
- multiple 701.4
- obstetrical 341.7
- paratrooper 886.3
- pathological and hyperproteinemia 421.3
- pelvic, causing bladder displacement
- redressor for 93.5 687.6
- regeneration by vitamin administration 424.4
- rehabilitation, rest, in healing of 763.7, 792.5
- rib followed by carcinoma of kidney
- shoulder 448.3, 621.3 479.4
- skeletal fixation 239.1
- slow union of 964.6
- spine 16.5, 129.7, 213.2, 391.1, 410.3, 424.5, 623.2, 683.3, 905.1
- spontaneous in myelogenous leukemia 762.4
- supracondylar in children 273.6
- tarsal navicular 24.2
- treatment, management 19.4, 21.6, 58.1, 130.2, 168.6, 173.7, 274.2, 301.5, 340.5, 390.3, 460.6, 477.4, 495.5, 521.3, 539.4, 590.2, 632.2, 660.1, 684.5, 746.1, 950.7, 990.6
- grafts 24.2, 190.6, 335.4, 384.7, 439.2, 886.5, 927.5, 984.3
- coxa vara, osteotomy in 886.1
- osteoradical necrosis after X-ray irradiation 272.6
- humerus, dislocation 199.2
- fracture 127.4, 133.5, 222.7, 377.1, infarcts 750.5 860.3, 874.1, 885.5-7
- infected wounds of 212.7
- injection of epinephrine 232.4
- injury 456.6; gun-shot in jaw 656.2
- influence of vitamin C deficiency on recovery from 834.7
- iliac, chondrosarcoma of 731.5
- lead, identification of in 514.2
- lesions, sclerotic 407.5; in syphilis 271.4
- malar (cheek) deficiency of 310.7
- fracture 518.7, 865.5
- mandible, fracture 7.7, 245.6, 736.1, 774.4
- osteome, 462.5; osteofibroma 774.3
- marble 540.1, 729.1
- marrow, absorption rate from 409.3
- administration of drugs through 626.4
- epiphysis (pannymphilophthisis) post radiation 212.3
- electro narcosis 1004.3
- inflammation, See osteomyelitis 878.1, 943.5
- innervation of 373.3, 489.5
- megaloblastic hyperplasia of 99.3

- miopragia in children 922.2
- mitotic activity 230.2, 963.7
- myeloid in sorts of dog 90.1
- myeloma, multiple 15.4, 284.1, 296.5
- plasmacytosis of 952.1
- maxilla, fractures of 336.3, 656.3, 774.4
- osteogenic fibroma of 693.1
- mechanical properties of 115.2
- melorheostosis 642.5
- metatarsal, elevation of with hallux equinus 521.5
- chondrosarcoma of 459.2
- occlusion of the nose 826.5
- occipital involvement in meningioma 431.4
- occipito-atlanto axial dislocation 119.4
- ossification 28.2, 419.5, 910.6
- osteitis (inflammation) deforms (Paget's disease) 26.3, 246.2, 886.2, 900.3, 928.3, 949.7
- fibrosa 130.3, 188.2, 318.6
- pubis 524.7
- renal 119.1, 777.5
- staphylococcal 424.3
- osteo arthropathy 595.1, 627.4, 742.7, 822.1, 967.2
- -- tuberculous 869.5, 967.2
- chondritis, chondrosis 62.2, 419.5, 452.6, 830.4, 885.6, 926.3
- chondromata 318.7, 612.5
- clast giant cells, function of 729.1
- osteogenic graft in tuberculosis of hip 964.4
- sarcoma 846.1, 886.2, 949.7
- osteogenesis, imperfecta 399.2, 926.2
- osteomalacia 71.6, 26.3; osteomatosis 45.7; osteoma of skull 705.4
- osteomyelitis (bone marrow inflammation) 58.2, 197.6, 198.6, 217.6, 222.5, 247.3, 276.1, 334.6, 389.6, 464.7, 506.4, 578.3, 527.1, 750.2, 764.4, 781.1, 878.1, 943.5
- experimental 927.1
- hematogenous 131.1, 168.2, 199.1, 224.2.
- monilis 229.6 273.5
- pyogenic of spine 476.4
- staphylococcal 17.1, 136.4, 763.7
- typhoid 927.3
- osteoperiosteal graft, plated 453.4
- osteopetrosis 399.2, 760.2
- osteopetrosis of maxillary sinus 470.2
- osteoparosis after X-ray irradiation 273.3
- post traumatic 587.2
- osteosclerosis 99.7, 271.2, 885.2
- melorheostosis 830.2
- osteotomy 199.4, 886.3
- otosclerosis 165.4, 451.2
- patella excision of 621.2; reflex in child 93.3
- pelvis, diseases, fracture 526.4, 626.1
- petrous apex, exenteration of 187.2
- fracture of 903.5
- petrositis 714.7
- physiology of 882.4
- plating, fallacies of 643.1
- pubic, traumatic disjunction of in labor 291.2
- radius, head of 683.1; fractures 24.4
- reconstruction, osteoplastic 438.4
- regeneration, effect of vitamin C on 354.2
- ribs cervical and the scalenus syndrome 61.5
- costal mobilization of Graf-Schmidt 342.6
- hydatidosis of 927.5
- roentgenography 631.3, 926.5
- scapula, fracture 740.2
- scaphoid, arthrosis, pseudo 519.4-5
- fracture 463.3, 788.6
- in tuberculosis 524.1
- meningioma of 763.5
- semiluna of wrist, condensation of 477.2
- sodium, insoluble, nature of 812.3

sphenoid, sphenoiditis 113.3, 451.4
 spongey hypertrophy 26.3
 strength and size in relation to calcium intake 720.1
 surgery, use of vitallium in 998.6
 synphysitis 326.5; synostosis radioecubital 102.6, 104.5
 syphilis, tertiary 703.1
 tibia, arched segment of anterior vessels of 380.2
 -- diseased sesamoid of big toe joint 886.4
 -- fractures 24.3, 177.2, 389.4, 490.5, 595.4, 824.3
 -- myxochondromata of 927.5
 transfixation, sequels of 276.4
 tuberculosis 386.4, 412.2, 429.1, 871.7
 tumors 272.2, 591.5, 612.5, 901.6, 927.5
 BORIC ACID dangers, use as irritant 927.1
 BONNOL detoxication by of glucuronic acid 772.2
 BOTULISM, botulinus, toxin, 334.1, 365.1, 687.4, 786.5
 BRACES and splints 684.5, 886.2
 BRAIN(cerebrum, cerebellar, cerebral) abscesses 24.5, 113.5, 136.3, 168.6, 263.1, 309.1, 389.5, 506.4, 521.6, 522.1, 598.3, 601.7, 645.5, 675.3, 715.3, 807.2, 826.5-6, 868.6, 949.2, 964.6
 anencephalia (absence) 904.4
 adenoma of 791.2
 angiomas 136.7, 167.6, 180.4, 380.5
 angiopexy 668.7, 792.3
 anerhoid carcinoma, sarcoma 263.1, 763.6
 -- cyst 675.7
 anerhoiditis 186.4, 707.3, 941.7
 atrophy 635.7, 827.1
 basal ganglia, relation of to cerebral cortex 70.7
 bilateral lesions of area 19 of Brodmann 228.1
 bundle branch block after ablation of ventricles 210.5
 cerebellar hemato 836.5; cephalhemato 836.5
 -- vermis, malformation 675.7 407.5
 cerebrospinal fever 66.7, 175.6, 512.6, 551.1, 665.3, 782.1
 -- fluid, biological and physico-chemical properties of 973.1, 974.2
 -- barrier, question 729.2
 -- concentration of proenone in 357.7
 -- distribution of iodine in 183.1
 -- examination 633.3
 -- in hypertension 650.6
 -- pressure 428.5, 522.2, 600.3
 -- meningitis 215.4, 665.4
 -- pathway, oligodendrogliomatosis of 600.4
 -- vascular accident in schizophrenia 878.2
 chamber wall barrier question 729.2
 chemical constitution and sex, correlation of 868.3
 concussion, commotion, complications 491.5, 717.7, 719.3, 729.3, 764.5, 816.5
 corpus callosum 70.4
 cortex, ablation of frontals, followed by reticulocytosis 762.6
 -- angioma of 136.7
 -- atrophy of vascular origin 70.2
 -- calcification of and meningioma 674.6
 -- correlation between sensory and motor fields of 483.4
 -- clonic responses of 468.3
 -- effect of caffeine, corasol and camphor on 309.3
 -- -- -- electrical stimulation of 756.5
 -- electrical activity of, effect of de-pressant and stimulant drugs on 922.5
 -- electrogram and intravenous K, Ca and Mg 268.5
 -- electrotonic effect of atropine on 893.5
 -- lesions and fits 824.4
 -- metabolism, effect of oxygen tension on 681.1

-- relation of to basal ganglia 70.7
 -- senile plaques (areas of incomplete necrosis) 420.4
 cranial intra, chondroma 708.3
 cranio-cerebral ionization 150.3
 craniopharyngeal neoplasm 792.2
 cysticercus cellulose of the 755.5
 developmental defects of 755.4
 demyelinated plaques and fat embolism 878.3
 diencephalon studies 141.7, 756.3
 diplegia, pathology of 136.6
 disease, and associated paralysis 341.6
 dislocation of 645.3
 drainage and electric convulsive therapy 252.6
 dysrhythmia, relation to eclampsia 460.2
 edema 309.1, 438.7, 490.4
 encephalic tuberculosis 921.1
 encephalitis 60.2, 79.3, 413.3, 501.4, 635.6, 860.3, 865.1
 -- and measles 297.3, 503.3, 717.3, 782.7
 -- -- herpes zoster 675.6
 -- bovine 767.3
 -- meningi 53.3, 72.7, 174.1, 309.1, 615.7, 756.4, 914.3
 -- post infections 740.3
 -- -- vaccinal 133.3, 174.1, 626.7, 717.2
 -- rheumatic 913.2 929.5
 -- toxoplasmic 110.6, 349.2
 -- treatment 705.1, 914.3
 -- virus 474.4, 529.6, 550.2, 890.2, 982.7
 -- yellow fever of monkeys 909.1
 encephalography 931.1, 147.5, 228.3, 309.4, 431.4, 674.3, 704.2, 944.1
 -- electro 28.1, 54.7, 70.5, 82.4, 110.6, 228.3, 348.6, 349.1, 428.5, 431.4, 467.1, 467.5, 500.3, 545.3, 552.2, 738.4, 793.6-7, 919.7
 -- pneumo 228.3, 944.1
 encephalomalacia 338.1, 497.5, 560.3, 792.3
 encephalomyelitis 120.5, 256.3, 266.1, 344.4, 455.5, 605.5, 664.1, 675.3, 742.4, 909.1, 992.6
 -- equine, equine type 114.3, 344.4, 603.5
 -- vaccine 848.4 909.1
 -- virus 4.6, 79.3, 120.4, 344.4, 544.4, 567.3, 805.3, 983.2
 encephalopathy 451.1, 468.3, 471.2, 911.7
 epandymoma 178.6
 epithelial cysts 394.1
 epileptiform impulses 15.6, 16.2
 excitability, medullar and bulbar due to calcium galactoglyconate 341.5
 fibers 366.7, 609.2, 681.1, 782.3
 frontal lobes, function 675.6
 fungus, traumatic 964.5
 gaseous exchange 932.3
 -- gengrene of 309.4
 ganglionar tuberculosis 942.2
 glioblastosis 756.4
 glycerophosphatide of the human 1004.4
 hemangioblastoma of epiphyseal region 438.7
 hemato 438.6, 965.3, 836.6, 579.3
 hemorrhage 152.7, 239.4, 276.7, 253.3, 309.4, 345.4, 596.7, 729.3, 750.2, 800.4, 813.4
 hydroms, subdural 276.7, 94.2, 228.1, 941.5
 hydrocephalus, function, lesions 558.6, 680.6, 751.2
 in Laennec's cirrhosis of the liver 99.2
 inflammation, cured with parathyroid hormone 156.7
 injuries, traumas 214.7, 297.7, 305.4, 309.4, 494.1, 503.2, 522.1, 645.4, 670.1, 697.3, 724.7
 -- due to insulin 537.1; to sulfathiazole 941.5
 -- -- -- gun shot 218.4, 298.3, 304.7, 344.4, 522.1
 -- treatment 65.2, 274.1, 297.2, 304.7, 305.4, 456.2, 522.1, 553.6, 644.5, 645.5, 914.2

BRAIN

INDEX

internal capsule, traumatic hemorrhage of the 357.6
leptomeninges, sarcomatosis of the 636.2
lesions 6.6, 24.6, 383.4, 497.4, 590.3,
676.1, 677.5, 802.1, 832.1
lipids in rats deprived of tocopherol 811.4
lobotomy, prefrontal 467.3, 477.7
macromolecular components of tissue of 466.3
mammalian, macroscopic features of 708.3
medulla, automatism of 985.4
-- blastoma 675.7; neurofibroma 422.2;
glioma 500.2
-- compression, non-traumatic 376.1
-- localization of salivatory center in 924.2
-- metabolism, effect of oxygen tension on
-- tractotomy 878.1 681.1
transfusion of the 217.4, 625.4
meningeal gliomatosis 600.2
-- reaction in glandular fever 492.6
-- sarcoma 786.5
meningioms 15.5, 15.7, 431.4, 674.6, 676.1
1000.1
meninges, tuberculoma of 66.3
meningo-vascular syphilis 676.1
meningitis 113.4, 313.7, 494.1, 513.6,
714.7, 715.1, 745.7, 873.2
-- antimeningococcus serum 384.3, 476.2
-- aseptic 179.3, 295.7, 313.4
-- cerebrospinal 215.4, 385.6, 413.6,
665.4
-- chorio, lymphocytic 237.2, 583.2, 586.2,
744.6, 818.7
-- due to bacillus prodigiosus 704.3
-- -- -- diplococcus mucosus 904.5
-- -- -- higher fungi 220.4
-- epidemic 581.1
-- followed by stasis 541.4
-- influenza 471.2, 663.6, 747.4, 803.6
819.2, 840.4, 1000.1
-- lepto 309.6, 941.7
-- lymphocytic 264.6
-- meningococcal 231.3, 259.7, 339.5,
388.6, 448.7, 545.6, 551.2, 557.5,
682.2, 716.6, 717.2, 782.2, 795.6,
831.2, 970.5, 1002.1
-- otitic 187.3, 540.1-2
-- phary, hemorrhagic 313.3-4, 431.7
-- Pfeiffer's bacillus 339.5, 343.1, 410.1
864.3
-- pneumococcal 185.3, 216.7, 502.7, 546.6
702.1, 872.4, 912.5, 946.4, 993.2
-- puriforme 104.5, 179.3, 313.4, 452.4
-- purulent in the child 394.7
-- serous 144.1
-- staphylococcal 431.2, 601.5, 715.1,
716.3
-- streptococcal 113.4, 255.2
-- syphilitic latent 814.1
-- tuberculous 26.3, 227.6, 309.6, 479.1,
524.1, 627.4, 792.7, 910.2
mesencephalon 20.3, 70.3
metabolism 228.5, 681.1, 863.4, 1002.7,
1004.3
midbrain, nuclear pattern studies 998.2-4
neoplasms vascularization 675.5
newcystoblastoma 756.4
occipital lobe amputation 763.5
of Anatole France 337.2
olfactory reactions in 720.3
palsy, paralysis 144.2, 417.7, 474.1, 583.3
pathological changes, prolapse, 210.6, 309.1,
394.2
phosphate, action of injections of 892.3
phosphorus partition in 947.3
potassium, loss of during convulsions 103.7,
202.1, 202.6, 322.7
prefrontal leukotomy 70.2, 71.2-3, 789.4,
824.5
respiration, action of diphenyloxazolidin-
edione on 863.6

BREAST

roentgen diagnosis, localization of tumors
259.6, 351.3
-- irradiation 345.4, 760.3
sclerosis 231.1, 452.1
seizures, atypical, by electrical stimulation 348.5
shift of in disease processes 763.5
sino-suticular blockage 122.6
staining in brain surgery 556.5
stem lesions, reflex exaggeration after
676.2
-- motor and sensory nuclei, action of met-
razol on 756.3
-- thermoregulatory pathways in 268.5
styloid process, elongated, in relation to
syncope 174.5
subarachnoid pressure variations, effect on
venous pressure 354.3
sympathetic and parasympathetic nerve
supply 172.3
symptoms, general 57.7
teats, mammalian and reptilian 998.2
temporal lobe, functional organization 680.7
-- -- -- sarcoma 676.3
thalamocortical augmentation mechanism 232.5
-- relay system 232.4
thrombosis and hemiplegia 83.5
tissues, chemistry of 22.6
tuberculosis 840.5, 945.3
tuberous sclerosis (glial tumors) 987.4
tumefaction, experimental 15.6, 16.1
tumors 70.7, 133.1, 334.4, 339.2, 343.4,
348.4, 700.3, 703.5, 724.3, 840.6, 986.4
vascular occlusion 786.5
-- -- thrombosis 676.1
volumetry, method of Reichardt 25.1
BRACES and splints 965.3
BRACHIAL plexus, posterior cord involvement
818.6
BREAD (flour) 29.3, 74.1, 97.4, 628.3, 634.4
calcium, chalk in 57.6, 174.4, 203.2
dephytinized, mineral metabolism on 354.1
pigment content of flour extracts 980.3
enriched 583.6
vitamin (thiamin) content of wheat 558.2
BREAST abcesses 296.7, 864.5
blastoma, erysipeloid cancers 276.2,
868.2
cancer, carcinoma 5.7, 100.3, 167.5, 174.6,
175.3, 228.2, 276.2, 420.3, 438.6, 442.5
448.6, 468.4, 530.4, 695.3, 868.6
-- -- irradiation, radio, X-ray 77.1, 100.3,
284.1, 413.3, 456.7, 477.4, 829.7,
945.6
-- -- treatment 41.4, 318.3, 379.5, 783.3,
932.5
-- -- surgical 413.3, 829.7, 994.5
development, hormonal requirements 530.6
discharge from non-lactating 709.1
duct papilloma 705.5
engorged, pain of relieved by stilbestrol
766.6
excision (mastectomy) 149.6, 676.6
fibroadenomas 58.2
gynaecomastia (excessive size in male) 53.6,
252.4, 461.6, 595.3, 597.7, 789.1, 824.4
825.1, 910.5
Hodgkin's disease of 571.4
inflammation (mastitis) 339.6, 687.5, 737.4
male, carcinoma 464.4; tumors 239.4, 764.6
malignancy recognition and treatment 477.3
myoepithelial proliferations in 880.1
paraffinoma 457.6
pathology, physiology 457.6, 585.7
semiology of 938.5
supernumerary 843.2
tuberculosis of 96.4
tumors 122.5, 133.1, 407.3, 423.1, 761.4
BREATHING See RESPIRATION
BRIGHT'S disease See KIDNEY albuminuria

AROMIDES

INDEX

CALCINOSIS

- BRONACETIC acid in food stuffs 694.3
 BRONIDES 165.3
 determination methods 203.7, 622.3, 784.3
 from the sea 840.7
 intoxication, poisoning 375.4, 600.2, 618.1,
 medication, incidence of 336.1
 BRONOSULFALAKIN retention in hyperthyroidism 611.6
 BRONCHI, bronchial, adenoma 191.4, 644.4,
 1000.5
 cancer, carcinoma 25.7, 200.5, 261.1, 330.5
 338.7, 342.6, 358.6, 389.2, 458.2, 462.6,
 555.4, 581.6, 603.1
 745.7
 cavity drainage by afferent bronchus 387.1
 685.6
 closing off lobular caseous foci against 684.7
 cysts of the mediastinum 750.5
 fistulas 198.3, 612.3
 foreign body in 187.6, 601.7, 625.5, 999.7
 granuloma tuberculosis 944.7
 hemorrhage from 414.4, 554.3
 involvement in Hodgkin's disease 519.3
 -- -- pulmonary malignancy 644.3
 -- -- purpura hemorrhagica 187.5
 lithiasis 169.1
 moniliasis 170.3
 obstruction 112.6, 219.3, 541.1
 pulmonary diseases 950.1; suppuration 911.1
 scleritis 506.4; secretion 289.1; stenosis
 tuberculosis 519.1 912.6
 BRONCHECTASIS (dilation) 174.5, 178.5,
 180.2, 219.3, 220.3, 222.3,
 261.1, 278.2-3, 387.1, 421.5, 519.3, 622.4,
 646.4, 685.1, 685.6, 784.4, 867.1
 BRONCHITIS 168.6, 303.2, 659.7, 808.1
 spasm, pathological anatomy 26.5
 laryngo-tracheal 56.2, 187.7, 591.6, 912.6
 spastic in relation to asthma 191.6
 tuberculous 187.5, 458.2, 519.3, 646.2,
 807.1
 BRONCHOGRAPHY, sensitivity to cocaine and
 iodine before 666.7
 BRONCHOMOTOR responses to stimulation of
 stellate ganglion 717.5
 BRONCHOSCOPY 187.5-6, 278.3, 334.5, 519.3,
 581.6, 601.5, 703.7, 704.6, 774.5, 950.1
 BRONCHOSPIROMETRY 956.6
 BRONCHIOSIS (undulant fever, Malta fever, Bang's
 disease) 215.4, 260.5, 299.6, 546.5, 578.7, 699.7,
 743.3, 825.2, 825.5, 885.2, 871.2, 966.3
 cholecystitis as complication of 416.4
 chronic 337.5, 560.3, 581.7, 991.1
 control of 587.3, 890.3
 kerato-iritis due to 802.3, 838.3
 genital localization of in man 93.1
 history of 416.3
 immunity in 45.4
 adrenogastric glands in 56.2
 Meimke flocculation reaction in 156.3
 milk borne transmission 255.1, 962.1
 pathology of 989.6
 treatment of 463.3
 BURNS 90.2, 179.6, 274.1-2, 275.1, 338.5,
 374.5, 495.6, 581.7, 589.4, 595.4, 782.2,
 869.7, 988.5
 as open wounds 989.4
 biochemistry of quantitative 823.2
 chemical, treatment of 174.4
 cleansing with detergents and local treat-
 ment 644.6, 957.1
 contact, experimental study 384.5
 epithelial, regeneration rate in 198.2
 experimental 428.2, 644.6, 710.3, 787.5,
 eye, orbit 218.2, 987.4 915.4
 fibrinogen emboli from superficial 415.3,
 666.1
 first aid treatment 681.4, 787.5
 forensic aspects of 725.1
- from rubber soaked in cresol 20.3
 industrial, local therapy 785.3
 infected, in navy 135.3
 itching from, in boy of four 254.6
 lewisite 987.4; mustard gas 688.6
 metabolism, abnormal nitrogen, in 836.1
 mortality as influenced by rapid tanning
 and by transfusion 564.7
 pathology 518.3; physiology 823.2
 perforated esophagus following 780.3
 phosphorus 457.2, 618.3
 -- treatment 457.3, 468.7, 617.7, 829.4
 plasma therapy 61.6-7, 94.6, 380.3, 595.2,
 986.6
 plastic repair with skin grafts 986.6
 prevention of contraction deformities 463.2
 proflavine ointments dressings for 380.3
 rehabilitation, restoration 792.5, 824.3
 shock, capillary permeability to horse pro-
 tein in 779.3
 thermal 817.7
 tissues reduction of fluid loss from by a
 barbiturate 922.6
 treatment 128.1, 216.2, 222.7, 255.5, 271.6,
 297.5, 301.5, 339.7, 343.5, 381.2, 414.6,
 453.6, 474.1, 494.6, 516.3, 581.4, 588.6,
 589.2, 665.2, 683.5, 700.1, 703.4, 708.2,
 780.2 784.5, 821.3, 841.2, 897.3, 906.2,
 910.3, 926.6, 990.6
 -- acute stage 94.5
 -- agents recommended, various 198.2
 -- apparatus for 298.5
 -- Bayan bag for 581.6
 -- chemotherapy 236.7, 274.6, 682.3
 -- cortine associated with Bettman tech-
 nic 389.5
 -- dressings, pressure emulsion 184.6
 -- dyes, triple 258.6
 -- fluid controlled therapy 62.2
 -- hexene-ol 295.2
 -- home 475.2
 -- immediate 275.1
 -- jelly, preparation of in field 331.6
 -- light and heat tent for 914.4
 -- local 176.2, 223.1, 644.6, 986.6
 -- nursing care 350.2
 --ointments to escharotics and back, cod
 liver oil in, 674.2
 -- paraffin-sulfanilamide 254.5
 -- wax open air 987.3
 -- penicillin and propamidine 380.1, 910.3
 -- plastic film 170.2
 -- reduced temperature 950.1
 -- sulfanilamides 55.5, 106.5, 178.7,
 240.4, 254.5, 713.1, 738.4
 BURSAS, adventitious 888.7
 mucous, chronic hydrops of 729.1
 BURSTITIS 331.2, 518.7, 729.1, 778.4, 938.4
 BUTTER fat, estimation of carotene in 980.3
 BUTTOCK amputation for removal of cavernous
 hemangioma 643.6
- CYSTINOSIS 410.6
- CACHEXIA (constitutional disorder) 346.7,
 839.5
- CADAVER, corpses, identifying 172.1; regula-
 tions concerning 397.2
- CAESAREAN section See LABOR
- CAFFEINE, creatininuria due to 115.3
 effect of on fat metabolism in liver 189.3
 -- -- -- dynamics of neurosis 485.4
 -- -- -- work performance 189.6, 370.3
- CAPISTROL 861.4, 882.1
- CALAMINE 315.1; neocalamine proprapate 139.7
- CALCENIA See BLOOD
- CALCIFICATION and phosphatase 602.4
 in various organs and regions 21.2, 189.4,
 199.1, 248.4, 380.4, 518.6, 519.7, 618.3,
 646.2, 683.1, 684.7, 904.3
- CALCINOSIS 15.3, 207.2, 376.5

CALCIUM and ascorbic acid, interrelations	234.3	CAROTENOIDS, isolation, isomerization 123.4
-- magnesium absorption, effect of protein on 123.3		CAROTID body, corpuscle, gland, tumors of 399.7, 477.1, 450.5, 452.6, 993.6, 1001.2
-- phosphorus, bones of small fish as nutritional source of 51.6		sinus reflex, plexus 128.7, 357.5, 585.6
deficiency and gastric lesions 931.5		CARTILAGE 470.5, 375.2
effects on movements of fasting stomach	563.7	chondrocalcinosis in marble bone disease 729.1
ionophoresis in periglandular infiltrates	279.2	dysplasia, dystrophy, 178.3, 270.7, 275.7
metabolism 295.5, 834.5, 853.1, 911.3, 947.2, 981.6		334.2, 414.3, 615.7, 763.4, 928.2
phosphate solubility, effect of kidney enzyme on 68.3		endochondral growth centers, histopathological changes 642.4
pantothenate, clinical experiments 370.6		osteochondritis 62.2, 419.5, 452.6, 830.4, 885.6, 928.3
-- effect on gray hair 931.6		osteochondromata 318.7
relation to fat utilization 166.3		perichondritis, due to irradiation 272.5
salts absorption from intestines 191.1		semilunes, excision technic 585.7
CALCULI (concretions, lithiasis, stone formation) biliary (cholelithiasis) 168.5		-- injuries, lesions 252.3, 964.6
pancreatic 663.5		CARVONENTHENES 434.3
reno-uretral 359.6, 490.2		CASEIN hydrolysate (amigen) oral, intravenous use 370.6, 550.1
salivary (mucolithiasis) 433.1		CASSIA oils 1002.4
ureteral 377.2, 581.6		CASTRATION, methods, effects 158.7, 349.4, 481.3
urethral 280.2, 870.4		CASTOR oil, hydrogenated, derivatives 1002.4
urinary 69.1, 55.6, 253.5, 280.2, 301.1, 525.1, 746.5		CASTS, body, removable 451.6
uro., prevention, study of 413.3, 621.1		plaster, removal 701.2, 825.6, 837.6, 990.4
Wharton's duct 124.3		CASUALTIES See INJURIES, Wounds
CALLOSITIES 326.3		CATALASE, crystalline beef liver 110.2
CALORIC control 741.7		CATALEPSY, treatment 797.2
CALYCANTHINE, action of 434.1		CATARH, cararrh 713.2, 430.3
CANCER, carcinoma, carcinogens See TUMOR, cancer		fever 560.6
CAMPHOR ampules 256.1; determination of 585.4		jaundice 375.4, 387.1
CAPILLARIES and tissue, interchange of metabolites between 532.3		CATASTROPHES, disasters, Cocoon Grove and others 53.4, 90.3, 91.6, 413.6, 493.4, 516.3 501.3
fragility, resistance 56.5		CATECHOLASE, tyrosinase 204.4
in patients with epilepsy 182.7		CATHARTIC salts 810.4
permeability 246.7, 451.6, 473.3, 476.5,		CATHETERIZING, technique 229.4
CAPILLARITIS 44.6	718.1, 833.6	CAUSALGIA (neuralgia) 670.2
CAPSICUM 139.6		CAUTERY, carbon dioxide snow-electro 167.6
CARBAMINOCHOLINES 471.7		CAVITIES, diagnosis, drainage 237.6, 643.4, 685.2, 876.5
CARBONIC therapy 368.4, 870.1		CEDILANID, clinical evaluation 698.3
CARBONIC assimilation by dialectics	337.1, 663.2, 973.4	CELASTROL, constitution of 434.3
components, consumption by cardiac muscle	973.7	CELIAK See ABDOMINAL
dietary deficiency, effect on rats 209.4		CELLS, abnormal, birth of 954.2
metabolism 191.2, 304.6, 337.1, 587.7,		-- basal, epitheliomas 575.2
663.4, 673.4, 679.4, 973.4, 975.7,		-- biochemical materials in 671.6
974.1		-- cancerous conversion in 341.3
specific dynamic action of 473.2		-- diffusion potentials in 233.2
CARBON DIOXIDE absorption, detection 173.3,		-- division 11.7, 65.5, 272.7, 501.6, 808.6, 894.7
493.1, 503.7, 565.6, 616.5		-- -- mitotic 238.2, 839.5, 893.4
baths for heart and blood vessels 419.3		-- effect of colchicine on 11.7
effects, physiologica 572.1, 811.1, 1004.3		-- -- -- tannic acid on 295.2
enzymatic fixation in oxalacetate 205.5		-- -- -- ultraviolet rays 893.4
toxicity and narcotic action 922.5		-- -- -- X-rays 399.3, 516.6, 926.2
CARBONIC anhydrase in new born infants 822.7		embryonic, modification of radiosensitivity of 399.3
CARBON MONOXIDE 17.7, 661.6		forms, shapes 65.5-6
asphyxia, poisoning 323.7, 616.2, 619.6, 630.4		germ, origin and differentiation of 568.7
determination in air and in blood 849.4		giant of Betz, motor cortex and pyramidal tract 600.4
parkinsonism 676.1		growth promoting principle from tissue extract 140.5
CARBON TETRACHLORIDE in industrial hygiene	171.2	glycogen, investigation on slides 653.6
poisoning 139.2, 172.2, 539.3, 902.6		hormones 123.7, 209.4
CARBOXYLASE in the pancreas 169.3		hyperplasia, relation of to hormone secretion 609.1
CARBUNCLES and boils 103.5, 145.1, 221.7,		membrane semipermeability 473.6
240.2, 300.5, 342.4, 526.2, 682.7, 701.2,		of the theca and granulosa, origins of 25.4
CARCINOMA See TUMOR	790.4	parafollicular of the thyroid 729.4
CARDIAZOL 190.3, 251.2		physiology, vitamin C in 719.3
CARDIOVASCULAR See HEART		pigment, vertebrate, embryology of 974.4
CAROTEN, effect of on work performance 186.6		placental, hormone production by 209.4
CAROTENE determination of 746.5		pulsations, theory of 532.3
content of vegetables 980.3; effect of dehydration on 946.7		respiration, kinetics of 772.1
stabilizer for, diphenylamine 264.1		response to methylated fatty acids 484.2
utilization of 1002.5; effect of phosphatides on 931.3		transplantable squamous cell carcinoma 122.4
		theory of pathology 993.7
		yellow of the intestines 729.4

CELLULITIS

INDEX

CHILD

CELLULITIS 368.7, 432.4, 557.1
 CELLULOSE disappearance of from digestive tract 166.4
 CEMENT, laboratory 716.4
 CEMENTOMA 697.3
 CEPTRIPODE, angle, sedimentation in 235.3
 effect of acceleration on organism 305.6
 CEPHALOMATOMA 936.3
 CEREBROSPINAL cholesterol flocculation 556.7
 CERTIFICATES, health, death 511.4, 551.5
 CERVIX See UTERUS
 CERVICAVIN in surgery 789.7
 CHAGAS'S disease 169.5, 388.3, 867.5 See CHANCRE See SYPHILIS
 CHICKEN, thickness defects 168.1
 CHEMICAL warfare debt of to pharmacy 507.5
 CHEMOTHERAPY 23.1, 51.3, 54.2, 58.3, 86.1,
 102.1, 373.7, 477.4, 568.5, 671.4, 823.4,
 925.3, 966.2-3
 CHOLINE, lipotropic effects 812.2
 CHEST (thorax) angina of 610.4; cancer 694.1
 carcinoma of mid-thoracic esophagus 144.5
 sputum, thoraco, with pneumothorax 684.6,
 685.6
 contusions, experimental, electrocardiographic study of deviations of the S-T segment 285.2
 decompression for dysphagia 148.3
 deformity causing cor pulmonale 532.1
 diseases, diagnosis, bronchoscopy 302.6,
 703.7, 986.4
 edema with mumps 412.4
 empyematothorax, nontuberculous 291.4, 451.5
 endotracheal exteriorization with extra-osseous hydatid cyst 384.7
 examination, streamlined 463.6
 fibrosarcoma following thoracic trauma 644.4
 fistula 696.6
 hemithorax 239.7, 279.1, 410.1, 456.1, 456.2,
 hydrothorax 592.2, 615.9, 990.7, 544.3
 injuries 220.3, 239.6, 276.6, 340.7, 390.2,
 477.3, 495.5, 597.5, 683.4, 748.2, 864.5,
 990.6
 -- dust lymph in crush and gross trauma 209.5
 -- gun shot, stab, penetrating 51.3, 298.3-4,
 412.1, 518.1, 623.4, 790.6
 -- pathology of closed 781.4
 -- pneumonia following 278.4
 -- respiratory affections in 624.1
 -- treatment 216.1, 423.2, 864.4, 873.7
 lymph nodes, silicosis of 55.2
 neoplasia causing ascites 79.7
 neuroblastoma 198.2; neurofibroma 149.3
 pain 170.3, 340.7, 793.2
 pyothorax, tuberculous 687.3
 roentgenography 176.2, 239.6, 271.4, 279.5,
 492.6, 846.5, 760.3
 sounds, unusual, diagnostic significance 615.5
 surgery 148.3-4, 199.1, 216.5, 250.1, 421.7,
 424.2, 555.1, 778.5, 846.5, 864.5, 938.5
 sympathetic 122.1 982.5
 thoracic duct drainage 738.2
 thoracoplasty 27.1, 271.4, 358.2, 457.4,
 518.5, 519.3, 520.2, 644.5, 686.6-7,
 700.5, 704.5, 726.2-3, 761.5
 thoracoscopy 644.4, 686.1
 transthoracic injection of sulfamide 377.6
 tumors, intrathoracic, treatment 619.7
 CHICK embryo liver, cultures *in vitro* 283.7
 CHICKEN POX (varicella) 32.6, 116.5, 136.4,
 and herpes zoster 24.1 381.1, 781.4
 -- the cornea 265.6
 CHIGOGO, taxonomy of some American 1.5
 CHILD, children (See also INFANT) adoption
 411.1, 437.6, 493.3, 757.3
 artificial limbs for 789.4
 body mechanics 474.1

boarding homes, regulations for 117.7
 cancer in 396.2
 cardiac, heart lesions 32.5, 39.7, 492.4,
 507.1-2, 642.5, 664.3, 687.2
 care, guidance 56.1, 165.7, 587.4, 981.6,
 881.5, 959.2
 -- for working mothers 54.7, 131.1, 437.5,
 678.6, 681.6, 962.2
 creatinuria 230.6
 crippled, care, protection 73.2, 267.3,
 352.5-6, 395.4, 445.6, 637.1, 757.3,
 827.1, 878.6, 881.1, 989.1
 deafness, impaired hearing 350.6, 431.5,
 606.1, 723.4
 deformity prevention 959.1
 dermatoses 26.5, 353.1, 586.5
 diabetic 513.3, 676.5
 diaphragmatic hernias in 519.2
 diseases 131.2, 192.1, 302.3, 638.1, 840.5,
 914.1, 991.2
 emergencies, management of 21.6, 958.7
 epilepsy, pseudojacksonian 348.4
 esophagus obstruction in 275.2
 eye strain, near sightedness 475.5
 fatigue, exercise tolerance test of 395.6
 faces, B pringrens in 362.2
 fevers, acute specific, prophylaxis of 992.1
 foot deformities, treatment 62.6
 fragility test in 432.7
 growth 73.6, 314.1, 572.1, 946.3
 handicapped 393.6, 1006.3
 headache 146.7
 health 23.7, 50.2, 93.6, 213.6, 437.1, 603.3,
 hormone therapy 136.1 640.4, 885.5-6
 immunization 592.6
 infections 317.1, 556.4, 687.2, 922.1
 -- respiratory 556.1; tuberculous 415.6
 intestines, microflora 362.2; parasites 98.1
 -- roentgenologic pattern 517.1
 intussusception in 19.5, 223.2
 in wartime 146.5, 315.6, 335.4, 352.6,
 395.2, 414.1, 539.6, 636.3, 639.5, 678.5,
 984.6
 itching conditions, treatment 440.5
 juvenile courts 861.1
 kidney diseases 349.2, 433.1
 labor, legal regulation 231.4
 lung disease, chronic 829.3
 medical care, Russian 191.7, 637.6
 mediastinum, diagnosis 476.3
 milk, policy, standard 411.2, 829.3
 mortality 414.1, 515.6, 725.7
 nail biting 100.5, 220.2
 nervousness 475.2
 nasal compression and precordial susculta-
 tion 368.2
 neglect in war communities 128.5, 585.1
 nutrition, feeding 73.1, 97.1, 144.1, 389.1,
 395.2, 398.7, 417.2, 417.4, 445.6, 585.1,
 617.7, 686.5, 703.5, 800.7, 881.5, 922.1
 obesity 590.7, 754.2, 826.4
 ossification of the 432.2
 pain 192.4
 parental carelessness 624.6
 pediatrics, chemotherapy with sulfamide 251.3
 period of resistance in 32.4
 petrolatum as medicament for 880.4
 phagoprophylaxis among 401.3
 physical development, condition 267.6, 317.5,
 475.2, 603.5
 pinworm infections among 766.1
 pneumonia 211.4, 305.3, 970.2
 protection 52.5, 641.5, 881.1, 881.4, 1002.1
 -- against leprosy 255.4, 314.2
 -- schistosomiasis 412.1
 pyuria in 440.2, 455.3
 Reynaud's disease (vasomotor neurosis) 207.2,
 884.5, 886.3
 respiratory diseases 211.1, 589.2
 -- metabolism 32.5

- rheumatic fever 61.2, 96.6, 303.5, 584.3,
606.4, 637.1
- rheumatism 97.4, 192.1-2, 230.6, 411.1,
491.5, 829.3-4
- scabies in, treatment 829.3
- school, health services, problems 73.7,
97.3, 100.5, 117.1, 146.7, 260.4, 354.6,
368.7, 437.6, 476.1, 507.1, 516.4, 554.7,
555.1, 606.3, 641.4, 681.5, 682.5, 684.3,
873.4, 880.6, 883.5, 908.5, 921.7, 956.2
- sleep disturbances 414.3
- Simmond's syndrome (premature senility)
spastic 33.1
- speech handicaps, stuttering, 351.1, 395.4,
637.2-3
- stridor, X-ray investigation 492.7
- surgery, hemorrhagic problems in 846.2
- syphilis, lues, congenital 136.2
- treatment, rationale in 255.6
- tuberculosis 176.2, 279.3, 331.7, 639.8,
686.4, 686.6
- tumor, registry 254.3
- ulcerations 856.2
- vaginitis in 440.3
- vitamin deficiency, requirements 172.1,
248.4, 358.6, 468.7, 537.6
- welfare 231.4, 379.1, 392.6, 507.2, 513.1,
606.4, 947.5
- CHIROPRACTIC 168.3-4, 740.1, 777.4, 899.4,
937.2-3
- CHIROPRACTIC immunology 452.2
practice acts, regulation 132.7, 455.1,
548.7, 578.5-6, 598.7, 620.3
- CHLORALOS-cardiacol antagonist 190.3
- CHLORETHYL and ether narcosis, organ research
in 99.5
- CHLORIDES, determination of 46.4, 622.3
resorption of, 529.5; retention of 232.1
- CHLORINATION, routine and emergency 600.1
- CHLOROBUTANTOL in parenteral solutions 434.5
- CHLOROPHENOL (penta) fate in organism 861.1
- CHLOROPHYLL 595.4, 851.5, 980.3, 1002.5
- CHLOROVINYL resin, hygienic properties 640.5
- CHOLECYSTITIS See GALL bladder, inflammation
- CHOLESTERAMOUS exposure of sigmoid simis
- CHOLESTEROL 379.3; in sputum 807.2, 715.4
- CHOLESTEROLEMIA in thyrotoxicosis 662.5
- CHOLERA 23.2, 184.4, 797.2, 865.2, 981.1
antigen and diagnosis 866.4
- bacteriology 890.2
- treatment 76.4, 215.6
- vaccines 436.7, 889.3
- vibrio 401.7, 701.3, 766.1
- CHOLESTEROSIS, extracellular 576.3
- CHOLIC acid, partial oxidation of 205.1
- CHOLINE, colorimetric determination 103.6,
202.4, 405.2
content of feeds 168.2
- excretion in diabetes 671.2
- requirements of rats 810.3
- toxicity in mice and rats 6.3
- CHOLINERGIC drugs, effect on nervous
system of monkey 163.2
- CHOLINESTERASE 52.1, 145.1, 169.1-2, 193.6,
226.7, 568.6, 836.3, 895.6
- CHONDRODYSPLASIA, chondrosarcoma etc. See
CARTILAGE
- CHORDOMA, sacrococcygeal 643.3
- CHOREA (St. Vitus dance) 169.5, 285.5, 309.5,
553.4, 554.2, 717.2, 920.5
- CHOROID melanoma 999.2
- CHROMOSOME aberrations 298.2, 634.7
number, structure 29.6, 186.7, 634.7, 835.7
- CHROMATIA of gustatory receptors 485.5
- CHRYSIASIS (deposition of gold in tissues)
207.1
- CHEMIE, absence of, achylosis and diarrhea
456.2
- CIRAZOL treatment of several diseases 208.5,
221.7, 867.2
- CIGARTRIZATION of wounds 121.6, 736.2
- CIGARET smoking 135.1, 405.6, 601.6, 748.5
- CILLA, loss of in respiratory tract 553.6
- CINCHONA bark, conservation 256.3
- CINCHOPHEN effect on enzymes 285.5
- CINEMATOGRAPHY in anatomical interpretation
348.5
- CINERAMA maritima in cataract 292.1
- CINNAMOYL glycerol phosphate, effect on
lesions produced by tubercle phosphatide
531.2
- CIRCUMSION 440.3, 748.4, 817.3
- CITRATE solution for dissolution of phosphatic
urinary calculi 301.1
- CITRIC acid and calcium, relation between
urinary excretion of 69.1
- CITRIN determination of in lemon preparations
863.7
- CIVILIAN defense 63.5, 131.1, 175.5, 346.2,
594.3, 699.1, 740.5, 744.4, 784.3, 844.5,
- CLEROL 304.4
- CLIMACTERION 55.4, 329.6, 488.1, 944.4
- CLINICAL casuistics 312.6
evaluation of ship wreck survivors 559.5
medicine, methods 341.7, 504.3, 554.3,
593.6
pathology 260.7, 617.4, 742.1
- CLINICS 90.7, 488.5-6, 614.5
- CLORAREN in treatment of syphilis 608.4
- COAGULATION, diathermy 686.2; high frequency
COARCTATION 780.5
- COERA venous constituents, effect on heart
52.1
- COCAINE effect on excretion of phenol 564.1
-- activity of phenol sulfur esterase
COCCYX pain (coccygodynia) 239.1, 472.1
- COCONUT water, clinical study of 230.6
- COED LIVER oil, external use of 454.5, 786.4
vitamins and mode of application 25.6
- COMBINE causing cutaneous eruptions 864.2
- COFFEE 294.1, 585.3, 841.2, 923.4
- COLITUS, premature ejaculation 985.5
- COLCHICINE 566.6
effect on cancer of mouse 25.7
-- -- growth of ovaries and genital tract
569.3
- -- limit degeneration in larval Ambly-
- toma 848.7
- COLD, damage, death due to exposure to 97.1,
398.6, 548.6
- medicine's new-old hand maiden 845.1
- COLDS, the common 97.3, 117.5, 140.2, 173.6,
471.3, 513.3, 556.3, 622.5, 625.1, 787.3,
717.7
prevention, treatment 19.6, 172.1, 497.1,
820.2, 996.6
- COLIC (ileus) See INTESTINES, ileus
- COLOR and volume index 287.7
- COLLAGEN, heat-denatured 692.2
implanted, chronic inflammation due to
571.5
- COLLAPSE 22.7, 256.4-5, 540.3, 541.3
and shock 424.5
in diphtheria, scarlet fever and dysentery
25.6
of lung following gastrectomy 429.3
-- tuberculous cavities 409.1
- therapy 25.5, 222.3, 319.6, 658.5, 782.4,
983.6, 985.4, 986.2
- COLLOIDION capsules, tissue culture in 729.5
membrane, structure and electrical behavior
233.2-4, 605.1
- COLLOIDS, the importance of 413.1
- COLON, colitis etc. See INTESTINES
- COMA 254.2, 416.2, 540.3, 540.5, 540.7,
541.2, 541.4, 579.2-3, 900.1, 938.1
- COMB size on live fowl, estimation 595.4
- COMPENSATION claims, rights 50.4, 414.1,
456.7, 548.4, 589.4, 628.4, 908.4
conditions covered 129.6, 153.4, 479.2,
548.3, 845.3, 903.3

- legislation, decisions concerning, 19.4, 54.1, 132.6, 169.2, 256.4, 449.5, 630.3, 744.6, 786.4, 944.5
relationship of physicians to 265.7, 548.3, 793.2
- COMPLEMENT** fixation 110.2, 169.5, 217.2, 463.6, 931.5
of stored blood 336.1
serum, complexity of 743.2
third component 651.5
- CONCEPTION** following diethylstilbestrol therapy without consummation 299.2
- CONTRACTION** 89.3, 197.5, 259.3, 371.7, 372.6, 406.7, 751.5, 765.3, 782.6, 943.3
- CONCUSSION**, underwater, 559.4
- CONDYLOMAS**, trophic ulcers resembling 327.4
- CONGO RED** index, critical studies on 680.4
- CONSTIPATION** 16.7, 57.5, 370.6, 590.8, 775.2, 911.6, 950.7
- CONSTITUTION** and tuberculosis 26.4
factor of 782.3; weight variations 572.1
- COVALENT** care 356.4, 614.5; post-operative 724.6
- CONVALLARIA majalis** 500.1
- CONVULSIONS** (eclampsia) 70.5, 98.1, 209.4, 245.4, 297.5, 348.4, 417.4, 495.2, 541.4, 214.6, 460.2, 517.3, 751.4, 753.7, 938.1
anatomic and pathologic considerations in 753.6
in infancy and childhood 14.7, 783.3
pre-eclampsia 517.3, 549.4, 786.6, 861.5
puerperal 218.4, 578.7, 786.6
recurrent 50.5, 174.7, 207.4, 540.4
treatment 94.4, 176.4, 185.4, 239.4, 339.3, 373.3, 497.3, 665.6
- CONVULSIVE** therapy, electrical, 217.2, 282.2, 228.4, 252.6, 260.3, 348.7, 411.4, 466.7, 468.6, 675.2, 712.7, 753.7, 821.5, 904.6
-- complications, risks 70.6, 71.2, 183.1, 411.4, 712.7
-- metrazol as compared with electrical 466.7, 675.2
- COPPER**, importance in nutrition 135.5
role in attenuating serpent venoms and vegetable toxins by hydrogen peroxide 152.3
- COPROPORPHYRIN** isomers, urinary, isolation and identification of 779.6
- CORAMINE** 211.1, 845.7
- COR PULMONALE**, chronic 942.1
- CORPUS LUTENUM** See OVARY
- CORTICAL HORMONES** effect on body weight of adrenalectomized dogs 652.4
- CORTIN** like material excreted post-operatively
- COTTA** (cold in head) 313.2 813.2
- COSMETICS** 551.3, 638.3
- COUGH** 129.5, 209.2, 383.1, 541.3, 579.2, 586.6, 794.1
syrups, mixtures 471.2, 703.1
- COUMARIN**, dicoumarin 294.4, 448.6, 789.2, 906.2
- CRANIUM**, cranial, bifidum (congenital cleft) 827.5, 912.2
calcification 518.5, 618.3
- caudal developmental process** 729.5
- conditions after closed head injuries 428.6
- defects, repair of 378.5, 439.1, 583.5
- dystrophies in oto-neuro-ophthalmology 439.1
- epidermoids 348.4; epithelial cysts 591.4
- hemangiomas 643.4, 700.4
- injuries 350.7, 390.3, 522.2, 579.3, 629.5, 915.4
- lacunia, diagnosis, study 578.1, 806.2
- meloma 399.4
- nerve, paralytic of 7th 376.2
- osteoma 705.4; osteomyelitis 198.6
- skulls, Mayan 734.5; midget 649.5
- surgical, diagnosis, iodoventriculographic 845.7
- tumors 309.2, 339.2, 518.5
- CRATAEGUS**, medicinal plant 500.1
- CREATINE** creatinine 243.2, 538.2, 691.6
- CREATINURIA** 115.3, 230.6, 416.6, 662.5
- CREMATION** 986.4
- CREOSOTE**, expectorant action 335.3; solubility
- CRETINISM** 62.1, 218.1, 295.1 139.6
- CRICOPHARYNGEAL** spincter 311.6
- CRIME**, criminology 371.5, 503.5, 789.7, 826.1, 941.3, 986.3
- CRIPPLES**, crippling 267.3, 588.7
- CRUSH** syndrome 664.5, 995.3
- CRUEVILLE-HEIMER-BAUMGARTEN** syndrome 220.4, 920.6
- CRYPTOGENETIC** pneumococcosis 261.7
- CUREARE** 674.7, 705.7, 720.2, 789.5
- CUSHING'S** syndrome 26.6, 99.4, 737.3
- CRYSTALURIA** due to sulfadiazine 652.6
- CYANAMIDE** and hypertension 94.3
- CYANIDE** poisoning, amyl nitrate in 680.1
- CYANOSIS**, cyanotic patients, 63.1, 540.3, 579.3, 613.4, 662.1, 663.1, 872.2, 899.7
- CYCLOPENTENYL ALLYL BARBITURATE** (cyclopental)
- CYCLOPROPANE** brady cardia 565.7 565.5
in obstetrics 521.1
- CYCLOTHRON**, medical applications 819.2
- CYLINDROMA** 645.1, 855.5, 885.7
- CYSTADENOMA**, papillary lymphoid 45.7
- CYSTIC ACID**, sulfur metabolism 286.3
- CYSTIC** disease, lung 340.7; ovarian 107.1
-- urinary tract
- intestinal pneumatosis 520.2
- CYSTINE** deficiency, nitrogen balance in 366.3
- CYSTITIS**, cystograph, cystometry See BLADDER inflammation
- CYTBT**, corpus luteum, in ovarian transplant cranial (intra) epithelial 591.4 784.5
excision (cystectomy) 494.1
- epidermoid 334.3; epithelial 327.1
- hydatid 77.5, 93.2, 149.2-3, 376.1, 382.2, 420.3, 438.3, 461.6, 477.2, 476.7, 518.4, 518.5, 581.3, 607.4, 724.3, 746.7
-- calcified of liver, opening into biliary tract 149.2, 519.6, 520.1, 520.5
- humeral metaphysis, operation for 886.2
- kidney 477.2, 647.2, 766.5, 861.3, 926.6
- larynx 715.3
- liver 77.5-6, 149.2, 438.3, 461.3, 476.7, 477.2, 519.4, 519.6, 520.1-3, 520.5
- lung (pulmonary) 77.6, 93.2, 149.3, 277.5, 376.1, 382.2, 420.3, 518.4, 716.2, 784.3, 746.7, 888.3
- maxillary 535.5, 774.4, 874.1
- mediastinum 644.4, 749.5, 750.5
- mesenteric 99.6, 275.4, 450.6, 461.6, 628.7, mouth, 186.7 902.1
- mucosal 9.6, 219.4, 831.4
- nenatocysts 283.4
- osteitis fibrosa cystica 387.1, 601.6
- ovarian 58.2, 130.4, 219.4, 340.4, 378.3, 468.7, 497.6, 630.1, 645.5, 784.1
- pancreatic 964.5
- paraphysial of 3rd ventricle 644.6
- pelvis female 607.4
- pilonidal 238.7, 291.4, 517.5, 518.2, 761.6, 786.5, 796.7
- prepubillary, congenital 469.7
- presacral 127.7, 439.2
- production of with vegetable oils 984.4
- radicular 979.3
- retroperitoneal dermoid 479.6
- sacrococcygeal 761.5
- sebaceous (sebastoma) 656.5
- serous 518.3, 647.2
- spleen 515.5, 630.6
- stomach 644.4
- thoracic gastric 148.2
- throat 387.5
- thyroid 382.2; thyroglossal 105.8
- tonsillar 803.1, 903.4
- tracheobronchial 824.4
- urethra 65.3
- uterus 105.5, 969.7

CYTOCHROME

INDEX

DENTISTRY

- CYTOCOCHROME 112.4; oxidase 531.5
 CYTOLOGICAL studies 137.6, 217.3, 243.4, 306.5
 DAGENAN in treatment of meningitis 546.6
 DARWIN manuscripts and letters 29.3
 DEAF (hearing deficiency) acoustic training
 adjustment of the 393.7, 958.5
 aid to in Montreal 595.1
 audiometric findings, tests 477.5, 714.4,
 802.7
 child studies 800.3, 803.3
 employment opportunities for 958.3
 examination, measuring, tests 113.1, 286.7,
 431.3, 803.1, 958.4
 -- noise excluding device for 144.6, 229.5,
 958.4
 enumeration of the 72.1, 236.2
 family in Indianapolis 958.3
 hearing acuity, effect of middle ear air
 pressure on 187.2
 -- aids 53.5, 54.4, 255.3, 413.5, 431.5,
 475.3, 667.2, 714.6, 869.4, 958.6-7
 -- impairment problems 805.5
 -- resulting from osteogenic fibroma
 693.1
 -- -- traumatic 221.5, 303.4
 -- residual 72.6, 803.1
 -- study, 958.4
 -- syndrome of, in relation to temporo-
 maxillary articulation 9.3
 lip reading 392.7, 506.4, 958.6
 obstructive goiter in 335.3
 schools for 636.5, 958.5-6
 social adjustment of 958.3
 teaching the 72.6, 506.4, 636.6, 958.3
DEAFNESS 579.3
 detection 747.4; device for 454.4
 due to central lag 24.5
 eustachian tube, relations to 113.2, 553.2
 functional and simulated 560.1
 influence of nerve reflexes on 777.2
 mid brain tumor 348.4
 nerve and retinitis pigmentosa 112.7
 -- -- quinine 714.6
 -- -- syphilis 44.7
 of Beethoven 636.6
 otoscopic picture in 714.4
 post-contusion 308.2, 309.7
 preventable, prevention of 556.5, 951.6,
 958.5
 speech-reading, kinesthetic method of 72.6
 studies of in twins 431.4
 treatment 437.7; X-ray 98.6
 over time, bibliography of 188.5
BEATH by fasting 133.5; by lightning 93.7
 certificates, clinical errors 696.7, 804.6
 measurable cause in evaluating aging 234.1
 painless (euthanasia) 775.4
 reporting to coroner 129.6, 213.3, 252.5
 sudden 850.3
DECARBOXYLASE, activity of 1-dopa 354.2
DECHOLESTERINIZATION, anti cancerous diet
 DECIDUOMATA development in *Elephantulus* 558.3
DEFICIENCY diseases 120.3, 130.3, 248.2, 598.3
 -- nutritional 47.1, 94.1, 129.3, 144.5,
 166.2, 425.2, 446.2, 588.3, 603.6
DEGENERATION, sub-acute, combined 790.4
DEHYDRATION 92.1, 125.4, 795.3
 of shipwreck survivors 107.3, 459.1
DEHYDROGENASE 46.4, 605.2
DELIRIUM, high fever, macular rash 579.2
DELINQUENCY 615.1, 678.6; and syphilis 255.4,
 820.7
 juvenile 69.4, 169.1, 220.1, 357.2, 506.3,
 757.3, 775.6, 837.2, 876.6, 959.1
DEMENTIA 43.4, 71.2, 228.3
DEMEROL, analgesic 446.1, 469.1, 550.4, 566.2,
 615.3, 622.3, 644.2, 761.6
DEMOGRAPHY 421.5
DENGUE fever 865.3, 921.6
- DENTISTRY**, dental, odontology 405.1, 538.1,
 631.7, 632.1, 655.4, 693.3-4, 934.3
 alveolar abscess 992.5
 -- bone, atrophy 9.4; regeneration 42.7
 -- -- reaction of to vitalium implants
 246.1
 -- crest relation to gingival crevice 247.2
 -- region and palatine tonsils 102.3
 ameloblastoma 247.1
 anaphylactoid syndrome 881.7
 and bronchoscope 774.5
 -- endocrinics 611.2, 735.5
 -- medicine 90.1, 574.2, 978.7
 -- otolaryngology 106.8
 -- pharmacy 638.4-5
 anesthesia, anaesthetics 88.4, 125.1, 287.21,
 319.1, 369.2, 405.5, 486.4, 565.6, 774.2
 anomalies, terminology of 693.4
 art and craft of 8.1
 associations, societies, groups, meetings
 245.2, 286.7, 287.1, 368.3, 404.7, 405.1,
 693.4, 774.3, 813.4, 821.1, 897.1, 897.4,
 epicoectomy 9.3
 area, sincarcinoidal regulating mechanism
 and its influence in the dental area
 125.1
 bite relations, centric and functional 246.1
 boron and manganese compounds, effect on rat
 incisor 1003.3
 cancer of floor of mouth 735.4
 care of teeth See health, hygiene
 caries 627.5, 693.5
 -- and acid production of oral bacteria
 -- -- acid-base balance 42.4
 -- -- hypoplastic teeth 708.3
 -- -- metabolism of calcium 444.3
 -- etiology, prevention 9.1, 124.4, 184.3,
 246.5
 -- excavation of and dental hyperesthesia
 326.1
 -- experience, measurement and comparison
 of 42.4
 -- factors, predisposing, immunizing 693.2
 -- fluorine 471.6, 574.5, 933.6, 982.1
 -- incipient, gold leaf in 536.2
 -- in expectant mother 586.6
 -- importance of in restorative dentistry
 246.3
 -- infectious character 805.5; transmis-
 sibility 735.4
 -- incidence, seasonal variations in 674.3
 -- inhibition by iodoacetic acid 574.4
 -- nutritional and economic relationships
 947.1
 -- prevalence among students 735.2
 -- -- attack rate in U. S. 42.5
 -- prevention in children 735.2
 -- recidivation 165.1
 -- saliva of patients, opsonin in 246.7
 -- -- -- resting and activated, calcium
 and phosphorus content of 933.6
 -- susceptibility relationships 42.5, 774.1
 cavities, class V, specially prepared
 matrix for 813.5
 cavity preparation for primary teeth 774.2
 -- proximal for gold foil filling 755.1
 child patient 246.4, 444.1, 574.5, 883.7
 clinic, Guggenheim 574.7; trailer 146.5
 conservation, notes on 896.7
 criteria, differential in three cases 88.3
 cuticular structures of teeth 933.5
 cysts 734.5, 853.5
 dentifrices, abrasion by 655.3
 -- advertising claims of 959.3
 -- Forhan's, not acceptable 124.7
 -- pastes, soap in 444.3, 574.2
 dentine, age changes in 655.4
 -- and granulomas sterilization 655.6
 -- innervation of 574.4
 -- penetration of silver nitrate solution
 into 933.4
- protective metamorphosis of 42.4

- dentinoma 535.4
 dentists, concerns of 444.5, 536.1, 574.2,
 655.3, 934.1-2
 -- assistants 773.7, 774.2
 -- insurance coverage 246.5
 -- organization, the value of 88.5, 426.5
 -- supply of, procurement and assignment,
 service 132.3, 390.5, 611.1, 667.2,
 825.4, 934.3
 dentition, (teeth) aberrant 245.6
 -- absence of (anodontia) 610.7, 978.6
 -- best found in Arkansas, worst in New
 England 47.5
 -- bicuspid removal of maxillary process
 from 124.5
 -- brushing technique 286.7
 -- calcified odontomes (exostosis on
 tooth) 951.4
 -- decay prevention 744.6
 -- defects, deformities 88.2, 405.1, 853.1,
 933.5-6
 -- eruption 422.6
 -- examination methods 655.5
 -- exchanged position 735.5
 -- food, dietary relationships, to 8.1,
 76.3, 247.1, 286.6, 526.3, 568.3
 -- growth 124.7
 611.1, 979.1
 -- -- action of thyroids in 43.2
 -- -- of tooth germ in vitro 796.3
 -- -- papilla, action of temperature on
 536.1
 -- implantation technic 138.3
 -- incisors, anomalous 246.6, 813.3, asym-
 metrical 405.2
 -- deviation after estrone treatment
 9.2, 326.6, 369.7
 -- fractured, slipper crown for 773.7
 -- maxillary, bilateral fusion of 326.3
 -- rotated 855.1
 -- included teeth 9.2, 43.2-3, 179.6
 -- loss of, prevention 866.3
 -- molars, congenital absence of first
 655.2
 -- -- deciduous, buried, secondaryreten-
 tion 405.2, 444.2, 813.3
 -- -- diastema of 558.7
 -- -- eruption position of second pre-
 molar 42.6
 -- -- impacted 124.7, 693.7, 735.5-6
 -- -- third, unerupted 124.7, 369.6
 -- mortality and social economic status
 of Eskimos 405.4
 -- monkey 933.4; reptiles 447.7
 -- period, disorders of 829.3
 -- replantation, implantation, transplant-
 ation 48.2, 138.3, 326.1, 457.3, 813.4,
 825.1
 -- succession, law of, theory of 65.7,
 -- supernumerary impacted 735.6
 -- tooth of the month 523.6
 -- -- within a tooth 735.6
 dentures (artificial teeth) 164.5, 179.7,
 236.4, 813.5
 -- acrylic resin, deflasking 326.1, 444.2
 -- -- bases, properties of 7.6, 124.2
 -- -- fees for 8.1, 124.3, 326.2, 326.4
 444.2
 -- bases, under extended 774.1
 -- construction, rapid polymerization in
 773.3
 -- full, construction 444.3, 979.1; re-
 lining 369.4
 -- -- technic 773.6
 -- impressions for complete 124.4; for
 partial 979.1
 -- mail order, illegal 246.5
 -- partial, ideal stressbreaking for 735.2
 -- specification of, coordinate system for
 stomatitis due to 214.2
 246.4
 diseases 26.4, 853.5, 1000.1
 education, schools 141.4, 245.7, 405.3,
 516.2, 611.2, 693.2, 735.4, 825.4, 897.3,
 electro deposition 574.3
 934.2
- emergency 660.3
 enamel, age changes in 655.4
 -- changes in composition during calcifica-
 tion 42.4
 -- grenz ray studies of 574.4
 -- mottled 979.3
 -- permeability of 205.7, 574.4
 -- resistance of to caries 42.6
 expansion, physical notices about 979.1
 extraction (exodontia) 247.3, 574.3, 734.5,
 735.5, 897.3
 -- cicatrization of wounds of 536.2
 -- in haemophilia 124.3, 286.6
 -- pre and post operative pain, complica-
 tions 247.4, 897.5
 -- prophylactic use of sulfathiazole 405.5
 735.7
- facial restoration 610.6
 fear of pain 736.3
 fibrous osteodysplasia and replacement of
 dentine by osteocementum 245.4
 filamentous microorganism isolated from
 stained teeth 933.5
 focus for referred pain in the ear 735.6
 fluorides, micro determination 933.6
 -- in relation to 610.6, 735.1
 fracture of tooth, tissue reactions in 42.6
 galvenoplasty in 990.2
 gingival(gums) crevices and alveolar crest
 247.2
 -- epithelial keratinization 368.6
 -- hypertrophy due to myelogenous leukemia
 88.4
 -- projection anomaly 432.4
 -- (sub) calculus removal difficulty 735.3
 glossodynbia and glossitis due to prothesis
 rubber 104.3
 gouty tophus 148.1
 gingivectomy 246.1, 574.2
 gingivitis 124.3, 228.7, 535.3, 558.2,
 735.4, 737.4
 health, dental 258.4, 588.3, 611.2, 734.7,
 775.5, 962.3
 -- -- education 326.4, 734.6-7, 773.4-5
 hemorrhages, treatment 125.2, 326.1, 326.6
 history 372.2, 404.7, 405.1, 979.2
 hospital service 90.7, 91.4, 442.2
 hygiene, hygienists 124.3, 326.2, 444.2,
 574.3, 736.2, 934.2
 hypontism and psychology in 287.3
 hypoplasia of teeth, hereditary 574.1
 impressions, impression technic 326.4,
 369.1-2, 369.4, 611.1
 in China 246.2; in neuropsychiatry 444.5
 industrial 124.7, 171.2, 246.5, 693.6,
 735.5, 773.4, 813.4
 infections 246.3, 295.4, 405.4, 422.1,
 735.7, 820.7
 -- Vincent's 13.3, 124.3, 180.5, 188.1,
 245.7, 444.1, 444.4, 486.4, 610.6,
 -- -- niacin treatment 417.6
 735.5
 inlays, technic of 124.6, 735.6, 773.3,
 774.1, 853.5, 965.3
 instruments, apparatus materials 42.7,
 165.1, 247.2
 -- acrylic resins, applications, technic
 246.3, 286.5, 326.3, 486.5, 574.1-2,
 574.7, 610.7, 693.2, 773.2-3, 775.6,
 853.6, 995.5
 -- alloys, flux for soldering non precious
 987.2
 -- chrome for treatment appliances
 245.3
 -- amalgam 164.5, 655.2, 773.3, 853.4
 -- anchorage headcap, preparations 857.2
 -- appliance, Andresen 124.3
 -- -- for collium fracture treatment 535.4
 -- labio-lingual 852.6
 -- arch mechanism, modified edgewise 444.4
 -- articular angles 486.5
 -- atomiser heater 978.6
 -- Brunton's ferule, modification of 518.7

- cements, silicate 287.2; zinc oxide 369.1
- crowns, three-quarter, 286.5, 773.7
- dental casting, variable factors in 246.1
- diamond wheels and points 773.7
- electrodeposition apparatus, process 369.3, 853.2
- forceps, elective low 423.1
- guide planes, occlusal, use of 535.2, 852.6
- plier, end tube pinching 245.3
- saline ejector 326.3
- silver amalgam and stainless steel bridges 978.6
- tooth specimens, fixed, volumetric changes in 326.2
- wire apparatus for maxillary treatment 247.5, 656.2
- jaw fracture**, relationships, fixation, splints for 404.6, 773.6, 852.7
- jaws**, dental characteristic of 538.6
 - Hebrew dentistry from earliest times 626.2
- laboratories**, training program 897.5
- legislation**, licensing 124.7, 219.5, 786.5, 934.3
- lighting** dental offices 225.5, 735.4
- lingual arch** of Mershon, modifications of mandible dentigerous cysts in 978.5 88.3
- denture, structures influencing 444.5
- extensive loss of, treatment 736.1
- fractures 326.3, 404.5, 535.5, 574.1
- mucobuccal fold of, epithelial keratinization of 245.5
- odontogenous, ototemporomandibular syndrome 188.3
- position constancy and prosthodontic restorations 979.2
- protraction, analysis and treatment resection of 535.2 535.2
- maxillary sinus disease** 246.2
- laterals and closed bite 368.5
- sinus, root recovery 246.2; sinusitis 246.2
- surgical reparation 853.4 535.3
- maxillo-facial injuries**, wounds 65.2, 247.4, 286.5, 444.1
- military** dentistry 390.5, 391.2, 404.6, 443.4, 499.3, 535.7, 693.6, 869.6
- army service 45.1, 292.7, 535.7, 547.7, 577.5, 853.2, 897.5, 934.2, 998.5
- aviation 43.1, 404.6, 693.3, 934.1
- navy 124.2, 124.6, 287.2, 692.7, 735.3, 934.2
- selective service, draftees 98.5, 124.6
- mission** of Meharry Medical College 369.2
- morphogenesis**, facts and fancy in 88.4
- mottled teeth**, treatment 7.7, 9.1
- mucous glands** of hard palate 246.2
- nurses** 978.4
- occlusion**, malocclusion 9.2, 205.6, 246.3, 245.6, 351.2, 368.3, 405.1-2, 443.3-4, 555.3, 656.1, 658.6, 897.1
- oral cavity cancer** 853.2
 - fossil stages of evolution 897.1
 - manifestations of bismuth therapy 735.1
 - medicine, tropical 693.2
 - neuralgia pains, treatment 735.2
- orthodontics** 8.1, 68.2, 245.2-3, 286.7, 404.4, 444.4-5, 852.7, 897.2
- ossification**, defective, cleidocranial 404.4
- osteoc-phlegmon** of dental origin 337.1
- osteoitis**, encysted, neuralgic 9.1
- paradentium** 369.6; paradontosis 9.2, 164.7
- pathology** 444.6
- patron saints** of 493.4
- periapical disease**, treatment 693.1
 - fibroma, roentgenology of 735.2
 - periradicular injection 287.3
 - treatment 164.5, 246.4, 405.4, 610.7
 - problems in child's mouth 124.5 734.4
 - structures, effect of diet on 124.5
- periodontia**, progress in 695.1
- periodontosis** 246.4, 444.4
- plaques** on teeth, acid production, modification of 574.5-6
- -- -- effect of detergents on 574.5-6
- practice** of 245.6, 405.4, 693.7, 853.5, 979.8
- -- -- economic aspects 326.3, 369.3, 369.5, 405.3, 934.1
- -- -- post war 88.6, 444.2, 978.7
- preventive dental medicine** 224.1
- profession** of 511.2, 710.7, 755.4, 853.6
- prophylaxis** in TB patients 125.2, 388.1
- prostheses** 107.6, 128.1, 444.7
 - bridges 369.6, 610.6, 773.2, 774.1
 - crowns 369.6, 658.3, 773.3
 - exchange of teeth in 9.3
 - extensive mouth reconstruction 773.6
 - partial 43.2, 538.1
 - plastic teeth in 498.5
 - restoration, acrylic 246.6, 773.4
 - retention, fixation problems 88.2, 810.8
 - steel, cleaning of 656.3 556.3
- psychological factors** associated with eating 42.7
- public health**, community, state, social welfare 358.2, 369.3, 428.5, 444.6, 475.7, 511.7, 574.7, 608.4, 611.1, 693.6-7, 734.6, 813.3-4, 853.1, 883.7, 934.1, 978.5, 979.2, 998.6
- pulp**, epithelium in the 734.5
 - exposure, management of 246.1
 - herniated nucleus pulposus 853.4
 - innervation of 157.3
 - pulpectomy, (extirpation) 124.5, 978.5
 - pulpless teeth, treatment of 707.5
 - reaction of to filling material 286.6
 - resection, coronal, technique 369.1
 - stones, causing trifacial neuralgia 735.3
- pyorrhea** 558.6, 774.2, 853.3, 934.1
- research**, 88.3
- ridge atrophy or resorption** 368.6
- roentgenography** 9.4, 76.5, 693.3, 693.5, 735.7, 736.2, 773.6, 978.7
- root fillings** 656.2; maintenance in resection 164.7
 - treatment 326.4, 444.2, 574.7, 774.1
- salivary calculus** 368.5
- school programs**, service 117.3, 289.6, 405.3, 734.7, 736.1
- sections** of bones and teeth, method of making 622.1
- socket**, dry, treatment 246.5, 774.1
- strontium**, effect on incisors of rats 246.6
- structures**, penetration of phenol in 287.2
- sulfonamides** in 326.4, 341.7, 368.5, 444.2-3, 574.7, 897.3, 978.6
- surgery** 172.2, 369.3, 405.8, 807.3, 978.7
- tissues**, examination of 655.5
 - microscopic and roentgenographic evidence 124.4
- tuberosity injection**, swelling in a 287.4
- tumors**, benign oral 853.2
- variations**, biological aspects of 734.5
- vertical dimension determination** 9.4, 773.4
- vitamin deficiency**, consequences in 652.6, Wharton's duct, stone in 369.1 978.5
- DEODORANT** for sickrooms 556.2
- DEPRESSION**, depressants 256.3, 472.1, 820.3, 820.4
- DERMATOSIS**, dermatology See SKIN 935.1
- DERMOLYSES**, biochemistry of 485.5-6
- DERVIS** and rotenone, toxicity of 563.6, 923.1
- DESENSITIZATION** with streptococcal toxin 970.1
- DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE**, administration of 6.5, activity of, assay of 229.4 246.7 conversion of to pregnanolol 456.3
- economy** in 788.6
- effects**, of, various 46.1, 205.5, 252.4 312.1, 537.6, 777.5, 782.3, 830.3

- DEXMETHOPRINE** 306.6
- DEHYDRATE** and ointment base, sulfonated hydrogenated castor oil 176.3
- DETOXIFICATION**, therapeutic and prophylactic 374.3, 378.1
- DEVELOPMENT**, canalization of 29.5, 426.7
 human 89.4, 898.6, 882.4, 906.2
- DETROX** 18.5
- DIABETES** 179.3, 378.4, 632.5, 943.4; acidosis 21.5
 and arteriosclerosis 945.1
 -- cerebrospinal fever 56.7
 -- food rationing 554.8, 636.3
 -- insulin 709.6
 -- military service 171.6
 -- pancreatic secretion 166.6
 -- pentosuria 987.7
 -- pregnancy 703.1, 377.5
 -- tuberculosis 252.1
 carbohydrate metabolism in 337.1, 663.2
 cardiac symptoms in 654.5 973.4
 coma 254.2, 988.7
 diabetogenic effect of diethylstilbestrol 604.2
 diabetogenesis, growth and pituitary 720.6
 diet, calorific control in 409.7, 411.3, 492.3,
 493.3, 616.4, 664.3, 775.2, 904.5, 986.1
 effect on nervous system 106.2
 eye changes in young patients 143.1
 gangrene, surgical management 646.1
 glucose tolerance in obese patient 826.2
 Hand-Schuller-Christian disease 387.4
 hyperglycemia of obese patients 211.7
 hyperthyroidism in 251.7
 in children and infants 179.3
 insipidus 332.2, 552.2, 887.6
 insulin administration control 374.5
 -- reaction to 537.1; treatment 17.5
 ketosis, ketone levels in 548.6
 kidney (renal) diabetes 105.2, 203.1
 lipidic necrobirosis 101.6; lipo-atrophy
 melittitis 218.1, 749.3, 912.5 417.5
 -- and adrenal cortex tumor 249.5
 -- -- thyrotoxicosis 429.4
 -- -- urinary tract infections 749.6
 -- choline excretion in 671.2
 -- complication involving the feet 705.5
 -- diet in 409.7, 775.2
 -- dehydration in 294.7
 -- enhanced by inflammation, mechanism of
 472.5
 -- insulin resistance due to infection in
 171.5
 -- menopausal, favorable reaction pro-
 duced by sex hormones 108.5
 -- metabolism of fat, in relation to 106.4
 -- -- pyruvic acid 211.4
 -- -- sorbitol 941.6
 -- periodontitis in 246.4
 -- skin disturbances in 98.7
 -- surgery of 477.5, 985.2
 -- treatment, control, management 62.2,
 249.5, 460.3, 497.7, 550.6, 736.6
 mortality 37.3
 problems in 23.6
 puberty 101.4, 653.2
 psychotic 944.1
 relation of trauma to 725.2
 sugar regulating system in 938.3
 surgery in 23.4, 175.4, 221.3, 314.7, 663.2
 treatment 293.3, 410.5, 429.3, 492.5, 546.5,
 583.4, 829.1
 vitamin A deficiency in 558.3
- DIAGNOSIS** 44.6, 259.2, 416.2, 456.6, 723.1,
 747.5, 946.1, 988.4
 clinical instinct 380.3; tests as clinical
 aids in 674.3
 differential 410.4, 420.3
 difficulties in functional mental diseases
 dry 889.3 635.5
 erroneous in internal diseases 623.4
 evaluations 450.3
- heart for 558.5
increased filtration for 724.4
individual, importance of 667.5
injury, post traumatic 424.2
of disproportion, radiological 411.3
 -- psychogenic factors 228.2
Paul-Brunnells reaction significance 624.2
problem, protosis as a 464.1
roentgen-ray dosage during routine 119.3
set, low to sell one 965.5
sigmoidoscopic of systemic disease 23.4
value of renal overdistension pain 263.1
- DIALYSIS**, convenient arrangement for 746.5
- DIAPHRAGM**-cardio syndrome 632.2
eventration 410.4, 492.4, 699.5, 707.5
hernia 107.7, 344.2, 410.1, 419.4, 583.2,
 591.7, 610.4, 729.4, 983.5
inflammation, subphrenic 592.2
injuries of 421.5
lipoma of thoracic part of 846.2
oxygen consumption of rat, *in vitro*, 842.1
paralysis 523.7
pleurisy and renal colic from stone 414.3
rhombomorphisms of the 791.3
- DIARRHEA** 47.6, 389.7, 487.3, 541.2, 613.5
deficiency and achylosis 426.2, 436.2
diseases, acute 884.2-3
endemic and epidemic 542.7, 915.5;
 gastrogenic 212.2, 215.4 endocrine 765.3
infantile 27.2, 267.6, 345.1, 395.7, 407.4,
 390.1, 910.1, 465.7, 471.4-5, 546.4
recurrent in adults 775.5
summer 844.6
symptomatology and therapy in Russia 597.2
treatment 341.2, 389.7, 691.1, 951.1
- DIASTASE**, action of microdoses of mercuric chloride on 127.2
- DIATHERMY** 311.1, 867.7
- DIAZONIUM** compounds (Landsteiner) 408.5
- DICOMAROL**, dicumarol 220.7, 583.2, 635.3,
 811.5, 902.2
- DIET** (See also FOOD, Nutrition) acid and
 alkaline 26.3
- adequate 795.1, 934.5
- allowance, recommended 935.2
- American, 248.3, 547.6, 680.5
- and disease 450.3, 463.5
 -- epithelial hyperplasia of stomach 243.1
 -- heart 294.1, 815.4, 949.3
 -- mouth conditions 164.4, 708.1
 -- muscular fatigue 23.1
 -- pregnancy See PREGNANCY
breast factor in war time 491.6
calcium and phosphorus influences 717.4,
 848.2
- deficient in potassium, histological effect
 of adding cesium or rubidium 232.2
effect of magnesium deficiency on incisor
 tooth of rat 717.3-4
- on activity of inner secretory glands
 189.4
- -- insulin shock sensitivity 189.4
energy food, nutritive value of cloudy bars
 417.2
- enrichment with B vitamins and proteins
 482.7
- evolution and planning of a meal 949.3
- factor for guinea pigs isolated from cream
fats in daily 542.7 445.5
- family group studies 338.6, 866.5
- habits, pattern 125.4
- hospital, at present costs 91.1
hydriodic liquid 881.7; infantile therapeutics
 341.6
- in several diseased conditions, invalids
 24.7, 450.2, 558.1, 745.7, 889.1, 983.3
- infant problems in wartime 886.7
- industrial conditions 131.7, 934.6, 949.3
- low cost special 380.2
- lysine deficient, biochemical lesion of
 652.2
- nutritive value calculation 166.3

- of corn, correction of depressive effects of on rats by col liver oil 842.3 optimum 248.2, 835.6 relation of to lenticular changes in larvae of *Amblystomatumigrinum* 266.2 -- -- -- composition of tissue phospholipids 818.6-7 starvation and hunger ketosis 736.4 stock for laboratory animals 727.5 substitutes for edestin 165.4 survey in Winnipeg 436.6; of Nizamabad district 947.2 synthetic, causing dermatitis 366.6 tyrosine, lesions produced by excess of 465.1 vitamin A deficient, skeletal changes affecting the nervous system 718.7
- DIATETICS** 171.6, 412.7, 845.2
- DIATITIANS** 92.1, 97.6, 614.6, 658.1-2, 815.6, 934.6
- DIETHYLSTILBESTROL** and hair loss 172.2 absorption from subcutaneously implanted diabetogenic effect of 604.2 531.3 effect of in obstetrics, menopause 330.1, 619.6 -- -- on blood pressure, circulation 249.2, 841.4 -- -- -- carcinoma of prostate 320.1 -- -- -- neurologic symptoms, psychoses rash from 585.2 378.6, 467.3
- DIGESTIBILITY** of dry vegetables 436.2; of hydrogenated vegetable versus animal fats 828.4
- DIGESTION** and indigestion 97.7, 236.2, 341.3, 455.5, 487.3, 849.3, 934.7 gastric, experiments 289.3, 522.6, 857.2 test capsule (or bead test) 417.2 tryptic and peptic of ragseed pollen extracts 267.1
- DIGESTIVE** system See INTESTINAL tract
- DIGITALIS** 207.7, 264.2, 391.6, 443.3 assay, evaluation methods 190.3, 190.7, 947.3 clinical factors, use, abuse of 17.5, 23.2, 295.5 derivatives, preparations of 190.2, 264.2, 391.6, 617.5, 662.4 deterioration in physiological activity of emetic action of 74.7 215.2 enteric coated, use of 497.4 fraudulent use to simulate heart disease 698.1 glycosides, intravenous use 303.5; renal action of 341.1 in heart conditions 25.6, 451.2, 704.4, 830.7 -- -- blocking 83.5, 791.5 lants and purpures 368.1, 385.3 therapeutic and toxic doses 771.4, 931.3
- DIGITALOIDS** influence of heparin on toxicity of 941.6
- DIGITOKIN** enteral action of 196.2 evaluation of in the cat 190.7
- DILANTIN**, degradation products of 472.3 hydantoin derivatives related to 472.3 medication 600.2, 868.2 sodium, oral reactions to 933.7 -- therapy in epileptics 172.5
- DINITROPHENOLS**, toxicity to ticks 710.4
- DIODRAST** clearance of in hypertension and in nephritis 128.6
- DIPHENYL** amine for control of lice 640.5 -- ethylamines, action of 757.5 -- sulfoxide, reaction to, of mice with spontaneous tumors 353.6
- DIPHTHERIA** 118.6, 129.5, 296.7, 541.5, 616.4, 869.5 anatoxin, transmission of diphtheric toxin into 362.5-6 and carbuncle 342.4 -- septic sore throat 805.3 -- tuberculosis 491.6 angina, therapy of 419.2
- antitoxin, colostrum as source of 395.6 -- death following 840.6 -- history of serotherapy in Uruguay 92.7 -- modification of tubercle bacillus treated with 92.2 bacteremia and clinical aspect of 362.5 bacteriological diagnosis of 313.6 blood transfusion in toxic 303.7 carriers 416.1, 422.6, 616.4 collapse, causes in 25.6 control of 381.4, 387.3 cutaneous 175.3, 336.5, 824.7 death, sudden, in 803.6, 840.4 diagnosis and treatment 303.1 epidemiology of 143.7, 865.1, 947.4 genitals, male, female 291.2, 701.4 hemophilus 432.1 immunization 21.3, 97.2, 117.3, 131.3, 146.4, 197.2, 236.5, 301.2, 335.6, 358.6, 362.6-7, 384.4, 397.3, 410.5, 419.1, 492.1, 492.4, 493.2, 512.7, 514.6, 624.6, 681.7, 845.3, 865.6, 872.5, 889.5, 961.1, 984.1 influence of social conditions upon 317.3 in a maternity home 606.6 -- in children and infants 513.1, 606.5, 622.6-7, 687.3 munition factory 196.7 947.4 various countries 59.1, 143.7, 314.2 malignant 669.2 551.3 milk borne diphtheria 552.3 nasal 907.4; naso-tonsillo-laryngo-tracheobronchial 73.2 polyneuritis, clinical considerations 871.4 predisposition, susceptibility to 117.2, prevention 550.6, 947.4 362.5 prophylaxis 196.7, 349.3 resistance, natural 323.5 serums, precipitation in adaptation to spleen in 729.5 protein fractions 971.1 toxin 332.2, 510.5, 729.7 toxoid 202.2, 510.5, 804.5 treatment 303.1, 349.3, 881.2 types of 362.6
- DISABILITIES**, physical, evaluation of 224.2
- DISASTER** See CATASTROPY
- DISCOVERIES** by accident 308.2, 346.5, 598.7
- DISEASES**, air and sea borne 366.7 and war 370.5 among Jews 626.4 Bowen's, diagnosis 44.6 Carré's 832.3; Cassal's 254.4 Chaga's 199.6, 420.5 chronic, spa therapy 941.7 Civatte's 102.2 clinical study of 19.2, 963.6 communicable 415.1, 514.6, 550.7, 755.3 Derrier's 165.3; De Quervain's 518.5 distribution of in Southern Pacific 792.4 drug 748.4 electronic view point of 586.1 endemic-epidemic 382.5-6, 797.1 Hodgkin's 137.7 infectious and war 959.4 imperception of, problem 70.4 ketosis in health and 736.5 morbidity of, rising in Denmark 662.7 muscular exercise and fatigue in 57.4 new, 96.7 Nicholas-Favre's 165.4, 208.4, 287.5 nomenclature of 584.4 of Mediterranean basin 989.2 Pfeiffer-Turk's 963.6 pictures of 696.7, 818.2 predisposition to and racial prejudice 128.1 rats as vectors of 558.4 Raynaud's 207.3, 326.3 remedies of May Indian herb-doctors 372.1 Schausmann's 383.2; Simmonds' 145.3 seasonal variations in 58.7 treatment, basic factors in 292.2

DISINFECTION

INDEX

DRUGS

Frondheim's 58.4
tropical, 117.7, 152.5, 228.6, 821.4, 921.6
vascular, sympathetic imbalance in 261.3
Weil's (spirochetal icterus) 129.1, 251.5
DISINFECTION, disinfectants 120.7, 315.6-7,
317.1, 334.2, 435.2, 474.6, 499.1, 512.2,
DISTEMPER virus, preservation 334.1, 810.4
DIURESIS and urea clearance in men 256.5-
experimental study 190.1, 193.4
in intravenous sorbitol and sucrose 590.2
quinine in malarial conditions 52.2
DUXETICS mercurial 128.7, 173.4, 460.1,
in folk medicine 650.5, 892.3-4
pitressin 367.4; posterior-pituitary ex-
xanthine 128.7 tract 531.1
DIVERGENCE squeeze 560.2
DIVERTICULUM 865.7
colon, sigmoid 330.2, 619.7, 643.4
duodenal 149.1, 178.4, 251.4, 399.5, 438.3,
esophagus 869.5 565.1, 904.4
gall bladder 736.6
inflammation (diverticulitis) 94.5, 218.2,
460.2-3, 521.6
intestine, small 168.5; jejunum 537.2
Meckel's 94.5, 168.6, 339.7
stomach (gastric) 318.7, 420.2
urethra 53.5, 280.2, 388.2, 647.1, 938.3
vesical, treatment 586.3
DOCK, rumen lunaria L. 998.2
DOCTORS, medical, physicians 622.4, 625.6,
681.5, 866.7
adventures of a 146.7
advertising questions 63.6
Aide Corps 622.4
and ministers working together 585.7
-- newspaper editors 63.4
-- socialism 384.2
alien, emigre, foreign, refugee 18.7, 176.1,
255.4, 411.4, 622.7, 626.3, 628.4, 823.5
army, uniforms from 1750-1942 464.2
-- letters from 587.5; in New Zealand 53.6
behind the 621.2
bogus, impersonating 620.3, 824.4, 875.5,
910.4
choice of, free 213.7, 236.4, 296.3, 699.4,
747.6
civilian, private practice, family physician
98.5, 170.5, 174.5, 286.2, 450.1, 581.7,
619.4, 626.6, 630.4, 632.4, 745.7, 882.7,
990.6
-- census of, statistics on patient load
378.7, 585.1, 702.4
-- cultural education of 47.5
deaths of in 1942 171.6; cause of 56.6
deferral of selective service 132.2
development of 406.2
ethical principles and the physician 626.2
fighting in China 785.6
future 989.5; looking beyond 463.2
health of 212.3
history of early American 163.3, 613.1,
706.2, 738.7, 822.7
-- -- -- Jewish 622.2-3
homes, assistants in 626.1
identification and arm bands for 595.5
in food rationing 792.5, 943.2
-- first aid 613.3
-- politics 20.5
-- relation to U.S. Public Health Service
280.1
-- social whirl 788.3
insurance practitioner's remuneration 129.7
Jewish, American and the war 626.1
location and movement of 13.5, 209.1, 237.1,
682.1, 739.4, 743.4
missionary, cradle of the 20.5
Negro, 216.6, 619.6
Norwegian 21.4
new ones added in 1942 940.7
Philemon Holland 47.5

procurement and assignment, recruiting 57.3,
65.1, 126.6, 172.3, 196.5, 250.4, 594.2,
629.1, 751.6, 823.7, 828.6, 865.1
-- for military service 262.3, 588.6,
584.6, 591.1, 621.2, 628.3, 667.4,
739.4, 823.7, 859.5
qualities to be possessed by 200.2
relationship to patients 81.1, 250.4, 703.7
-- pharmacists 414.7
-- public 785.1, 910.1
relocation, allocation, distribution 20.7,
93.6, 252.5, 416.4, 426.5, 585.6, 743.3,
787.2
responsibility of 618.4, 622.6, 703.5, 708.4,
736.2, 743.5, 746.7, 748.7, 875.5, 911.7
948.2, 952.2
rural, country 706.6, 905.2
shortage, supply of 587.5, 620.2, 785.6
sons, education grants for 411.1
standards for 416.2
testimony obligations in court 126.7
Wilkinsky, library fund named for 171.6
wives 624.6
women 100.4, 168.7, 589.6, 699.4, 706.2,
788.6, 789.5, 864.6
-- in the Army 97.5, 218.3, 343.7, 706.2,
work for, increasing 582.1 826.3
DOLANTHIN 101.2
DOUCHE, hot 60.7
DRAINAGE, cavity, cavernous 28.7, 686.1,
686.3-4, 726.5
duodenum, output from 611.5
ejectors, energy of stream of fresh air 640.8
McDonald 686.1
peritoneal, problem of 238.7
tidal drainage unit 749.1
DROPSY (anamoxys) 786.3, 904.1, 829.5, 952.6, 995.4
DRUGS 343.7, 583.6, 629.5, 754.7, 777.1,
864.4
administration by ion-transfer 194.1
collinsonia canadensis 127.3
control of 134.1, 862.5
dangerous to health, marmal 667.2
depth dose measurement 685.1
distasteful, disguising agents for 1002.3
dropper bottles, contamination in 757.7
drying conditions for 140.1
eruptions, management 100.5
fraudulent, mistreated 138.5, 589.4
helminis, phytochemistry of 434.2
legislation, regulations 414.2, 433.1,
538.4, 959.5
lycoperdon giganteum, extract of 679.1
manufacture of 54.6, 314.4, 454.1, 826.2,
908.3
materia medica development 335.7
materials, rationing, 786.2; disposal after
monopolies in 804.1
war 818.3
names of, 171.6, 825.6; trade and adverti-
sing 538.4
oleoresina zingiberis 710.1
oil determination in extracts and emulsions
285.3
plants 66.2, 225.7, 314.4, 454.5, 679.1,
217.2, 824.1, 840.7, 923.5, 942.3
products, specialties 638.5, 697.2, 867.2
progress with 314.3
salves, ancient and modern 959.7
shortages, supplies 433.7, 582.4, 744.2,
spiritus etheris nitrosi 603.7 792.6
sterile 471.6
standards 298.7, 494.4
therapy, evolution of 792.7
toxicity increased by sulfonamide 428.1
use and abuse of modern remedies 417.5
warning statements for 758.1
DUST, oral desensitization to 787.5
pulmonary diseases caused by 751.5
toxic principle in 861.2

- DWARFISM 27.5, 353.6, 540.3, 984.2
 DYES differential reduction and reoxidation in Triturus development 480.6
 radioactive 61-ero 549.3
 DYSENTERY 512.6, 625.6-7, 865.2
 amebic 214.5, 345.3, 557.1, 588.5, 921.6
 shatoxin, preparation of 384.2
 bacillary 65.3, 304.4, 432.6, 625.2, 737.1,
 911.4, 935.3, 952.4
 -- control of 410.5; complications 497.6
 -- coprocytological characteristics of
 622.5
 -- epidemiology of 625.6, 737.1, 935.3
 -- experimental 544.3, 637.7
 -- fatal, histological findings in 223.5
 -- immunological aspects of 737.1, 935.3
 -- treatment 52.7, 105.7, 152.7, 588.1,
 664.3
 -- -- chemotherapeutic 213.2, 370.4, 737.1,
 935.3
 -- -- sulfamide derivatives 73.7, 92.7,
 214.5, 254.4, 298.7, 349.1, 451.2,
 498.7, 544.3, 603.5, 666.6, 701.7,
 725.7, 911.5
 bacteriophage prophylaxis and treatment 213.2,
 362.1, 401.3, 637.7, 780.4
 carriers 16.5, 213.6, 298.2, 453.7
 chronic 497.6, 949.3
 control, organization shortcomings 512.3
 diagnosis 303.7, 304.1, 401.2, 491.2
 "F" 36.8; fight against 36.6
 epidemic, epidemiology 401.1, 424.6, 603.5
 Flexner 331.2, 397.6, 666.6
 immunization 361.6-7
 in Middle and Far East 22.4, 725.7
 nervous system complications in 309.5
 patients, precipitinogen in urine of 401.3
 para, Shigella, infection in troops 498.7
 protocol 701.4, 921.6
 saline laxatives in 213.6
 serums, anti-diarrhoeal 363.4, 971.1
 sonne, in children 56.6, 723.2
 treatment 27.3, 236.2, 304.1, 410.2, 623.5,
 905.1
 -- sulfidin, sulfathiazole 267.6, 401.3,
 304.6, 623.5
 DYSPERPIA 21.2, 223.5, 362.2, 597.6, 611.4,
 789.2
 DYSPRASIA (swallowing difficulty) 595.5
 DYSPNEA 990.5 See RESPIRATION
 EAR 138.4, 882.6; ache 187.2
 and nervous system 963.1
 binaural phenomenon of bone conduction 311.5
 cochlea and auditory nerve, electrical reactions of 958.4
 defects, diagnostic scheme for 117.3
 discharges from (otorrhoea) 48.2, 500.3,
 372.4, 476.5, 843.3
 diseases of 539.6, 785.7
 edema, atypical 340.3; post auricular 505.4
 examination (otoscope) 868.5
 external 708.6; myoblastoma of 602.3
 -- roentgenography 642.6; surgical repair 147.7
 injuries, gun shot 27.2
 internal, meningioma of 939.5
 labyrinth fenestration 431.5
 -- activity of the semicircular canals of
 the clivus branch 717.6
 -- microscopic examination after exposure to loud noises 118.1
 Meniere's syndrome 136.1, 218.5, 714.5,
 melanoma of the 44.5 903.5, 941.6
 middle, chronic inflammation 177.5
 -- adenocarcinoma and other malignant tumors 431.1-2, 601.7, 715.1, 936.6
 -- osteoarthritis in 99.7
 nerve deafness and retinitis pigmentosa 112.7
 noises, control of 601.6
- otitis (inflammation) chronic 556.5, 794.4,
 -- complications 261.7, 337.3 986.5
 -- causing facial paralysis 601.5
 -- desquamative, external in Malta 506.4
 -- media 18.2, 72.7, 113.4, 180.2-3, 185.3,
 187.1, 263.1, 311.7, 357.2, 475.6, 583.4
 -- -- pathological extension from 187.1
 -- suppurative 102.6, 104.5, 553.5, 802.6
 otolaryngology, and tuberculosis 601.6
 -- electrotherapy in 505.5
 -- neurology in 470.3
 -- physical therapeutic procedures in 459.4
 -- radiotherapy in 188.4
 -- sulfamide therapy in 186.7, 188.3, 341.4
 470.2, 602.2, 714.7, 715.2
 otologists, role of in hearing aids 667.6
 otology research 386.4
 oto-neurological syndrome, 138.7
 otosclerosis 112.7, 185.4, 311.6, 431.2,
 434.1, 1000.1
 pain (otalgia) without otitis 390.2
 preference 350.6
 reconstruction 358.2, 384.5
 semicircular canals as a device for vertical resolution 431.3
 steps, developmental anatomy 113.2, 186.6
 surgery, pentothal sodium in 714.5
 utriculo-endolymphatic valve 868.3
 valsalva maneuver (forcible expiration with closed mouth and nose) 827.6
 vestibular nerve lesions and vertigo 438.6
 ECHINOCOCCUS, echinococcosis See PARASITES
 ECLAMPSIA See CONVULSIONS
 ECZEMA See SKIN
 EDNA 218.1, 541.2
 cardiac 211.7, 585.7; cachectic 419.2
 depigmentation syndrome in Kasai 592.6
 extremities 575.6; Milroy's disease 943.3
 formation of frog's limbs, effect of adrenal cortical compounds on 695.3
 gas, serum therapy of 598.6
 in pathogenesis 530.3
 kidney (renal) origin, treatment 24.1, 701.7
 laryngeal 846.6; lymph, hypertrophic 207.4
 of genitalia, due to underwear 43.5
 -- hand, traumatic 764.3
 -- perfusion of pituitary deprived toads 82.6, 177.7
 -- Quincke 177.6
 palpebral (eyelid) 545.6
 pelvis and its causes 777.2
 peripheral 60.7
 post traumatic 764.4
 pregnancy, relationship of estrogens to 658.7
 pulmonary 377.7, 771.6, 862.4, 906.1, 963.6
 stomach, death from in pregnancy at term 104.7
 treatment, management 211.7, 377.6
 EDUCATION, college, institutional 226.6,
 306.2, 335.4, 354.6, 423.5, 428.4, 456.4,
 501.1, 638.3
 health 97.6, 555.1, 579.4, 805.3, 805.5
 medical See MEDICAL 880.6
 visual, films, slides 760.6-7, 761.1, 853.6
 EFFORT syndrome in Iceland 741.6
 EGG powder, dried, fluorescing substances in 797.5
 RIMMEL tenella, symptoms following doses of 3.3
 ELECTRICAL changes in tissues 230.2
 discharge of Narcole brasilienensis 968.7
 energy output of resting stomach 841.4
 ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY See HEART
 ELECTROCUTION accidental 696.1
 ELECTROMYOGRAPHY 498.5, 789.3, 793.5
 ELECTROPHORETIC analyses of serum proteins 549.4
 | ELECTROPYREXIA, mechanism of 974.1

ELEPHANTIASIS

INDEX

EPITHELIAL

ELECTRO shock therapy 28.1, 180.4, 214.4, 228.4, 251.2, 467.1, 581.3, 608.2, 638.1, surgery 283.6, 675.3, 754.1
ELEPHANTIASIS 44.4, 755.2, 856.2, 902.2 ENDOCECTOMY for riding embolus of abdominal EMBOLISM 793.3, 906.2 sorts 581.6 air, gaseous 152.6-7, 523.6, 910.4 fist, after fracture 884.3; pulmonary 642.6 of central artery of retina 393.6 paradoxical 57.6 pulmonary 57.1, 61.3, 212.1, 274.5, 387.6, 429.5, 458.5, 560.3, 583.1, 583.2, 591.6, 615.3, 663.1, 771.2, 779.2, 780.1, 902.2 ENDOILATION, thrombo, use of dicumarol in 220.7

EMATO, acetylcholine in chick 104.1, 202.5, 655.5 avian, development 149.7, 283.2, 653.5, 883.1 -- inflammation in 879.6 -- irradiation damage to 817.4 -- microelectrodes for production of lesions in 161.2

EMBRYOLOGY studies 15.4, 15.7, 161.2, 367.4, 377.5, 526.2, 737.7

EMERGENCIES 844.5; urgent therapy 914.5

EMOTION, somatic basis 628.5; home front 145.3, 751.4 shock, effect on endometrial development 789.6

EMPHYSEMA (air in interstices of tissues) 377.5, 417.1, 540.2, 619.3 mediastinal 266.5, 451.3, 482.2, 494.2, 615.5, 715.3 pulmonary, pleural 377.5, 452.2, 615.5 surgical 819.3

EMPTEMA (pus in a cavity) 92.3, 198.3, 459.1, 464.5, 521.6, 592.1, 617.2, 684.3 cavity obliteration 622.4, 639.7 drainage 148.3, 304.7, 765.1 treatment 139.2, 494.6, 495.4, 830.3, 864.5, tuberculous 546.3, 687.1 867.2

EMULSIFIERS, non-irritant 259.2

EMOCARDITIS See HEART

EMOCORINE action of yohimbine 249.6 aspects of antitumoral autodefense 572.3 -- hypertension 249.6 considerations of the pancreas 22.2 diseases, disturbances 138.1, 249.6, 265.4, 342.5, 342.7, 630.6, 794.3, 937.7, 964.3, 963.6 glands 82.5, 283.2, 291.4, 537.5, 730.7 in dermatoses 577.3 manifestations in ovarian tumors 22.2, 898.5 physiology in pregnancy 898.5; in snakes 963.5 phenomena, problems 175.4, 299.4, 329.2 psychosexuality considerations 383.4 sociopathy (symptomatology) 314.7 syndromes due to nerve lesions 22.3 system and grippal infections 482.2 -- in relation to the eye 22.4 -- metabolic functions of the 282.6 therapy 260.3, 290.7, 308.5, 538.1

ENDOCRINOLOGY 17.2, 17.4, 214.4, 250.3, 260.6, 467.5, 546.1, 882.6, 910.1, 942.5

ENDOMETRIOSIS 238.3, 290.5, 521.5, 528.1, 538.4, 551.2, 629.7, 645.3, 703.8, 748.5, 907.6, 940.1

ENDOMETRITIS, tuberculous 338.1

ENDOMETRIOMA 100.3, 703.6, 898.7

ENDOMETRIUM, carcinoma of 382.5 development effect of emotional shock on extracts 385.2 789.6 glandular proliferation mechanism of 202.6 histology, histophysiology 290.2, 385.4 hyperplasia of 629.8 hormonal effect of on ovary 101.1 irregular shedding of the 55.4 pattern preceding menopause 815.6

ENDOTHELIOMA of peritoneum 928.3; of pleura 898.5

ENDOSCOPY 459.1, 686.1, 946.3 803.5 ENDURANCE and resolution test of 985.4

ENURESIS 636.4, 751.1 ENTERIC fever 538.6, 986.5 (See also PEVER) ENTERO See INTESTINE ENTEROCYSTOMA 275.4, 461.6 ENTEROGASTROSTOME in gastro jejunum ulcer 289.4 ENTOMOLOGY, entomologists 769.4, 770.4, 771.1-2 ENURESES See URINATION ENZYME activities of duodenal contents 446.2 casein hydrolysate, maintenance of 450.4 clinical studies 352.2 deaminating in pneumonia 323.6 effect of salicylate and cinchophen on 285.5 esterase, phenol sulfur, effect of cocaine, ergotamine and yohimbine on 472.1 -- activity, content of livers, excretion 242.6 factor and ionic permeability 145.2 inhibition by phenothiazine derivatives 204.2 localization of in yeast cells 1004.5 of liver, fatty acid oxidation by 403.2 pancreatic, effect of diet on 604.7 proteolytic from axolotl body, 799.4 reduction of furil and furoin by 443.6 system containing sulphydryl groups 673.6 -- of respiratory phosphorylation 163.4 trypsin, histochemical studies on 879.7 tryptases, assay of by lysis of fibrinogen 682.6 tumor enzymology 531.5 vitamin B₆ destructive in fish 932.1 EPINEPHRINE 45.5, 780.3 EPICONDYLITIS humeri 220.5 EPIDEMIC diseases, epidemics 55.1, 286.3, 316.5, 419.4, 435.7, 454.7, 805.1, 889.7, 991.4 EPIDEMIOLOGY 146.6, 176.1, 269.6, 358.4, 364.1, 365.2, 401.7, 512.1, 515.1, 752.6, 890.1, 890.4 EPIDIDYMIS, filarial funiculitis 603.2 spermatophagy in 730.1; tumors 95.3 EPIDIDYMITIS 94.7, 663.7, 987.6, 992.6 EPIGLOTTIS, carcinoma of 803.1 EPILEPSY 56.6, 179.3, 180.4, 380.5, 466.5, acid for 955.5 598.1, 792.3 and allergy 338.6 -- fibromatous growth on scalp 327.1 -- heredity 302.7, 327.1 associated with menstruation 414.3 attacks produced by abrupt cooling of spine by cutaneous parasites 173.7 895.3 convulsions and spinal shock injuries 69.6 deteriorated epileptics, differences from non-deteriorated 182.7 diagnosis, pitressin 410.4, 497.2, 742.1, 851.3 effect of cholin-like substances on 719.3 electroencephalogram in 348.6, 428.5, 467.5, employment of epileptics 17.6 545.3 folk-lore of 705.6, 845.4 lesions, calcified, caused by interference with blood supply 394.1 musicogenic 598.3 myoclonus 71.1, 590.3, 625.5 paraplegia, temporary, post-epileptic 15.3 partial or a cerebral angioma 180.4, 380.5 pellagra, prevention and treatment 983.6 pseudo jacksonian 348.4 stilbestrol in 768.7, 1008.1 traumatic 24.5 treatment 309.3, 497.2, 776.6 -- dilantin sodium 172.5, 377.2, 631.1 EPINEPHRINE See ADRENALINE EPISTAXIS See BLOOD, bleeding EPITHELIAL body changes in renal insufficiency 730.4 tissues and neoplasms, cytochrome content etc. 211.5, 327.5

- EPITHELIOMA 837.5, 854.4
 actinomycosis form of lower lip 794.4
 basal cell 575.2, 999.7
 cervix 297.2
 chorion 101.4, 272.4
 nasal 102.5, 388.4
 papillary of the vulva 817.2
 scalp 576.3
 squamous cell 575.5, 576.1
 superficial benign 206.6
 sweat-secreting tricho 138.5
EQUILIBRIUM disturbances, Romberg test 676.1
ERGOMETHINE (ergonovine) solution, deterioration of 425.4
ERGOSTEROL color reaction 285.5
 distribution of in yeast 322.3
 irradiated, poisoning by 841.3
ERGOT, qualitative test for 604.1
ERGOTAMINE action on intestine in vitro 984.1
 -- -- phenol sulfure esterase 472.1
ERUPTION creeping 440.5
ERYTROPOEISIS 80.2
ERYTHROIDIUM in relief of spasticity 130.6
ERYTHROBLASTOSIS See BLOOD
ESERINE (physostigmine) 707.7
 action of on motor responses 718.4
 muscular automatism in cultures with 653.5
ESOPHAGUS absence 677.5
 atresia, congenital 399.2, 423.2
 cancer, carcinoma 137.5, 144.5, 176.3,
 187.6, 220.4, 229.5, 318.5, 375.3, 448.5,
 461.5, 491.7, 983.5, 981.5, 993.7, 778.3
 diverticula 689.5, 908.5
 fibroma of 293.5
 fistula 106.5, 198.3, 387.4
 foreign body in 107.6, 187.4, 266.6, 705.12,
 hernia of 101.3, 769.3, 994.6 706.3
 inflammation (esophagitis) 261.2
 in Kodachrome 113.3
 lesions of 909.5
 megasophagus 136.2, 519.7, 608.1
 perforated following burns 780.3
 -- preventing in esophagoscopy 148.4
 reconstruction of 986.5; rupture of 704.5
 sarcoma of 742.6; apasm of 93.2, 669.1
 speech development after laryngectomy 914.1
 stenosis, cicatrical of 48.5
 ulcer of 338.7, 828.6, 1001.1
ESTRADIOL, ethynodiol, clinical trial of 312.1,
 448.1
ESTROGENS activity by vaginal glycogen index and acetylcholine 633.4 487.6, 965.7
 -- androgens 779.3
 biological determination 99.5
 comparative activity of estradiolbenzoate and dioxydiethyl stilbendipropionate 190.1
 effects of, various 99.5, 330.1, 329.4,
 329.7, 612.4, 720.7
 excretion 442.5; in bile 682.7, 695.5
 -- urinary 290.1, 822.7
 exogenous, sensitivity to 695.5
 extraction of from urine 103.6
 functions, glycogen index in the menopause 487.6
 implantation, immediate effects of 101.1
 induced mammary cancer in mice 895.7, 896.1
 in premature infants 952.3
 liver inactivation of 421.2
 mammary glands stimulation in hypophysectomized rats 537.2
 metabolism of 249.1, 537.7, 609.7, 654.1
 preparations, synthetic 192.7, 329.7, 695.2
 relationship to liver diseases 702.6
 -- -- -- pregnancy conditions 658.7, 702.6
 -- -- -- urinary disturbance in post menopausal women 939.5
 -- -- -- vitamin B deficiencies 702.6
 therapy 240.4, 440.5, 447.6, 477.7, 488.1,
 494.2, 521.2, 535.4, 680.5, 842.3
- ESTRONE** (Theelin) action of 99.5, 965.7
 inactivation by light 375.3
 metabolism of 249.1, 403.3
ESTRUS, changes in vagina of mouse during 481.2
- ETHANOLAMINE** oleate, pulmonary sclerogenous power of 480.5
- ETHERAL** oils, clinical effects of 482.2
- ETHICS**, practical 743.3
- ETHNOLOGICAL** Society, American 69.1, 391.6
- ETHYL CHLORIDE** analgesia 985.6
 -- spray in pleuritic pain 492.4
- ETHYLENE** glycol, alkyl ether vapors, toxicity of 741.3
 -- diacetate, metabolism and toxicology of 638.2
- EUBASIN** intraspinal injection 670.6
- EUGENICS** 406.4, 593.1, 619.5, 658.5-6, 907.1
- EUNUCHOID** gigantism 898.4
- EUNUCHOIDISM** treatment 308.5, 701.6, 800.1
- EVIPAN**-sodium narcosis 754.5 944.4
- EVOLUTION**, mergent 460.3; temperature factor in 658.6
- EXAMINATION**, inductees, recruits 17.6, 587.5,
 747.3, 798.6, 869.2
 insurance applicants 706.1, 909.7
 laboratory, value and limitations 967.7
 neuropsychiatric 467.7, 468.1, 551.6
 physical 17.6-7, 547.1, 547.4, 626.6, 785.5
 special types of 17.7, 482.7
- EXANTHEM**, folk lore of 410.5
- EXPECTORANTS** 679.2, 679.5, 788.6
- EXPLOSIVES**, toxic reactions of 828.1
- EXTREMITIES** absence of (ectromelia) 148.1
 atherosclerosis (sclerotic changes in) 399.2,
 584.6-7
- deformities 168.4; dystrophy of 750.5,
 ectromelia (absence of) 384.6 762.3
 erythema of in tuberculosis 319.5
 effect of tourniquet on trauma response 644.7
- Hемangiectatic hypertrophy** (Parkes-Weber syndrome) 335.1
 injured 291.4, 684.3
 -- effect of lowering temperature on 387.4
 -- infections of 344.4
 lymph glands of 831.5
 melano epithelioma (malignant) 738.3
 new for old 236.4
 pains in the 170.3
 paresis, beneficial effects of malarial fever on 372.2
 restoration of vascular motor function of 645.4
- scleroderma, roentgen features of 399.2
 splint, adjustable for 274.5
- thrombophlebitis of lower 664.4
- venography of 167.6, 517.5
- EYE** 261.3, 373.2, 475.3, 606.1
 accommodation 677.2, 755.7
 age changes, problems 337.7, 469.3
 amblyopia See vision
 amphibian, development of 484.1
 and carrots 826.4
 -- related functional disturbances 587.4
 -- teeth diseases 26.4
 aniseikonia 72.1, 229.1, 266.4, 266.3,
 506.2, 802.3, 838.3
 anisocyclopia 632.4, 838.4
 anophthalmos (absence) congenital bilateral 469.4
- aphakia, (absence of lens) correction with contact lens 229.1
- area preoptic and lateral hypothalamus 153.2
- artery central, embolism of 393.6; spasm of 218.4
 -- -- posterior calcaneal, bilateral thrombosis 266.2, 505.1
- arteritis of temporal vessels and loss of vision 430.1

- astigmatism 186.4, 393.3-4, 430.1, 469.5, 879.5
 ball, Claude-Bernard-Horner syndrome 893.3
 -- Graves-Basedow syndrome 375.6
 -- prolapse 879.3
 blebs, formation after corneoscleral trephining 586.5
 care under social security 802.5
 cataract and glaucoma 337.7
 -- -- neurodermatitis 854.6; skin diseases 934.4
 -- complicated by post-operative hemorrhage 826.5
 -- complicating corneal scars after ulcers 113.5
 -- congenital following German measles 586.5
 -- developmental after surgery 469.3
 -- extraction, surgery 72.4, 144.7, 186.4, 297.2, 375.7, 389.5, 594.3, 802.3-4, 838.3, 838.5-6, 879.2, 988.2, 999.1
 -- hereditary 538.6
 -- galactose 393.4
 -- incipient management 311.4
 -- -- success cineraria maritima in 292.1
 -- irats fed low protein diet 72.3
 -- phototraumatic 384.3
 -- phospholipid content of cataractous lenses 987.7
 -- senile, formation of 987.7
 -- subcapsular in dystonia musculorum deformans 227.4
 chorio-retinitis 136.1, 393.5, 429.7, 504.6
 choroideremia 430.2
 choroid hemorrhage, venesection in 802.4, 838.4
 -- inflammation (Tay-Sachs disease) 675.5
 -- melanoma 185.2, 266.4
 -- rupture, traumatic 504.6
 circulation and ocular tension 310.5
 conjunctiva bulbar 879.5; cyst of 451.7
 -- diseases 142.4; tuberculosis of 72.4
 conjunctival cavity prosthesis, restoration 506.1-2
 -- exanthema in typhus 298.3
 -- tissue, follicles isolated in hyalinized 15.5
 conjunctivitis 185.3, 311.1, 621.3, 677.3
 -- catarrhal 879.2; chronic 705.6
 -- gonococcal 33.5, 393.4
 -- infant, newborn 95.5, 143.4, 408.5
 -- Kerat. 19.3; allergic 713.5
 -- -- epidemic 55.1, 96.3, 132.3, 196.5, 254.2, 263.3, 265.6, 334.6, 337.6, 413.6, 430.5, 435.4, 459.1, 475.7, 513.4, 547.3, 583.1, 584.4, 585.2, 601.4, 620.1, 628.7, 632.4, 670.5, 682.4, 703.5, 745.5, 747.2, 749.7, 785.4, 942.2, 968.7
 -- purulent 376.5
 -- staphylococcal 555.3; trypanosomiasis 879.5
 contact lenses 469.5, 957.6
 convergence insufficiency 469.2
 -- spasm 949.1; voluntary 310.7
 cornes and varicella 265.5
 -- argyrosis of the 72.4
 -- Bowen's disease of 430.2
 -- changes in Dysostosis multiplex 186.4
 -- dystrophy 72.3, 393.5, 505.3, 713.3
 -- ectematus, clearing by glycerine 802.5, 838.5
 -- epithelial wound repair 849.2; epipheloma of 469.7
 -- examination, microscopic 571.5
 -- fixational light reflexes 999.5
 -- grafting 920.4, 955.1
 -- injury, traumatism of obstetrical origin 430.6
 -- lesions 553.5; leukoma 830.7, 855.2
 -- ochronosis of sclera and 19.7, 143.1
 -- opacities and microphthalmia 469.6
 -- permeability 713.5
- phenomenon, retrocorneal 985.7
 -- pyocyanous infection of 713.6
 -- synechiae to iris 469.6
 -- ulcer 185.2, 777.1, 871.6
 -- vascularization, superficial 37.5
 crossed 470.1, 920.5
 cul-de-sac, lower, restoration of 429.6
 cyclopædia in Amblystoma embryos 689.2
 cyclopia and arhinia 394.2
 defects 513.1
 diseases, symptoms 134.2, 458.4, 555.1, 665.5, 713.4
 edema, inflammatory 407.6
 effect of nutrition on 588.4
 -- -- optical stimuli on urine output in rats 248.6
 -- -- plasmocide and quinoline on eyes of malarial patients 441.7
 -- -- sulfonamide compounds on 713.4
 -- -- war gases on 742.4
 emergencies 236.3
 enucleation, evisceration 189.5, 506.1
 exophthalmos 170.6, 186.3, 540.6, 569.1, 609.1, 677.4
 -- pulsating 255.2, 258.1, 393.5, 430.4
 examination, use of homatropine in 310.6
 -- -- euphtalmiae in 705.1
 filaria worm in (onchocerciasis) 286.4, 393.2, 410.5, 491.7, 546.4, 985.5
 fluid, intracocular (aqueous humor) 233.7
 foreign bodies in 50.1, 112.2, 143.1, 266.3, 393.5, 506.1, 632.4, 724.4, 957.6
 fundus oculi, engorged streaks of 409.7
 -- -- changes in subarachnoid hemorrhage 506.1
 -- -- in arteriosclerosis 297.7
 -- -- hypertension 174.1, 266.2, 994.5
 glands of Moll, cysts of 220.3
 glasses, rimless 714.3; bifocal 186.4
 -- for use with binocular microscope 622.2
 glaucoma 414.5, 430.4, 470.1, 621.3, 677.2, 920.4, 957.5
 -- adrenal cortex and splenic extract in and cataract 337.7 19.5
 -- atropine 985.1
 -- chronic 310.4, 949.1
 -- development of and production of aqueous humor 311.2
 -- due to sarcoma of the uvea 582.7
 -- essential, clinical aspects 180.3, 380.4
 -- juvenile 224.3
 -- lens extraction after operation for low-tension 504.7 802.2
 -- primary wide-angle 504.3
 -- pupillographic studies in 72.5
 -- secondary 310.5, 826.5
 -- surgery 185.6, 265.4, 310.4, 344.7, 393.3, 802.2, 838.2, 999.1
 -- treatment 185.7, 265.5, 539.3
 -- -- roentgen 197.7, 343.1
 -- unilateral 430.4
 goggles, all purpose 111.6, 441.5
 gonioscopic studies of canal of Schlemm 713.6
 grafted, salamanders, ambystoma punctatum 974.6
 harderian gland changes induced by hypophysal extracts 849.1
 headmap of ocular origin 94.3
 health program for schools 999.4
 herpes oculi, treatment 201.7
 hexenal anesthesia for ophthalmological surgery 506.2
 in school years 337.7
 Huxley's eyes, strange case of 948.4
 -- Aldous, Art of Seeing 985.2, 999.2
 hypotropia and pseudoptosis, postoperative 802.4
- infection 755.6

- filtration, brewary of 430.3
 inflammation ocular 311.2
 intrascleral vascular plexus in relation to outflow of aqueous 713.5
 injuries, wounds 344.6, 424.4, 496.6, 573.4
 -- blast 910.2, 999.4
 -- chemical, chemical warfare 315.7, 821.3,
 dislocation of lens 430.3 943.2
 -- gunshot 218.4; knife wound 350.4
 -- infant, new born 116.7, 713.7, 758.6
 -- warfare, 220.5, 424.4, 497.2, 504.5
 iridocyclitis 92.3
 iris (uvea, pigmentary area) amiridia 138.2,
 atrophy of 430.3 393.5
 cyst, traumatic of 430.4
 in relation to syphilis 379.6
 -- Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis
 melanoma, malignant 381.6 186.4
 pigment of Kayser-Fleischer ring 430.1
 -- photosensitive, from invertebrate eyes 605.1
 -- prolapse of 186.4, 826.5
 -- sarcoma of 430.4, 582.7
 -- synchias to cornea 469.6
 iritis 72.3, 621.3, 706.3
 keratitis 221.4, 338.4, 343.5, 430.4, 504.6-7,
 505.3-4, 576.2, 578.6, 577.2, 584.5, 992.2
 keratoplasty 111.7
 lacrimal duct, diseases 379.2, 920.4; construction 713.3
 -- sac (tear sac) dacry cysts 506.3; dacrocystitis 458.4
 lashes, trichophytosis of 45.2
 lenses, cataractous and sclerosed, phospholipid content of 957.7
 -- disturbances from sulfanilamide 186.2
 -- extraction 218.4, 802.2, 838.2
 -- ophthalmic 144.4, 505.4
 -- -- testing instrument 562.4
 -- subluxation of 72.4
 lids, cancer, malignant lesions, 238.1,
 469.5
 -- cicatricial contracture, operation for 505.7
 -- drooping (blepharoptosis) 826.6, 955.3,
 -- filaria los removed from 713.3 999.5
 -- granuloma inguinale of 265.4
 -- injuries 683.3, 914.4
 -- intversion of edge (entropion, ectropion) 393.6, 421.4, 715.4, 798.2
 -- reconstruction of lower 469.6
 -- retraction of upper (Stellwag's sign)
 458.7
 -- suturing (Wheeler's tarsorrhaphy) 469.6
 -- vitilligo and canities of the cilia
 macular hole 310.7, 677.3 327.6
 -- degeneration 393.5, 505.1, 828.3
 melanoma 393.6; melanotic pigment 538.5
 molluscum contagiosum 998.7
 motility 429.7, 463.1, 581.3, 999.3
 muscle anomalies 389.3; alterations 420.3
 -- ciliary, physiology of 713.6
 -- extrinsic, neuro transmission in 718.6
 -- parasympathetic 265.5
 -- problems 453.2; resection 828.4
 myopia See vision
 neoplasm 707.3
 nerves, nuclei, complexes 183.1, 713.5
 neuritis, retrobulbar 879.2
 neurofibromatosis, Recklinghausen's 186.4
 nomenclature 958.2
 nystagmus (ball movement) 341.6, 406.7, 430.4
 820.5
 oculoglandular syndrome (Parinsand's) 393.4
 429.7
 ocular training and development 112.6
 onchocerciasis See filaria worms in
 ophthalmia, ophthalmitis (inflammation) 185.2-3
 493.1, 504.5, 505.3, 877.3, 838.6, 848.4,
 881.2
 -- photo due to welding-arc rays 706.2 1046

ophthalmic diagnosis, pitfalls 999.1
 -- medical service, national 213.7, 411.5
 -- ointments 430.2, 882.2
 -- solutions, buffered 469.4, 471.6,
 882.1
 -- sulfonamide preparations 904.6
 ophthalmology 265.7, 546.5, 593.2, 707.1,
 838.2, 920.3
 -- congresses, societies, conferences 469.4
 548.5, 879.2, 920.5
 -- industrial 451.1
 -- medical terminology of 879.1
 -- practice 72.2, 185.2, 258.1, 469.2
 -- service 229.2, 469.4, 920.3, 999.2
 -- teaching, historical review of 974.7
 -- therapy 302.5; radium 430.6
 -- sulfamide 82.6, 188.3; vitamins
 ophthalmoplegia 879.1 504.5
 ophthalmoscopy, ophthalmometry, ophthalmodynamometry 266.4, 393.2, 505.1, 601.2
 optic disc, application of the pin-hole
 -- nerve atrophy 575.5-6 601.3
 -- fibers, chiasm, crossing 99.2, 957.2
 -- -- myelinated and unmyelinated 142.1
 -- -- pupil in the 186.1
 -- -- relation to ganglion cells of retina 142.1
 -- -- injury involvement of 310.7, 505.7
 -- -- nutritional degeneration of 193.5
 -- neuritis 430.3
 -- physiology 920.4
 -- tumor of 469.6
 optics, flux calculations in 562.1
 -- Newton and the history of 953.2
 optometry, orthoptics 186.5, 430.4, 505.5-6,
 802.2, 802.5, 879.4, 920.2
 -- academy, association of 229.2, 920.2
 -- dynamic phoria test 311.3
 -- education, training 229.1, 311.3, 838.2
 -- examination, tests 94.6, 220.1, 505.5,
 802.5, 838.5
 -- -- cross-cylinder 111.6, 310.6, 418.3,
 999.7
 -- -- optometer 186.5
 -- treatment, correction 392.7, 714.2,
 802.5, 838.5, 957.6
 -- industrial 311.4
 -- practise of, profession 505.6, 601.3,
 refractive service 756.1 756.1
 orbit abscess, treatment 311.7
 -- complications in sinus disease 423.2
 -- emphysema, simulating cellulitis 957.6
 -- hemangioma of 505.3
 -- infection, metastatic 504.4
 papilledema in general disease 72.2
 periorbital angle 469.6
 Parinsand's ocular glandular syndrome 631.1
 proptosis of left eye 539.6
 protector, metal 713.4
 pterygium, electro-surgical excision 504.6
 pupil, dilated rigid 18.6
 -- contraction, efferent pathway for 600.4
 -- reaction slow slow 311.1
 -- -- Adie's syndrome 72.3, 790.7
 -- reflex time of stimulation 483.1
 -- syndrome, the tonic 665.5
 reaction, toxic ocular 579.6
 red(ocular recesses) 999.1, 1006.2
 refraction and constitution 229.3
 -- binocular, analytical 505.6, 802.5, 999.3
 -- changes in versus biologic theory 72.5
 -- clinic 265.6; errors in baseball 618.4
 -- kinesthetic or retroflex refractions in 920.1
 -- measurement 185.7, 505.2, 958.2
 -- monocular errors, management of 593.5
 -- practical points in 796.3; self-training
 -- test, fixation 504.5 in 393.1
 relation of epinephrine system to 22.4
 reticularis, livedo and vasospasm treated by sympathectomy 521.5

retina, retinal, action potential, effect of temperature upon 473.6
 -- angiomas (von Hippel's disease) 430.2, 802.2, 838.2
 -- angiopathy, traumatic 713.7
 -- arterio venous angioma of 231.1
 -- blastoma 879.3
 -- central artery pulsations, cinematography of 111.7
 -- circulation, entoptic manifestations of 506.1
 -- congenital fold of 430.6
 -- cysts 344.6, 462.5
 -- detachment 218.5, 264.5, 802.4, 838.4
 -- elements, physiological mobility of functions of 894.6
 -- field, effect of 180° rotation on 848.7
 -- ganglion cells of and fibers of optic nerve, numerical relation between 142.1
 -- glioma of 802.3, 838.4
 -- hemorrhage, evolution of preretinal 112.1
 -- images on, magnification and brightness of 714.2
 -- inflammation (retinitis) 112.7, 134.3
 -- lesions 877.1, 999.1
 -- liposarcoma 713.7; lipodystosis 344.6
 -- loss cured by operation 100.7
 -- oxygen consumption of vertebrate retinae 841.4
 -- pigmentation 82.4, 265.6, 344.6, 469.7
 -- pulse, double, cinematography of 310.5
 -- supraoptical connections, absence of in rat 105.3, 367.3
 -- tissue metabolism (retina) 843.1
 -- toxins, vitreous route for 95.5
 -- tumors in infancy 344.6
 -- vascular physiology of 505.1
 retinoscopy 707.3
 retraction syndrome 393.6
 safety program 999.4
 sclera atrophy 430.3
 sclerosis 215.1; scleritis, scleredema 208.3
 shipyard, See conjunctivitis kerato, epidemic
 sockets, care of 705.4; preparation of 291.5
 spectacle frames, irritant 819.4, 985.4
 strabismus (squint) 106.1, 308.3, 416.1, 430.6, 469.2, 489.5, 504.6, 505.2, 879.3
 -- treatment 23.6, 223.3, 310.4, 392.7, strain and its symptoms 174.7, 920.1
 surgery 20.5, 182.4, 258.6, 374.1, 393.3, 765.5, 999.1
 syphilis 135.4, 504.4, 605.3, 814.1
 tissues, conjunctival, hyalinized cellular characters of follicles isolated in 154
 -- metabolism of, role of iron, copper, zinc and manganese in 504.4
 toxic ocular reaction 406.5
 trachoma 52.2, 229.2, 311.1, 430.1, 504.5, 916.4
 -- control, prophylaxis 221.5, 388.6, 920.3
 -- treatment, sulfanilamide, 138.5, 412.6, 430.3, 948.1
 tuberculosis 381.4, 874.2
 tumors 143.1, 381.6, 430.4, 540.1, 582.7
 tunica vasculosa lenti, fibroblastic over-growth of in premature infants 266.1
 ulcer, perforating, corneal scars after 113.3
 vein, central, thrombosis of, treated with vertebral 677.3 heparin 469.6
 vision 882.6
 -- accommodation and convergence relationships 601.4
 -- acuity 72.2, 144.7, 186.5, 713.4, 999.4
 -- amblyopia (dimness) 218.6, 500.2, 915.8, 920.1, 949.1

-- binocular depth perception 72.4; stereopsis 72.3, 144.7
 -- color blindness (dyschromatopsia) 260.2, 864.4, 879.3, 988.5
 -- -- vision, perception 174.4, 195.1, 229.3, 285.6, 346.3, 598.6, 835.2, 920.2, 989.1
 -- -- -- tests 112.5, 170.2, 195.1, 430.2, 677.3, 988.5
 -- conservation of sight 825.3, 999.2, 999.4
 -- dark adaptation, night vision, 391.8, 464.6, 552.2, 886.2, 984.5
 -- -- -- improvement, training 212.4, 311.2, 559.5, 756.2, 877.1, 980.4
 -- -- -- tests, measurement 298.7, 988.1
 -- defects, dysfunctions 555.3, 755.7, 981.7
 -- deuteranopic, protanopia 989.1
 -- education in the Navy 754.6
 -- emmetropia (normal, perfect) 266.3, 999.2, 1008.3
 -- facts for visual reasons 417.4
 -- far, hyperopia, hypermetropic 790.1, 808.5
 -- field, changes 293.3; studies 597.5
 -- gremlins that hamper 393.1
 -- malingering detection 798.3
 -- myopia (near, short) 112.1, 218.4, 236.4, 393.3, 406.7, 420.3, 430.4, 756.2
 -- lighting protective in the blitz 957.5
 -- perception and aesthetics 65.6
 -- purple, regeneration in living animal 233.5
 -- rehabilitation, mental effort in 311.4
 -- responses in cat and monkey 720.4
 -- skill standards in industry 373.2
 -- structures, photic stimulation on electrical activity of 924.2
 -- tests, rating 504.4, 582.7, 744.4, 756.1, 796.3
 -- tiredness and sight 951.6
 -- trichomatic theory of 228.4
 -- wartime 112.2, 373.2, 470.1, 958.2, 999.2
 vitreous prolapse 504.7
 PAGE angioma of 77.3, 147.6, 927.5
 cancer of, 179.6, 594.2
 check, military calcification of 245.4
 -- myxosarcoma of 297.2
 diplegia, polyneuritic consequence 104.4
 eruption, carcinomatous, linear 992.3
 hemiatrophy 108.1
 injuries, wounds 17.5, 374.5, 495.5-6, 627.7, 655.7, 743.5, 774.5
 -- gunshot 655.7
 -- treatment, surgery 103.2, 150.1, 224.1, 247.6, 423.1, 456.3, 555.7, 743.5, 783.2, 794.3
 leontiasis ossea faciei 774.3, 782.7
 lymphedema 44.3
 palsy 579.3, 601.5
 paraparesis 19.6, 330.5, 491.7, 596.8
 phlegmon, sulfathiazole and radiotherapy 595.2
 surgery 214.4, 224.1, 404.5, 743.5, 774.3, 783.2
 -- plastic, restorative 499.1, 589.1, 764.1-2, 795.3
 tic douloureux 124.6, 369.1
 trigeminal pain 218.2
 PAINTING 297.4; syncope attacks 592.1
 FALLACIES, common 926.5
 FALLOPIAN TUBE, amputation, spontaneous 765.3
 carcinoma of 214.2, 496.2, 517.6
 deciduous reactions in 469.4
 inflammation (salpingitis) 290.3, 632.4, 766.7
 mesotheliomas 879.7
 nodular lesions, classification of 659.2
 obstruction, non surgical treatment 828.4
 prolaps of fimbriated end of 817.2

FAMILY

INDEX

FISTULA

- roentgenography (salpingography) 578.2
sclerosis and related senile changes 816.5
torsion and spontaneous amputation 765.3
FAMILY care, experiences 265.1
extra-contact tracing 228.6
relations, size, studies 68.3, 147.2, 267.7a
775.7
- FAMINE** starvation in Europe 69.3, 491.6, 546.4
748.1, 825.6, 988.2
- FANGOTHERAPY** (mud, thermal springs) 892.6
FAT and calcium utilization, interrelation of absorption 295.1, 736.7
digestion 340.1, 542.7
metabolism 186.3, 232.4, 367.5, 549.7,
656.8
specific dynamic action of 473.2
tissue, behavior of on plasma reaction 1004.4
- FATTY ACIDS** constitution diagram of 917.6
deficiency, influence on transport of fatty acids into the liver 5.3
of some vegetable seed phosphatides 286.2
synthesis and storage of in rat 408.7
- FATIGUE** 57.4, 171.3, 318.2, 336.8, 370.2,
413.4, 520.6, 793.6-7, 845.4, 892.6, 954.7,
955.2
- FAUCES**, melanoma of 958.4
- FAVISM**, first case in Argentine 422.4
- FEATHER**, physiology of development 400.7
- FECALITHS** causing intestinal obstruction diagnosis, roentgen 119.3
414.4
- FECEES**, blood in 412.4, 613.4, 696.6
bulk of 10.2; chemical composition 46.3
fat in (stercorrhoea) 571.5
flora, effect of sulfonamide on 448.1
paratyphosis B from 408.7
- FETT**, foot, abnormalities, children's 32.7
- FETUS**, foot, anomalies, children's 32.7
arch, mechanics of 644.2
athlete's 937.5
atrophy, congenital 312.7
blistering, hereditary 538.7
bullosus eruption of recurrent 575.1
care in the Army 291.7
club 106.5, 369.4, 521.5
-- treatment 275.6, 763.5, 911.2
deformities, 986.1; disabilities, wartime 174.3
eccema from rubber shoes 58.1
flat 108.2, 179.2 517.3
frost bite, immersion 596.2
functions following loss of tarsal nacular 990.7
fungal infections, treated with camphor-phenol 327.2
immersion 554.1, 596.2, 868.6, 989.4
infections, sulfathiazol treatment 959.5
keratosis planteris 44.3
Madura 519.8, 546.5, 744.6
minor pathological conditions of 796.3
neurofibroma of 866.2, 899.4
painful 15.3, 174.3, 383.3, 795.4, 937.3,
pediatric problems 36.7
plantar, arterial arch of 609.2
soles, lichen planus of 206.7
sweating (hyperhidrosis) of 455.2
symptoms 413.2
toe walking instead of on soles 549.1
- FEHLING'S** solution, titration with phenyl hydrazine 203.5
- FERMENTATION** bacterial 120.2, 121.2, 123.5,
570.1
studies 81.4, 123.5, 285.7, 471.6, 887.2,
1007.4
- FERTILITY**, fertilization studies 109.5,
157.2, 381.2, 452.2, 530.4, 537.7, 658.5
infertility, male, diagnosis 525.3
- FESTUS**, conjoined, thoracopagus dysmarmetros 803.5
dead (lithopedion) with calcified membranes 628.5, 948.1
chemotherapy by placental transmission 447.4
- effect on, of quinidine administered for tachycardia 988.1
erythroblastosis, relation to intrauterine asphyxia 447.6
heads, phosphatase and glycogen in 247.1
saliva of in syphilitic women 320.3
trochlear nerve in human 308.6
tunica vasculosa lentis in premature infants 713.6
- FEVER** 540.5, 541.3-4, 579.2, 900.1, 938.1
and abdominal pain 938.1
black water 525.4, 819.3
dengue 865.3, 921.6
due to hemophilus parainfluenzae 395.7
exanthematic 983.5
finders 475.4
glandular 492.6
haverhill 788.3; hospital service 962.4-5
infective 302.5; immunization in 436.5
mineral metabolism in 973.3-4
obscure in Indian children 784.6
petechial 137.2, 629.2
pretribial 907.7; puerperal 584.5
Q fever 323.6, 682.3
rat bite 927.4
reactions following sulfathiazol 88.6,
902.4, 907.5
relapsing 400.3, 505.3, 571.1, 665.4, 868.2,
897.6, 926.8
rheumatic 673.4, 771.5, 788.3, 921.5
sandfly, clinical sign of 701.4
scarlet See SCARLET fever
specific, acute, prophylaxis 380.2, 492.7
spotted 136.4, 581.5, 579.2
-- Rocky Mountain 514.2, 514.5, 578.2, 865.2
884.4, 947.6, 952.3, 984.3, 988.1
swamp 26.6, 436.1
therapy 249.4, 280.3, 580.1, 583.6, 647.7,
648.1, 907.1
trench (five day) 151.7 See also PARASITES
typhoid, typhus See TYPHOID, TYPHUS
undulant See BRUCELLOSIS
Wolhyn, various forms of 597.2
- FOOT** and mouth disease in man 260.3, 492.2,
664.2, 782.5, 905.1
- FIBERS** animal, scaliness of 29.3
- FIBRILLATION** auricular, benign 558.7
in denervated muscle 800.1
- FIBRINOGEN**, preparation and properties 766.2
- FIBROBLAST**, colonies, cultures 353.5, 842.6
- FIBROBLASTOMA**, perirenal 137.4
- FIBROIDS** uterine, treatment 826.3
- FIBROMAS** 102.1, 138.4, 180.6, 291.3, 293.3,
615.4, 735.2, 913.4, 927.6, 938.3, 947.6
- FIBROMATOSIS**, uterine 629.6
- FIBROSARCOMA** 601.7, 646.6, 827.6
- FIBROSIS**, sub epidermal 45.1
- FIBROSITIS** 150.4, 175.4
- FIBROMYOMA**, uterus 750.1, 886.5, 940.1
- FINGERS** anomaly
contracture, Volkmann's 617.1, 912.3
Heberden's nodes 662.4
injuries in tank crews 781.5
lesions 45.1, 95.5, 296.2
nail care 725.3; changes in 740.3
-- dystrophy, canal like, ridged 454.1,
575.3
-- thickening (pachyonychia) 575.7
polydactyly 469.4, 658.6
prints 624.6, 696.1, 830.4
sclerodactyly 207.1; syndactyly 262.5
tendon sheath osteochondromate 318.7
- FIRST AID** 23.1, 63.4, 214.4, 292.7, 415.2,
491.5, 494.1, 512.5, 570.6, 665.3, 697.1-2,
781.1, 785.5, 872.4, 982.6, 1006.2
teaching 93.5, 213.7, 410.3, 492.1
- FISTULA** choledococholecidoneal 104.3
esophageal 105.6, 198.3, 387.4, 338.5
gastric 986.3; gastroejunctocolitis 865.1
ileo-vaginal 706.5
intestine-diaphragmo-pleural 624.2
-- vesical 517.4

FITNESS

INDEX

FOOD

- pancreatic 166.5; prostate-perineal 151.1
recto-vaginal 129.2
roentgenological exploration of 318.2
salivary in gunshot wounds 656.1
thymic duct and bronchial cleft 239.3
urethro-rectal 647.6; urinary 939.4, 1007.1
vesico-vaginal 479.4, 645.6, 766.6, 858.4
FITNESS, evaluation of unfitness for work 419.3
physical See PHYSICAL, fitness
FLIES 515.3, 886.6, 895.5
fate of pasteurized pests in 588.4
on rats 518.2, 884.3
oxygen consumption of beach flies 885.2
FLIES blow, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 362.4
Cochliomyia americana infestation in men 565.3
Drosophila melanogaster studies 12.1, 159.5, 167.1, 285.3, 335.4, 402.3-4, 447.1-2, 769.2, 577.6-7, 769.3, 798.2, 798.4, 799.2, 799.5, 808.6, 842.5, 918.2
gonotrophic correlations between *Stomoxys* and *Haematobia* 365.4
gravid and premenstrual phenomena in *Elephantulus* 588.3
hibernation of *Musca domestica* 365.4
horsefly control incidental to mosquito control 771.1
larval studies, control 3.4, 381.7, 385.4, 482.1, 529.2
life histories 3.4, 161.4
Mallophae and hippoboscid, relationships 529.1
multiplication of *Phlebotomus* in winter 362.3
narcoisis and asphyxiation in some species 285.3
ovaries, development, oviposition 482.1
problem, population 511.7, 883.4, 974.5
repellents, tests of 769.4
saw flies attacking pines 917.3
FLORIDIZIN, effect on anaerobic glycogenolysis 973.5
FLOUR, wheat See BREAD
FLUIDS allantoic and amniotic, changes with temperature 650.3
biological, osmotic pressure in 501.1
balance mechanism in health and in shock 548.3
distribution determination 1003.4
extracellular, fructose content 621.7
-- measurement of 1003.4
FLUORESCIN, an aid in gastroscopy 775.3
FLUORESCENCE filter for photo 285.6
of hydrocarbons 572.5; precancerous lesions 285.5
-- melanotic pigment, clinical applications of 802.4
FLUORESCENT factors, granules, pigments 122.7, 123.1, 932.2, 955.4
microscopy 45.4
FLUORIDE, fluorine, absorption, excretion 661.6
action in tooth system of rat 189.4
osteosclerosis from drinking water 885.2
poisoning, fluorosis, 95.4, 280.7, 317.4, 547.6, 945.7
problem 968.3
removal from skeletal structures 248.3
FLUORIMETRY 123.1, 345.7
FLUOROGRAPH 415.4
FLUOROSCOPY 399.1, 704.1
FOLIC ACID, biological specificity 856.3
role in utilization of pantothenic acid by the rat 836.1
FOOLLORE springtime cures 959.7
FOLLICLES, hair, inflammation (*sycois vulgaris*) 201.1
FOLLICULAR lymphoblastoma 18.5 1a) 62.3
FOLLICULARIS, keratosis 207.2, 328.3
FOLLICULITIS therapy 993.1
FOREIGN BODY granulomas produced by surgical cotton 675.2

- -- staphylococcal 45.4, 363.3, 375.6, 445.3, 515.1, 560.6, 606.5, 788.1, 970.6
 -- metallic 681.6
 port wine and when to drink it 832.1
 post-war supplies of 466.1
 potato and war economy 356.6, 835.2, 996.4
 -- nitrogen of the 123.3
 -- vitamins of 387.4, 427.1
 prison, Japanese internment camp 248.3
 problem, normal feeding 545.6
 protein and meatless days 681.4
 -- of various tree seeds 875.7
 quality improving of staple 987.5
 raisin seed utilization 694.3
 rationing, restrictions 197.2, 288.7, 475.3, 488.7, 542.3-4, 546.6, 613.6, 863.1
 requirements 853.3; minimum human 845.4
 rice, effect of washing and cooking on vitamin content 51.6
 sampling 457.3; supervision 611.3
 sauerkraut as source of vitamin C 512.3
 soy bean 617.6, 867.1
 standards 789.4
 sugar 996.5; metabolism and disease 26.4
 supplies 213.5, 236.3, 475.4, 577.1, 590.6, 723.3-4, 960.6
 syrup, maple evaporators for apple 377.1
 tables, their scope and limitations 496.4
 tubers, vitamins, minerals, carbohydrates and proteins in 953.3
 vegetables, juices, salads, mineral content etc. 248.3, 254.2, 413.1, 445.3, 674.2, 815.5, 980.2
 vitamins in various 125.5, 263.6, 445.2, 445.4, 555.2, 577.2, 626.7, 694.5, 815.1, 845.1, 946.7, 953.5, 987.1
 wartime 97.1, 236.5, 264.2, 347.1, 445.6-7, 494.4, 498.5, 501.4, 551.3, 682.5, 677.1, 687.7, 785.3, 953.1
 yeast as food 788.6, 933.4, 979.5
 FOREIGN BODIES, inhaled and swallowed 113.3, 407.6
 in gastro-intestinal tract 136.2, 187.4
 -- rectum 625.6, 630.4, 701.5
 -- relation to war wounds 582.7
 -- sphenoid sinus 413.4, 464.5
 localization 139.2, 214.2, 271.4, 552.7, 642.7, 746.5, 869.4
 metallic electronic device for locating 746.3
 migration of 21.4, 56.5, 633.1
 needle fragments, removal 20.4, 735.7
 removal 583.1; retained, treatment 864.5
 FORMALDEHYDE 693.3
 equilibrium between amino acids and 573.5, 692.4
 FOSSA iliac, painful syndrome of 386.6-7
 ovalis, venous variations at the 357.7
 FOX-FORDYCE disease and latent syphilis 44.1
 FRAND order, International Laboratories 255.8
 FROST BITE 274.1, 424.2, 596.6-7, 670.1
 treatment 61.4, 298.5, 922.2, 950.1
 FUEL OIL rationing 76.2, 372.7
 FUNGICIDES, fumigation 150.5, 361.2, 400.2, 770.4, 771.1, 930.5
 FUNDUS cancer of 498.6
 formation in Reynaud's disease 186.2
 Kodasolor prints of 469.6
 FUNGI, fungi, antagonistic and their antibiotic action 282.3, 809.5
 Basidiomycetes, type studies on 609.4
 Coccidioidomycosis 253.2
 cultivation of 971.3
 flora of Nova Scotia 224.5
 hyphae, phytophthora 876.3
 infections, cutaneous, treatment 343.5, 514.4, 682.1
 -- *Candida albicans* 603.2
 -- mycotic pulmonary 94.3, 580.7
 mildew, powdery, *Erysiphe graminis* 224.6
 mycotoxins 930.4; mycological notes 609.6
 pathogenic 670.7, 847.2
Phialophora, virulence of strains of 657.2
Pullularia, mycological study of strains of 202.1
 saccharomyces, growth factor of 570.3
 sporotrichosis 175.4
 staining method 394.2
 tolerant to acidity and copper 570.5, 969.6
Torula nigra 323.3
 trichophyton 207.5; effect of sulfonamide on 657.1
 FUNGICIDES 466.2, 661.5
 PURULOSIS 666.3
 PURUCULOSIS See BOILS
 GALACTOGENESIS, value of vitamin E in 653.3
 GALACTOSE metabolism 720.4; tolerance 762.6
 GALL BLADDER, absence, congenital 695.1
 bile in dogs with cystic duct obstruction 645.2
 carcinoma, carcinoid tumor, 23.1, 589.7, cholesterosis of 565.2 1001.1
 concentrating function of, gross loss of disease 51.3, 414.7, 943.5 565.1
 -- treatment 251.2, 334.3, 456.2, 866.3
 distention of, intestinal activity after diverticulum of 736.6 276.4
 duodenal junction, blood supply and innervation of 849.1
 dye, reactions following administration 790.6
 excision (cholecystectomy) 198.7, 446.3, 587.5
 gangrene, massive of 899.3 944.7
 hydrope of 301.4
 infarction of 645.2
 inflammation (cholecystitis) 335.6, 385.7, 415.5, 416.4, 438.4, 580.6, 638.1, 660.3, 695.2
 -- treatment 378.5, 381.7, 458.3, 790.6, 945.1
 lithiasis (stones) 239.2, 274.6, 414.4, 565.2, 580.6, 763.1
 mucosa, cells of 441.1
 normal appearing, operated cases 779.3
 physiology of 881.5
 problem 406.2, protozoan inhabitants of 481.2
 roentgenography (cholecystography) 77.1, 370.6, 789.1, 791.6, 909.6, 913.6, 935.1
 -- bile duct (cholangiography) 77.1, 147.7, 198.5, 198.7, 275.3, 276.6, 477.1
 tumors, malignant 556.6
 varices of and mucosal cyst 9.6
 GALLIC ACID and two other nitrimines 1004.5
 GALLIUM, toxicity of 171.2
 GANGLIA, lymphatic, involvement of in pulmonary lymphangiomatoma 461.3
 peripheral, tuberculosis of 104.3
 sensitive, peripheral neurology of 82.3
 stellate 565.6, 717.5
 geniculate, herpes zoster of 576.7
 GANGLIONAL culture in vitro 672.1
 diagnostic puncture 377.3
 fever 637.5
 GANGRENE and Vincent's tonsillitis 186.3
 antigangrenous serum 322.6
 arteriosclerotic 762.4
 bacterioscopic differentiation of 655.5
 dermatitic 120.6; diabetic and priscol 797.2
 experimental, studies 779.2, 857.1
 gas 150.1, 424.1, 596.5, 598.2, 824.5, 886.4
 -- causative organisms 600.5, 699.2
 -- chemo and serum therapy of 424.1
 -- radiographic aspect of 65.4
 in puerperium 578.2
 intestinal 170.4, 593.3
 of gall bladder 699.3
 -- hydatid of Morgagni 517.6
 GARGOILLISM, Burier-Freundler syndrome 119.1

- GAS WARFARE 114.6, 553.1, 590.6
casualties, treatment of 260.5, 493.4,
768.2, 841.3
civilian defence 65.1, 132.3, 140.4, 175.5,
197.4, 346.2, 452.7, 551.7, 589.3, 594.3,
682.4, 699.1, 758.1
clinical features of 864.7
contaminated clothing, blankets etc. 263.2
defense against, detection of 454.6, 682.2,
682.4, 995.6
gases used, new ones 98.1, 466.4, 869.3-4
-- mechanism of action of 384.2
masks 256.2, 506.2-3
medical aspects of 416.3, 664.6, 827.7
mustard gas, solvents for removing 378.4
pathology of 62.7, 827.6
pulmonary irritant gases, therapy of 261.7
toxicology of, and treatment 260.5
vesicant gases 94.4, 335.4, 664.6, 827.7
GASES, partial pressure of 956.7
GASTROINTESTINAL See INTESTINES, STOMACH
GASTROSCHISIS (malformation of open abdomen)
GASTROSCOPY See STOMACH 128.2
GELATIN as an emulsifier 840.7
influence of injection of on concentration
of phosphocreatine in the gastrocnemius
muscle of the rat 232.3
intravenous injection for nutritional pur-
poses 366.6
liquid qualities of 852.2
GELS protoplasmic, effect of pressure on sol-
gel equilibria of 145.1
GENETICS and heredity 245.3
Czechoslovak contributions to 954.3
factors in segregation ratios of mouse
578.1
interrelationships of dermatoglyphics 167.1
-- in *Lactuca* 225.6
of Burmese cat 558.3
-- congenital pyloric stenosis 427.2
-- pigeon ring dove hybrids 769.1
recombination amongst lethal mutations in
mouse 167.1
physiological aspects of 882.4
strains, maintenance of pure 428.1
studies on speciation in sword tail-platyfish
group 561.3
trends, cytoplasmic modification of 583.5
GENITALIA aberration, teratological 80.7
salpinge, undeveloped, seminoma in 678.2
anomalies 607.6, 645.6
ano-genital syndrome of Jersild 871.3
atrophy induced by pantothenic acid defi-
ciency 378.3
cancer, carcinomas 238.5, 885.7
choromosomes, diagnosis of 398.5
dystrophy, adipose 131.6
effect of seric gonadotropin on 82.6, 177.7
female atresia of vulva 824.7
-- cycle of 385.4
-- hemorrhages of 138.7
-- inflammatory diseases of 340.5
-- tuberculosis of 913.7, 935.2
-- system and pervertin 669.1
hypergenitalism, non-neoplastic 383.4
infectious disease and employment 270.2
lesions, diagnosis, investigation of 108.5,
405.6
male, growth and variations 525.3
masturbation, anal substitute for in schizo-
phrenia 349.3
prolapse 96.6, 385.2, 388.3, 461.4, 629.6,
870.7
sphere in woman, relation of pathology of
hypophysis to 95.2
GENITOENDOCRINAL (genitourinary) causalgia 375.2
GENITOUREINARY anomalies 479.5, 539.7
conditions, diseases, disorders 17.3, 23.3,
240.3, 440.2
embryology 945.4
injuries 131.1, 495.5
lesions in lymphogranuloma 766.4
problems 556.1; surgery 302.3
tract, complete duplication of upper 791.3
-- local use of cod liver oil in 647.5
GESTATION See PREGNANCY
GIANT-CELL tumor 598.2
GIGANTISM, pituitary 778.3; treatment 249.4
GLANDS, fistulous and tuberculous of the
neck 627.1
inflammation (paradenitis) 331.4
GLANDULAR products, manufacture of 425.2,
425.6
GLIOBLASTOMA multiform 927.4
GLIOMA 940.2; glioneuroma 940.2
GLOMANGIOMA, glomus tumor 415.3
GLOMERULITIS focal 602.6
GLOMERULOSCLEROSIS, intercapillary 418.3,
463.7, 792.7, 914.7
GLOSSITIS See TONGUE
GLUCOSIDES cardiac, preparations of 679.5
GLUCOSIDASE, kinetics and temperature quo-
tient 163.4
GLUCOSE action of on poison toxicity 193.3
estimation of small amounts of 402.7
feeding, effect of on water balance 403.1
specific dynamic action of 483.1
tolerance tests 211.3, 651.6
GLUTAMIC ACID 573.5
determination in tumor hydrolysate 1005.1
effect on central action of ammonium ion
811.3
GLUTAMINE in animal tissues 163.4
GLUTATHIONE effect of large amounts on rats
848.5
hydrolysis of by cathepsins 531.4
role of in enzyme systems containing active
sulphydryl groups 673.8
GLUTERAL region, porodentitis in 351.4
GLYCHINA See BLOOD
GLYCERINE substitutes 638.4, 943.3
GLYCINE, involution forms of the genus vibrio
produced by 571.4
GLYCOCOL used in Quicke test of renal insuf-
ficiency 862.1
GLYCOGEN and adipose tissue 622.4, 720.2
from Macrosiphum and Aphis isolation by
differential ultracentrifugation 691.6
metabolism of atrophic and regenerating
muscle 238.6
storage disease 412.3, 432.7, 451.2
synthesis in liver, effect of light and
hormones on 123.1
-- effect of muscle training on function of
liver in 973.4
GLYCOGENOLYSIS, muscular, effect of insulin
on 482.4
GLYCOGENESIS, liver, and fasting in the rat
403.1
diseases of von Gierke 881.3
GLYCOLIC and glyoxylic acids, metabolism of
GLYCOLYSIS 720.7, 893.7 652.3
GLYCOSIDE, heart active 190.3
GLYCOURINA 225.1, 541.2, 931.5, 987.4
GOITER See THYROID
GOLD, electrographic test for 203.6
therapy 20.3, 74.6, 367.6, 648.3
toxicity 74.6, 302.4, 367.6
-- antidotes 20.3, 111.2, 302.7
GOLGI apparatus 500.3; silver impregnations
569.6
GONADS and hydro-saline metabolism 357.7
excision (gonadectomy) and adrenal ne-
plasma 599.5
failure, classification of treatment 620.4
hypogonad, use of testosterone pellets in
240.4
response to gonadotropic treatment 145.5,
248.6
-- -- growth hormone in infant rat 15.5

- GONADOTROPIC** complex of pituitary, changes induced by testosterone propionate 248.6 antifactor and antihormone problem 946.5 antisera effects on reproductive system development 441.2 pituitary, extracts, augmentation of factors affecting 529.6, 842.1 power of pituitary, seasonal variations in toad 62.5, 177.7 progonadotropic and aspecific effects of serum of horse immunized with pituitary extracts 537.4
- GONADOTROPIN** augmentation by ligature of ovaries 655.4 chorionic and saphenous 189.4 -- effect on human ovary 619.6 -- reaction with phenyl isocyanate 537.4 equine, purification and appearance of antigonadotropic substances in human sera 737.3 -- problem of antagonistic substances to 886.4 hypophyseal, urinary excretion of 882.7 influence of nephrectomy on ovarian response to 232.2 seric, effect on genital organs 82.6, 177.7, 619.6
- GONORRHEA** 299.4, 606.3, 838.1 altered by sulfonamides, diagnosis of 647.3 bacteriologic criterion of cure 659.3 chronic in prostitutes 665.7, 816.7, 949.4 clinic, female 417.6; male 200.6 complications before and after sulfamide control 397.4, 648.2, 748.7, 905.5 daganen accidents in 337.3 diagnosis in females 648.2, 986.3 effective dosage in 57.1 epidemiologic investigation of 320.4 extra-urethral-penile infection 108.1 infantile, cibazol treatment 867.2 prophylaxis 547.6, 794.6 prostatic smear as test for cure of 93.6 rheumatism, sulfamide therapy 384.4 social aspects of 491.2 sulfonamide resistance in 298.5 transmission of 333.2 treatment 50.3, 57.6, 60.6, 214.5, 258.1, 300.4, 435.4, 458.6, 491.2, 794.4 -- chemotherapeutic 597.3 -- sulfonamides 18.5, 89.5, 108.1, 137.4, 213.3, 213.6, 214.6, 237.3, 299.1, 858.7, 870.6 urethritis 356.5 vaginitis 143.7, 299.4, 440.3, 526.3 **GOUT** 382.7, 419.3, 625.1, 864.7, 868.4, 950.6 tophaceous, treatment 384.6, 518.2 treatment 293.3, 374.2
- GRAMICIDIN** 74.4, 186.7, 353.1, 365.5, 408.6, 409.2, 755.5
- GRANULOMA** 113.2, 164.4, 612.6, 675.2 annulare 44.3, 44.5, 45.1, 206.5, 327.7 cholesterinicum 656.5 inguinale 44.3, 206.5, 807.5 pyogenic 937.3, 992.5 venereum, treatment 479.5
- GRANULOMATOSIS**, malignant 104.2
- GRIPPE** See INFLUENZA
- GROWTH** 777.7 accelerated effects during treatment for sexual under development 73.1 -- of nitrogen obtained from pancreas 6.1 and cell substitute in vitamin research 189.2, 190.1 -- form 739.6; vitamin D 483.5 chemical background of 835.1 effect of sex hormones on 249.1 factors controlling tomato stem growth 485.1 -- chromatographic removal from glycerides 953.3
- hormone, pituitary, bioassay of 248.5 influence of on phosphorus metabolism 115.6 inhibitor, a new selective 624.6 in tissue culture, measure of 145.2 papillae of, in rats, effect of temperature on 853.4 patterns of human physique 571.7 prenatal of the cat 353.4 properties of methionine in cultivation of *E. coli* 121.4 -- unusual of pancreatic protein material 6.1 regenerative and pathological in uterus 191.4 research, C. L. Mayer awards for 346.3 stimulators in urinary extracts 346.4 -- riboflavin associated with thiamin 414.2 substance of plants found in animal tissues 834.1
- GUAIACOLATE** in guaiacol, electrical conductivity of 233.2
- GUANIDINE**, irritability in Nitella due to 233.6
- GUILLAIN-BARRE syndrome** 102.3, 104.5, 468.2
- GUM**, carcinoma of the 198.2 spaghetti, purification of 46.4
- GYNAECOMASTIA** See BREAST
- GYNECOLOGISTS** geographic distribution of 487.5 role of in the field of cancer 270.6
- GYNECOLOGY** 128.1, 372.5, 748.3, 868.5, 946.1 aspect of constitutional inadequacy in women 939.4 at Hong Kong university 742.6 bleeding of benign origin, radium irradiation of 238.3 conditions, factors, procedures 372.7, 396.3 diagnosis 385.2, 438.2, 461.5, 748.7 examination 253.3 implications which relate to ageing females 858.5 infections, chemotherapy 906.4 -- results with jellies of varying pH 20.7 neoplasms of the ovary 261.4 peritoneoscopy in 667.7 pessary, use of 299.4 practice of 299.3, 751.2 -- medicolegal pitfalls in 616.3 pressoral neurectomy in 77.6 roentgen diagnosis in 521.2 sex hormones in 380.6 service, statistics of at Santa Casa de Belo Horizonte 936.4 sign of Mirizzi in 898.7 surgery 60.4, 108.5, 184.7, 280.2, 494.2, 520.7, 617.6, 817.4, 823.7, 930.3 therapy 490.3; endocrine 54.3, 290.7, 619.6 -- irradiation, radium 272.6; organo 305.6 sulfamides 131.6, 495.3 tumor conference 818.6
- HABENULAR** tonsillar mass in man 100.7
- HAIR ball** (trichobezoar) 175.4 count, scale of human 371.5 cycle, oxygen consumption of skin during diastole in mammals 481.1 472.5 follicles inflammation (sycoisis) 62.3 -- embryogenesis of 481.1 from Paracas Indian mummies 649.4 gray, effect of calcium pantothenate and para aminobenzoic acid on 931.6 -- repigmentation of 44.2 growth 588.2; effect of adrenalectomy on 248.5 hirsutism of adrenal origin 338.5 histology of mammalian 285.4 hyperpigmentation of after temporal epilation oil, medicated (Lethane) 681.7 red, inheritance of 737.7 superfluous, removal with cutting current 886.6

HALIDES, distribution and excretion of 820.5
HALUCINATORY-paranoid syndromes 503.2
HAND, club, ulnar dorsal talipponerous 926.5
functional capacity of the 382.4
handiness and dermatoglyphics in twins 571.7
infections of 818.1 571.7
injuries, disabilities 148.5, 807.4, 828.2
lesions 93.5, 296.2
surgery of the 274.5, 302.1, 764.2
tenosynovitis of 291.5
ulcer of dorsum of 417.1
HANE LIP, plastic surgery of 763.5, 826.1
HASHIMOTO'S disease 994.1
HEADACHE, migraine 21.1, 200.3, 259.1, 311.6, 350.4, 416.2, 584.7, 600.2, 621.7, 704.3, histamine 375.6 728.1, 800.6, 911.6
of acute nasal sinusitis 311.5
-- otorhinolaryngic origin 986.7
pain pathways in 93.3
traumatic 259.1, 300.1
treatment 61.4, 409.1, 418.6, 478.6, 556.2, 589.2, 675.1, 919.6
HEAD anomaly of 540.7
bleeding in following injury 831.1
chronic, cases of 421.4
gear as insulation against radiation 400.3
hydrocephalus 291.4, 708.5, 816.5
injuries 57.3, 112.7, 259.1, 297.1, 410.4, 495.5, 588.7, 725.1, 738.5, 790.1, 904.5
-- sequelae 298.5, 582.7, 800.7
-- treatment 94.5, 335.1, 416.7, 616.1, 781.2, 795.2, 796.1, 985.3
lymph glands of 631.5
neurological character about the 620.7
schwannoma (neurilemmoma) of 738.3
HEALTH centers 91.6, 93.7, 350.2
-- X-ray department 50.2, 252.6, 410.3
dangers of inadequate warning labels 254.4, 256.4
education 197.1, 197.4, 236.3, 413.6, 428.1, 437.5, 511.5, 639.5, 957.1, 1005.6
individuals, knowledge and practice 29.3,
76.2, 841.4, 747.6, 885.4
insurance See MEDICINE, socialized, state
in the Near East 968.3; in the tropics 606.2
oral and general, relations between 631.7
programs, problems 37.4, 127.3, 547.5
resorts, Soviet 150.4
science of 213.4, 723.6
students 258.3, 868.3
trace elements in relation to 56.6, 346.5,
HEARING See DEAF, DEAFNESS 688.5
HEAT, human regulation limits 489.5
panel, radiant cradles 410.1, 542.7
sickness, stroke 862.2, 994.7
treatment 777.2
HEART (cardiology) 83.6, 624.3, 632.1, 723.1,
882.5
acceleration by vagus after sympathectomy
-- during sleep 30.4 354.3
activity, activation 115.5, 471.7
aging, factors 458.5-6
glycemic, utilization of fat by the 718.2
alternans, electrical 845.1
aneurysm 285.2, 779.6, 884.6, 915.3
angina pectoris and peptic ulcer 615.2
-- -- pain simulating 458.5
-- -- treatment 217.2, 341.2, 458.7, 549.1,
669.2, 787.6
angiography 490.2, 667.2, 729.3
arrhythmias (flutter), treatment 409.3,
583.4, 985.1, 987.1
asclepiadaceae as possible substitute for
strophanthin 679.1
asthma and cardiospasm 707.4
auricle, anatomical of left, and recurrent
laryngeal nerve 748.5
-- puncture injury of left 771.6
-- reconstruction of 643.3
-- standstill 285.1
-- ventricle, para-specific conduction
386.1

ballistocardiogram and electrocardiogram 922.5
block 336.1, 394.7, 448.2, 654.6
-- auriculo-ventricular 351.7, 610.4
-- bundle branch 52.2, 494.5
-- congenital 654.5
brady cardia (slowness) 443.1, 453.7, 565.7
burn of pregnancy, vitamin B treatment 290.4
cardiac clinics 54.7, 94.1, 901.5, 902.4
-- cycle, synchronization with respiratory
movements 351.1
cardiovascular diagnosis 219.2, 339.4
-- diseases 298.1, 381.7, 417.4, 704.5,
829.2, 884.7
-- effect of trichlorethylene 366.1
-- -- -- experimental insomnia 115.3
-- emergencies 456.1
-- involvement in congenital syphilis
malformations 32.5 807.6
-- pathology, chronic nicotine poisoning
1000.6
-- preventive medicine 994.2
-- response to mecholyl 468.2
-- -- -- neo-synephrine in oil 931.7
-- system, action of furosemide on 210.4
-- effect of hypericum perforatum on
679.5
-- -- -- saponin on 894.4
changes in residual blood of the 771.3
Chiari's disease 585.6
compression syndrome (Pick's) of the 871.5
cor bilioculae (septa defect) 285.1
cor pulmonale (dilation of right side) 219.7,
379.7, 532.1, 698.3
decompensation 94.1
dextrocardia 285.1, 586.5, 646.4
diameter, longitudinal 104.6
diaphragmatic syndrome 632.2
diastolic index, apparent reduction of 461.3
-- volume and mechanical efficiency 531.7
dilation acute 136.5, 792.7
defects 219.5, 730.2
diseases 62.5, 94.4, 104.2, 146.6, 180.4,
294.5, 330.6, 368.2, 370.4, 380.5, 417.4,
442.7, 488.2, 667.2, 687.2, 771.6, 779.7,
818.4, 849.7, 963.3
-- congenital 83.5, 219.5, 639.7, 690.7,
887.5
-- diagnosis 56.5, 458.4, 551.7, 705.2,
-- functional 55.3-4 952.3
-- infectious
-- thyrotoxicosis, simulating 554.6
-- treatment 384.3, 368.2, 555.2, 555.7,
622.5, 787.4, 791.4, 870.6
displacement (ectopia cordis) 381.5
edema, management of 211.7, 585.7
effect of saponins, neurotoxin, hemolysin
etc. on 52.1, 679.5
efficiency evaluation 986.7
effort in Bogota 498.2
-- imposed by pregnancy and labor 645.6
electrical axis deviation 494.5
electrocardiogram, electrocardiography
827.7
-- abnormal, U wave patterns in 863.2
-- after exercise in functional tests of
83.2
-- alteration of ventricular complexes in
212.2
-- atypical aspect in branch blocking
170.7
-- chair, practical for office 174.6
-- changes due to various causes 127.4,
224.2, 284.7, 610.5
-- clinical data on the 59.2 780.1
-- diagnosis of cardiovascular diseases
339.4
-- -- -- myocardial infarction 950.2
-- deviations of S-T segment in thoracic
contusions 285.2
-- fetal 262.6

-- in death process and subsequent restoration 483.2
 -- heart injury 97.3, 424.2
 -- hyperventilation syndrome 532.1
 -- old people 57.7
 -- pericarditis syndrome 180.1
 -- surgical interventions 178.6, 280.3
 -- trichinosis 597.3
 -- tuberculosis, pulmonary 685.3
 -- vagotonia 386.3
 -- injury current in the 1003.2
 -- interpretation of the 453.1
 -- leads, distribution, standardization etc. 45.7, 504.5, 691.3, 702.3, 771.6, 791.5, 932.7, 950.2.
 -- nomenclature standardization 691.2, 702.2
 -- normal in Bogota 137.1; in infant 514.1
 -- of normal untrained subjects 416.5
 -- pathological load, clinical significance 387.5
 -- patterns of ventricular strain 654.6
 -- precordial derivations in 100.6
 -- service in laboratory of Prof. Gómez 708.1
 -- wide S wave pattern, misinterpretation 618.4
 emergencies 21.4
 endocarditis, bacterial 210.4, 219.5, 388.2, 691.1, 698.2, 703.4, 947.7
 -- complications 470.5, 775.7
 -- pharynx siccus 691.3; *staphylococcus* 749.5
 -- fibroblastic parietal 385.6
 -- in the mitral 385.6
 -- lenta 339.4; malignant 259.5
 -- parietal, thrombosing 552.5; pneumonia 830.2
 -- rheumatic 558.1
 -- treatment with penicillin 896.3
 -- tuberculos 83.4; verrucous 856.2
 endocardium changes in carcinoma 729.7
 -- tuberculosis of the 743.1
 energy metabolism of the 177.3
 enlargement (hypertrophy) of the 99.1, 219.1, 301.2, 473.4, 541.4, 604.6, 792.7, 830.3, 912.4
 examination of in the Navy 560.1
 excitability, effect of ultra-high frequency on 893.4
 extracystoles 5.2, 494.5
 failure 15.3, 497.5, 532.1, 589.7, 754.6
 -- treatment 60.6, 128.7
 fibrillation, auricular 83.6, 135.3, 558.7, 662.4-5, 690.2, 771.5
 -- ventricular 284.6, 820.3
 foramen ovalis (fetal opening between auricles with paradoxical embolism 57.6
 function, effect of stimulation of the interceptrors of the stomach on gellop rhythm 341.7, 984.4, 483.4
 glycogen content of frog's 720.1
 impulse, importance in determining size of 902.2
 infarct, infarction 284.7, 477.1, 908.6, 942.1
 injuries 115.6, 176.6, 268.3, 668.3
 in experimental thyrotoxicosis 746.1
 -- pulmonary tuberculosis 319.5, 523.6
 -- embolism 615.3
 insufficiency, treatment 339.5, 419.3
 invalidism in children 410.7, 492.4, 664.3
 irregularities and tachycardias 222.7
 interventricular septum 1.1, 688.7, 905.7
 intracardial accessory thyroid 729.7
 lesions, congenital 541.3, 642.5
 manifestations of nutritional deficiencies 667.6
 measurements, cardiometric in children 507.1-2
 mitral stenosis 15.2, 52.2, 122.6, 654.6, 709.1, 771.5, 849.7
 -- systolic murmurs 252.3, 492.1, 540.6, 616.4, 749.4, 781.3

muscle 232.4, 387.6, 443.1, 540.6, 604.2, 691.1, 730.2, 820.6, 973.7
 myocardial abscess 761.6
 -- aneurysm, tuberculous 784.1
 -- damage from high oxygen tension 281.5
 -- -- -- pulmonary tuberculosis 686.1
 -- disease 223.3
 -- infarct, infarction 83.1, 294.5, 545.6, 831.3, 790.5, 791.4, 831.1, 950.2, 991.5
 myocardiak effect of lantoside C on 82.7
 -- lymphocytic infiltration in 338.1
 myocarditis 99.7, 284.7, 285.2, 312.5, 554.2, 866.2, 884.6
 myocardios post-partum 282.1
 myxedema heart 698.6
 neurosis, cardiac 342.1, 414.7, 443.3
 normal range in athletes 771.3
 of Arenicola and of Lumbricus, effect of drug on 480.6
 orifice (ostium venosum) atrioventricular
 -- achalasia of 608.1 285.1
 output, effect of angiotension, lantoside, cardiac glycosides etc. 294.6, 531.1, 922.5
 -- of fresh water fish 797.4
 -- responses to alteration in inspired air 758.4
 -- roentgen kymographic determination 504.5
 pacemaker of the 127.6
 pain 618.1; and coronary arteriosclerosis 790.4
 palpitations 217.3, 386.5
 pathology and physiology 663.1, 952.2
 patients, chills, leg pains in 540.4
 -- and pregnancy 520.7
 -- management therapy 39.7, 443.3, 687.2
 -- rheumatic, leg pain and fever in 540.5
 pericardial diseases, syndromes 180.1-2
 -- effusions 519.1, 654.5, 691.2, 820.5
 -- symphysis, constrictive 382.2
 pericarditis 15.1, 338.2, 470.4, 600.6, 642.4, 707.1, 707.4, 792.7, 872.1, 905.7, 944.6, 987.2
 pericardium, hernial sac of 1006.6
 -- hemo and tumor of vena cava and 212.2
 -- trauma of 623.7
 pneumonic injury 26.5
 potential distribution of ventricular origin 295.3
 problems 617.3, 698.6
 rate, effect of exercise on in dogs with denervated hearts 758.2
 -- influence of respiratory inspiration on 367.1
 -- in tamed and untamed rats 1003.4
 -- low, in newborn rat 841.6
 reactivity to electrolytes 193.2
 relation of to the kidneys 443.3
 responses, emotional, sympathetic and vagal interaction in 473.1
 -- of to alterations in inspired air 758.4
 -- -- -- water below body temperature in reference to submersion syndrome 45.5
 rheumatic diseases, fever etc. 52.4, 93.4, 132.1, 284.7, 294.5, 423.4, 564.5, 771.6, 816.7, 868.3
 rhythm, irregularities 17.2, 955.1
 roentgenography 490.2, 642.4, 779.3, 790.5
 rupture 56.2, 82.7, 580.3
 sounds, murmurs, detecting 176.5, 412.1, surgery 846.1 794.2
 symptoms in distortion of mediastinum 526.6, 527.2, 58.3, 83.5-6, 144.1, 222.7, 231.1, 294.5, 378.1, 387.4, 407.5, 455.5, 541.3, 610.5, 616.5, 654.6, 685.4, 991.5
 tricuspid insufficiency 691.3; stenosis 532.1
 toxic goiter 249.6
 tumor of vena cava and 212.2
 values, insufficiency and stenosis 644.3

- ventricular failure 299.5
 -- gradient 284.5-6
 -- spontaneous beating in turtle, drug action on 758.4
 -- systole 25.5
- HEMANGIO ENDOTHELIOMA** 61.5, 938.6
- HEMANGIOMA** 44.5, 198.4, 575.7, 643.4, 643.6, 700.4, 740.3, 762.3, 1006.7
- HEMARTHROSIS**, lipo, of the knee 76.6
- HEMATOCYCLE**, uterine 898.7
- HEMATOMA** 149.5, 219.2, 274.1, 451.5, 453.4, 454.3, 554.2, 579.5, 908.5, 944.1
- HEMIDEMEA** in hemiplegia 227.6
- HEMOLYSIS** from cobra venom, effect on heart, blood pressure and respiration 52.1
- HEMOCHROMATOSIS** 222.3, 302.1, 618.3
- HEMORROIDS** (piles) treatment 99.5, 239.3, 521.3, 539.5, 553.2, 667.5, 775.5
- HEMOTHORAX** See THORAX
- HEPARIN** 60.3; assay of 622.2
 effects of, uses 60.3-4, 83.1, 841.5, 864.3, 906.2, 941.6
- HEPATOMA** 219.3, 243.3, 590.1
- HEPATOSELENOMONALY** See LIVER, SPLEEN
- HEREDITY** studies, variations etc. 24.5, 26.6, 99.6, 406.6, 551.7, 569.2, 577.7, 704.2, 834.7, 858.2, 858.2-3, 835.5-7
- HEMOPHRODISITIS**, pseudo 59.2, 525.1, 840.5
- HERPES ZOSTER** See SKIN
- HERNIA** crural 376.5, 520.6
 cysts of round ligament simulating incarcerated 518.3
 diaphragmatic 80.6, 107.7, 148.5, 344.2, 410.1, 419.4, 432.1, 476.3, 519.2, 553.4, 583.2, 591.7, 610.4, 686.6, 729.4, 861.4, 920.7, 983.5, 984.1, 1006.6
- duodenum 178.7
- exomphalos (abdominal viscera into umbilical cord) 318.6, 781.5
- femoral 276.7, 460.4, 607.7
- hiatus 630.3, 630.6, 760.2, 699.1
- inguinal 19.6, 56.7, 96.6, 133.4, 170.4, 173.6, 380.3, 420.3, 456.5, 496.6, 519.4, 566.6, 683.7, 701.2, 707.5, 789.6, 831.3, 904.7, 910.5, 986.2
- in industry, handicaps 378.1, 390.3
- mediastinal 646.6
- muscle, multiple 559.7, 904.5
- obdurator with intestinal obstruction 750.5
- of (through) (herniation) abdominal wall
 -- cauda equina 275.6
 -- cul-de-sac of Douglas 488.1 438.4
 -- flexor tendon 108.1
 -- foramen of Winslow 741.5
 -- intervertebral disk 255.6
 -- pelvic floor 77.7, 865.7
 -- rectal herniation 521.3
 paraperitoneal of pelvic colon 168.1
 prevesical 239.4; postoperative 239.2
- radical cure of 945.7
- scrotal 566.6, 633.3, 831.3
- strangulated 170.4, 789.3
- surgery 298.6, 517.4, 616.6, 683.6, 825.6, 907.2, 945.4, 990.4
- treatment, trusses and belts 302.5
- umbilical, Littré's, 643.2, 743.5
- ventral 539.5, 949.1
- HEPTEROTAXIAS** 335.4, 342.3
- HETEROZOOGISIS**, selection against 406.3
- HEXAMETHYLENE TETRAMINE**, ammonia salts of 922.4
- HEXAMINE** as urinary antiseptic 379.2
- HEXANOL** and hexyl phthalate, toxicity of 931.3
- HEXESTROL**, absorption from implanted tablets of 306.2
 effect of on insulin content of pancreas 227.1
- HEXOSE phosphates**, phosphatase 204.5, 692.3
- HEXOSES**, recognition and determination of 1004.8
- HICCUK** 45.6, 793.4, 988.1
- HIDRADENITIS** See SWEAT GLAND INFLAMMATION
- HIGHMORITIS**, operative treatment of 247.3
- HIP ANKYLOPSIS** 276.4
- arthroplasty with capsule vitallium 198.5
 bent (cox's varus) subtrochanteric osteotomy for 886.1
- conditions, diagnosis and treatment 905.5
 deforming atrophy, treatment 376.1
- disease, nail-fixation in 751.1
- dislocation of 199.1, 994.3; dysplasia 763.4
- fracture of, aids, treatment 886.7, 965.2
- joint, lesions of upper sciatic nerve and posterior aspect of the 149.7
- tuberculosis 56.2, 764.3, 984.4
 luxation of 92.6, 312.7
- snapping 517.3
- HIPPOCRATIC MEDICINE** 739.5
- HIPURIC acid**, as test of liver function 45.3, 471.1
- HISTIDINE** and formaldehyde, equilibrium between 692.4
 antagonism to histamine 694.6
 mode of action in peptic ulcer 694.6
- HISTIMINE** 268.3; and histaminase 408.6 and allergic responses, effect of anaphylaxis on 796.1
- anti action of various drugs, influence of vitamin C on the 115.1
- compounds with amino acids, pharmacology of 472.3
- content of the skin, influence through irritants 191.1
- -- -- splanchnic nerve stimulation results 810.6
- effect, influence of gastric content upon 717.7
- of upon capillary permeability 329.3
- headache (cephalgia) 458.4
- HISTAMINASE** and histamine 408.6
- in treatment of duodenal ulcer 668.3
- HISTOGENESIS** of lesions of multiple sclerosis 348.3
- HISTOPLASMOSIS** 351.7, 698.7
- HISTORY** and medicine 296.7 (See also MEDICAL) aphorisms of Hippocrates 192.4, 696.3, 859.6, 961.2
- autograph letter of Orfila 739.1
- Bishop Berkeley and his use of tear water 47.4
- Bowman's exposition of the renal unit 47.4
- Claude Bernard by Izquierdo 908.4
- Detroit doctors of yesterday 944.5
- doctors, ancient 993.2
- Doctor Holmes and childbirth fever 765.4
- epidemiology of influence illustrated by historical accounts 981.1
- germanic codes, Carolina and Bamberger's, probative aspects of 942.1
- Guillame Maupertuis de la Motte Nahum 739.1
- Vineberg 939.1
- influence of French schools in 16th -18th century upon gynecology and obstetrics 658.4
- medical 98.7, 209.5, 297.3, 557.3, 781.2, 983.2 783.4
- Greek 983.2
- Iore and Milton 613.1
- North Africa in early medical 865.7
- of American Red Cross 865.7
- carcinomas of cervix uteri 885.1
- Chinese medicine 417.7
- Great Plague of London 460.4
- tobacco smoking 867.2
- premature interment 866.1
- quarantine 797.2
- Ramazzini's notes on disease of learned men 866.1
- sheep-pox, Samuel Bard's inoculation against 908.5
- social security legislation, from Bismarck to Beveridge 980.7
- syphilis in America 860.2

HOMEOPATHY

INDEX

HOSPITAL

- ulcer and cancer of stomach in Middle Ages 898.2
 Vesalius quarter century 667.3, 861.4
HODGKIN'S disease (lymphogranulomatosis) 44.5, 104.2, 451.7, 519.3, 555.2, 557.7, 1000.2
HOARSENESS, treatment 303.1 1002.1
HOMEOPATHY 127.2, 660.1, 659.7, 696.3, 776.5
 ellopathy, and neo-Hippocratic method 313.6
 galvanic current, use and abuse 292.2
 homology and homotopy, relations between human mechanism, resources 859.6 918.3
 in Brazil and Argentine 292.2
 -- pediatric practice 539.3
 -- suckling rats 1003.3
 intestinal stasis and treatment 450.2
 philosophy 660.1; practice 981.3
 remedies 127.3, 450.2, 559.6, 937.4
 remedy indication after vaccination 981.2
 research 578.7
 therapy and the patient 981.3
HOMOSEXUALITY 52.6, 561.5
HORMONES activity, asymmetrical and gynaecoma-
 tia 789.1
 -- degree of as shown by permeability of capillaries 833.6
 -- relationship of to gastric-intestinal diseases 939.5
 and enemas 106.3
 -- carcinoma of the prostate 55.1, 554.3
 -- experimental modification of sex 610.1
 -- nervous system 58.3
 -- vitamins, relation between 626.7
 antihormones 435.1
 -- production, effect of carcinogenic hydrocarbons on 230.1
 antithyroid pituitary 737.5
 assay, diagnostic value of 22.3
 cervical erosion, treatment with 375.7
 corticotrophic, in treatment of melancholia 71.3
 effect of on male gastroduodenal mucosa 211.3
 -- -- pilus system 374.6
 -- -- respiratory responses of normal and castrated gold fish 159.6
 -- -- tuberculin sensitivity of the skin 686.5
 -- -- the ureter 859.2
 -- -- varicose veins in pregnancy 886.5
 -- -- pregnant mare serum treatment upon ovary of mice 161.1
 genic-hormone interactions in the fowl 874.6
 gonadotropic of hypophary type, therapy 377.4, 893.1-2
 growth, hypophary, assay, purification 204.6, 248.5
 hypophary (pituitary) antidiuretic 718.3
 -- adrenotropic, preparation of 682.1
 -- -- effect on cholesterol content of adrenal glands 651.1
 -- excretion in urine 248.7
 hyperalgesic action of parahormone 654.1
 inter cellular 285.6
 lactogenin 5.7, 6.7, 55.4, 812.2
 male, history of 261.4
 ovarian and testicular, comparative biology 609.6
 -- role and romance of in women 784.6
 prostate hypertrophy, treatment with 538.2
 release and endometrical development, effect of emotional shock in 789.6
 requirements for pregnancy in hypophyse-
 tomized rats 530.6
 sex, assays in menopause 621.7
 -- and cancer production 56.4, 591.4
 -- effects of on body growth, skin etc. 249.1
 -- -- -- embryonic sexual structures 610.1
 -- -- -- prolongation by absorption on carbon 249.3
 -- immunopotentiating 334.5
- in female disorders 867.1
 -- obstetrics and gynecology 380.6
 -- male, excretion and metabolism of 609.7
 -- evaluation of clinical use of 55.5
 -- measurement of naturally occurring 55.4
 -- physiology of 55.3
 -- relation of to climacterium 55.4
 -- therapy, rational use 910.7
 steroid, luteoid action of 564.2
 suprarenal, correlation with thyroid gland
 in stimulation of liver glycogenesis 483.7
 thyrotropic, effect of pregnancy on 249.1
 treatment 59.2, 136.1, 587.6
 wound 582.5
- HOSPITAL** administration, administrators 48.3, 91.3, 293.7, 408.2, 489.1, 489.3, 740.5-6, 778.4, 782.6, 824.5
 accounting 489.1, 741.1
 advances, recent 358.1
 Association, American 90.6, 488.4, 488.6
 associated service, increased benefits 408.2
 and civilian defense 664.5
 bed capacity sufficient for needs 62.3, 595.5
 -- and cot tents 129.4
 Barcelona 985.7; Bellinson 626.4
 Boston City, neurological service 800.6
 British 579.5, 900.7; Buenos Aires 256.3
 budgetary control 292.6; buildings 542.5
 Burbank, St. Joseph 946.1
 case records, reports 23.6, 449.4, 488.4, 620.6, 781.4, 788.1-2, 866.2
 Catholic 293.1, 413.6, 488.2, 614.3, 901.3
 charges, rates, credit, collections 209.7, 250.5, 407.7, 489.1, 614.5, 741.1, 901.1
 Chicago 519.4
 China, cave hospitals 982.2
 Chatham, Royal Naval, lecture at 790.1
 children's in North America 585.4, 636.7
 conference, wartime 901.2; council, neuro-
 surgical 522.3
 construction, maintenance 92.1, 740.4
 dead body removal from 215.1
 design, modern, well planned 542.2, 542.5
 dispensary, relation of to 740.6
 dispensing room, advantages of a central 837.4
 Dunedin, neurological surgeon in 590.4
 educational teaching, function 48.4, 54.6,
 90.6, 262.7, 292.5, 449.4, 636.4, 740.4
 effect of war technology on 740.5
 elevation to new standards 91.2
 emergency in Algeria 504.2
 employees, personnel problems 90.6, 91.1,
 91.3, 236.2, 292.5, 293.2, 293.7, 488.6,
 489.2-3, 542.3, 636.4, 740.4, 740.7,
 778.4, 785.4
 equipment 289.5, 293.2
 essential and non-essential classification 134.6
- ethics, code of 614.1
 fever, fuller development of 95.5, 213.5
 finances, debts, federal aid, taxes 22.6,
 91.5, 330.5, 486.4, 488.5, 899.5
 food costs, service, rationing, shortage etc.,
 90.4, 91.1-2, 209.6, 288.6, 292.6, 316.4,
 488.5, 740.5, 791.1, 815.6, 900.6, 961.1
 future developments 223.4, 486.4, 800.3,
 961.6
 heating, fuel choice, conservation 91.7,
 294.1, 488.7
 history of development 109.2; in colonial
 Spanish America 47.5
 hospitalization 296.3, 522.3, 558.5, 682.5,
 688.4, 866.2
 -- Blue Cross plan 542.1, 553.3, 613.7,
 614.2, 687.5, 778.4, 901.1
 -- group 201.2, 416.4
 -- insurance, prepayment 553.4, 614.5,
 667.5, 741.1, 900.7, 982.8
 -- social security, federal 210.1, 408.1,
 542.1, 818.2, 961.7

- Indian, Tacoma, Washington 256.3
 indigent patients, payment for 90.5
 industrial 900.6, 903.2
 infant, premature, care in 455.6
 infections, cross, protection against 91.6,
 117.6, 583.4, 589.4, 778.5
 in good neighbor policy 740.7
 -- flood area 988.2
 -- public health program 515.5
 interns, internships 18.6, 90.7, 584.7,
 740.5, 751.4, 821.5, 901.2
 laboratories 262.7, 292.5, 406.7
 legal questions, liability, responsibility
 449.4-5, 488.6, 548.6, 585.2, 788.6,
 824.5, 908.6, 941.4, 948.5
 leprosy 822.3; Carville, La., 478.6; India
 822.3
 libraries in 488.3, 900.7
 life of the spirit in 350.1
 London, blitz, bombing raids, 293.6, 423.5,
 496.7, 497.1, 552.5, 589.1, 618.1, 825.6,
 989.6
 management, operation, organization 27.5,
 55.2, 90.4, 293.4, 429.3, 542.4,
 614.2, 897.5, 713.1, 745.3, 837.4
 manifesto by surgeons of Johannesburg
 General 62.1
 maternity 19.1, 196.7, 258.7, 293.5, 413.7,
 742.7, 883.5, 982.2
 medical staff 90.4, 132.4, 147.1, 209.7,
 542.2, 551.5, 741.1, 886.3-4, 873.5, 900.5-7
 mental, neuropsychiatric service 69.4, 70.3,
 110.5, 265.2, 343.4, 349.1, 413.7, 684.3,
 697.4, 704.6, 741.6, 745.3, 778.5, 906.4,
 952.2, 959.2
 military, aviation 821.1
 -- base 27.5, 126.6, 209.6, 423.5, 459.2,
 546.2, 845.5, 800.3
 -- evacuation, field 94.6, 278.7, 596.4,
 631.4, 656.1, 669.6, 672.7
 -- general, army 53.5, 130.5, 282.2, 413.6,
 423.5, 542.2, 545.1, 548.7, 582.1,
 584.7, 593.5, 596.3, 666.3, 667.3,
 786.3, 797.2, 821.1, 866.1
 -- naval 559.3, 468.6
 -- floating 787.3, 950.5, 559.3, 959.6
 -- on wheels 293.5
 -- Red Cross recreation in 958.7
 -- role in amphibious assault 292.7
 -- veterans in state and community 390.4,
 Milwaukee 91.2
 mission, dispensaries, sanatoria, India etc
 822.3
 Moscow, Botkin 982.2
 Newark, Beth Israel 626.3
 Newcastle General, Tyneside 184.7
 New York Infirmary for Women and Children
 New Zealand 429.2
 night duty 837.4
 Norwegian-American, tumor clinic 938.2
 nurses, nursing 90.4, 171.7, 293.2, 407.6,
 408.3, 542.1, 742.1, 900.8, 988.1
 nurseries 170.4, 613.6
 nutrition programs, studies 406.3, 588.1,
 681.2
 occupational therapy in 39.6, 184.6, 478.5,
 600.3
 operating room color 928.6; hazards 900.6
 out-patient department 90.3, 292.3-4, 631.8
 Paris, Maison de Sante 489.8
 patients, characteristics 294.3; rest 778.4
 pharmacy, pharmacist 90.6, 542.3, 548.7,
 584.4, 792.1, 882.1, 981.1
 physiotherapy in 631.3
 Pittsburgh diocese 901.2
 planning 292.3; post-war 613.7
 Presbyterian Unit 821.5
 public, community, interest, relations 66.3
 91.7, 173.4, 209.7, 293.7, 452.5, 542.3,
 542.5, 697.4, 901.1
 quarantine 704.1, 844.4
 rationing, priorities, shortages 91.3-4,
 614.1, 779.5, 900.5
 receiving, recovery rooms 468.5, 595.4
 rehabilitation in civilian 781.2
 registration by Am. Med. Association 584.6
 resources, pooling 614.4
 rheumatism, special for 788.7, 824.6
 Rio de Janeiro, status of 292.5
 Rochester, St. Bartholomew 97.4, 936.6
 Roseland community 579.3
 safety in 900.7
 Saint Lakes 541.7
 Saint Nicholas Shetogyan, Wisconsin 614.4
 Scotland after the war 466.7
 service 138.4, 475.5, 522.4, 584.5, 757.2
 -- on merchant ships 962.5
 small 90.4, 582.4, 713.1
 state boards 614.6
 statistics 231.3, 507.4, 757.3, 936.8
 stretcher or equipment carrier, wheeled
 819.2
 supplies, commodities, price trends etc.
 90.5, 210.1, 259.5, 292.5, 293.2, 293.5,
 407.7, 408.1, 485.5, 488.7, 614.1-2, 740.7,
 765.2, 814.1, 901.1, 982.2
 surgical experience in 518.5
 syphilis, latent, problem 807.5
 tuberculosis in 303.3, 319.4
 visiting 624.7
 voluntary 91.1, 408.2, 614.3, 837.6, 900.5
 volunteer workers in 60.3, 209.7, 469.2,
 613.7, 901.2, 938.2, 981.6
 wartime conditions 48.3, 219.5, 292.4, 417.4,
 488.4, 740.7, 938.2
 Wayne County, Michigan 944.2
 HOUSING See SOCIAL welfare
 HUMERAL metapysis, cyst of 886.2
 HUMIDITY data 896.4
 HUNGER, composition of erythrocytes in experimental 893.3
 proteolytic coefficient of tissues and organs in 482.3
 HURLER'S disease or deformity 393.1
 HYALURONIDASE and a polysaccharide from tumors 470.6
 HYDRIDIZATION, influence of on occurrence of mammary tumors in mice 531.3
 HYDATID, hydatidosis See PARASITE
 HYDRODYSMIA valves 448.3
 HYDRASTIS, assay of 140.1
 HYDROCARBONS, toxicity and dangers of 163.1
 HYDROXYANIC acid, toxicity of 680.1
 HYDROCELE surgery, 389.6
 HYDROGEN, biological catalysis of the ex-change between water and 206.4
 peroxide treatment of snake-bite 53.1
 sulfide, detector for 503.7
 transport in animal tissues 845.1
 HYDROGENASE and symbiotic nitrogen fixation
 HYDROINFLAMMATION 619.2
 HYDROINFLAMMATION 619.2
 HYDROINFLAMMATION of a pelvic ectopic kidney 328.7
 HYDROXYLAMINE poisoning 328.7
 HYDROTHORAX See CHEST
 HYDROLYSIS 409.2, 607.1, 821.4
 HYDROXY, imperforate 701.1
 HYPERCALCICHEM effects of activated sterols
 HYPERCHROMIA 182.1
 HYPERSENSITIVITY produced by topical applications of sulfathiazole 255.7
 HYPERTENSION See BLOOD pressure, high
 HYPERTONIA 488.3, 650.6
 HYPERTROPHY, hemi, congenital 398.2
 HYPOGONADISM, hypotension 181.7, 312.5, 354.5,
 383.6, 384.3, 461.5, 793.5, 794.1
 HYPODERMIC needles, syringes 134.2, 716.4
 HYPOPHYSAL function and ligature of the ovaries 103.6
 insufficiency and coagulosis, treatment with corticotrophic hormone 71.3
 spelling of the adjective 226.7
 tone 871.6
 toxins, serological specificity of 893.2

HYPOPHYSIS

INDEX

IMMUNITY

- HYPOPHYSECTOMIZED** guinea pigs, experimental fibroids in 731.4
 rats, insulin shock sensitivity of, effect of kinds of nourishment on 189.4
 -- parathyroid function in 1003.1
 -- water exchange, effect of adrenal and thyroid hormones on 811.5
- HYPOPHYSECTOMY**, anatomical modifications produced by 108.2, 367.3
 evolution of the thyroid and suprarenal glands after 367.4
 effect of on basal metabolism of chicks 6.5
 -- -- -- concentration of ascorbic acid in the adrenals 249.3
 -- -- -- liver erginase activity 472.7
- HYPOPHYSIS** (Pituitary gland) 481.3
 action of on pancreas and insulin secretion 963.1
 adenoma of simulating cranioopharyngeal neoplasm 792.2
 and pigmentation 183.6
 -- protein metabolic reactivity in relation to constitutional factor 178.6
 anterior (adeno) antagonistic effect on fat metabolism 232.4
 -- cytology of in broody fowl 849.1
 -- of female rats, mitotic activity in 695.3
 -- post partum necrosis of (Simmond's disease) 578.2
 -- Wallraff's stain for demonstrating the glandular elements of 730.1
 atrophy (Simmond's disease) treatment with methyl testosterone 822.5
 avian, development, studies 161.3
 colloid secretion, mechanism of 849.3
 cytology of in *Triturus viridescens* 481.3
 development, interpretation of 68.1
 disease, disorders 22.1, 63.5, 822.5
 -- Cushing's 26.5, 99.4, 737.3
 -- hyperglycemic deficiency 994.6
 extract, anterior, effect on metabolism of rats on diets of different composition 46.6
 -- -- -- insulin content of pancreas of the hypophysectomized rats 719.5
 -- -- relative sensitivity of breeds of fowl to 874.6
 -- for congenital pyloric stenosis 411.3
 -- in development of *Salvelinus fontinalis* 154.1
 -- pitocine, destruction of by amino-peptidase of yeast 367.5
 -- posterior, antagonism toward insulin 719.5
 -- antidiuretic effect of in hypophysectomized rats 531.1
 -- biological assay of 923.1
 -- effect of on water up-take of frogs after hypophysectomy 530.3
 -- ratio between antidiuretic and pressor activities of mildly hydrolyzed 719.5
 -- renal excretion of 954.4
 -- use and abuse of in obstetrics 668.2
 fossa, radiological comparison of in male and female whites and Negroes 682.7
 function and ligation of ovaries 103.6, 202.5
 gonadotropic activity of in relation to seasonal sexual cycle 281.2
 intermediary, developmental control of brain by 568.7
 interrelationships with thyroid 590.5
 metabolic depressor action of in rats treated with thyroid 421.1, 665.6
 metabolites in studies of the rhythm of sleep and waking 650.7
 myelin-hypothalamic pituitary connection, absence of in rat 421.1, 461.7, 653.4
 neuro, cytology of the, in the rat after deprivation of water and injection of pitressin 105.3, 367.2
 -- histo-physiology of 131.2
- posterior, effect of autolysis on the differential solubility of the principles of 698.5
 -- principles of a species of reptile 354.1
 -- physiology of the 354.1
 preparations, slowly acting in diabetes insipidus 552.2
 -- uterine reaction to pituitrin in rabbits sensitized with heterogenous protein 893.2
 serous glandular acino in the 182.4 supra pituitary region, calcification in 683.1
 thyroid inhibiting action of 537.4, 942.4
 transplantation 59.4, 477.6
 tumors 22.1, 416.5
- HYPOTHALAMUS** (See also BRAIN) and sex functions 862.3
 fasciculus posticus 830.4
 pitillary-myeline, absence of 421.1, 461.7, 653.4
HYSTERECTOMY See UTERUS 653.4
 HYSTERIA and malingering on surgical service 795.2
- ICHTHYOSIS** See SKIN 795.2
- IDENTITY**, identification, envelope system 293.6
 vehicles in blackouts 666.4
 X-ray in 477.6
- IDIOTY** amniotic 340.6, 675.1, 878.2, 957.4-5
- ILLAC** gland disease (porocandiditis) inguinal, virus of 532.5
- ILLNESS**, complications in acute 73.1 emotional components of 130.7
- ILLUMINATION**, methods of calculating 562.3
- IMMUNIZATION**, immunization, immunology 71.5, 397.2, 408.4, 556.6, 598.4, 606.3, 640.3, -- achievements in Russia 890.2
 and allergy 267.1, 490.1
 -- infection 337.2
 -- osteopathy 539.4
 as a tool in biological research 874.5
 associated anatoxin and vaccine in 903.5
 -- clostridium perfringens and tetanus toxoids 915.5
 attitude of public to 474.6, 687.2
 concepts, chemistry's part in 408.4
 dysenteric anatoxin, Shiga's 401.2
 effect of absorbents and coating substances on time of appearance and intensity of 970.4
- hyper of horses, tapioca as non-specific stimulus of 889.6
- INFLUENZA**, virus B 990.2-3
 measures in Air Force 943.6
 mechanism of 50.1
 in rickettsial diseases 408.4
 rabies 364.7
 rats against *Nippostrongylus muris* 529.5
 reactions in subclinical trichinellosis 235.5
 -- to trivalent inoculation 970.5
 reinfection immunity 686.6
 sarcoma, originating in C3H mice of same line, intradermal 731.5
 scarlet fever, small pox, 136.1, 550.5
 sensitive longevity test with guinea pigs 967.1
 species relationship studies 875.4
 tetanus 173.5, 550.7, 666.1, 915.5, 946.6, 970.5
 tuberculosis 490.1, 484.3, 524.4, 686.4, 807.1
 typhoid vaccine, history of 379.7
 typhus, exanthematic, 137.4
 viruses, immunity to 910.4, 996.2
 whooping-cough (pertussis) 550.6
 yellow-fever 236.1, 989.3
 tumor, Brown-Pearce, therapeutic 364.6
 -- -- -- effect of trypsin blue on 460.1
- IMPETIGO** See SKIN
- IMPOTENCE** selective 479.7

INDUSTRIAL

INDEX

INFANT

- INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE 98.7, 102.4, 178.1, 256.3, 270.4, 301.6, 349.5, 618.6, 639.5, 681.2, 741.6, 744.1, 785.2, 804.7, 805.1, 805.6, 821.6
 absentseas 93.4, 380.2, 410.6, 466.4, 546.4, 547.3, 595.7, 626.5, 664.3, 700.2, 745.6, 780.6, 785.2, 785.4, 806.1, 908.1
 accidents 384.4, 418.6, 420.5, 538.4, 641.1, 876.1
 aerosol-OT chronic toxicity of 860.7
 anemia, hemolytic, in fertilizer workers
 asbestos 55.2, 587.3 463.1
 Association, Foundation, Conferences 171.3, 595.7, 629.2, 785.3-4
 benzene poisoning 987.7
 body heat, collapse, treatment 22.7, 494.1
 capacity for work, prognosis 298.3
 case finding in 847.5
 chest disease in 302.6, 878.6
 chlorinated naphthalenes and diphenyl, hazards 749.3, 902.5
 common cold problem in 625.1
 comfort zone for sedentary workers 742.6
 dangerous occupations and morale 383.7
 dermatitis See SKIN
 detectors, specific and toxicology 388.2, 503.6
 disabling morbidity 514.2
 disease, functional 335.2; diagnosis pit-falls 628.5
 dispensary, treatment 785.1
 drinking water safeguards 641.1
 dust control, hazards 169.3, 270.6
 -- determination of free silica in 741.3
 ear disability prevention 701.7
 education, post graduate, for 804.7
 employee selection, psychology in 293.6
 environment analysis 48.1; and disease 624.5
 examination, evolution of physical 459.6
 executives, medical care 700.2
 eye efficiency, problems 285.5, 470.1, 547.2, 548.2, 677.2
 farm accident and insurance problems 352.5
 foot fatigue 174.3; foot wear 174.3
 foundries, gas elimination during casting 640.7
 gas exposure in munition plants 908.5
 glass, frit, foam hazards 745.1
 handicapped workers 18.1, 132.1, 135.6, 309.6, 506.7, 584.4, 700.2
 health, control, services, programs, problems 22.7, 23.1, 29.5, 171.2, 254.5, 415.5, 458.6, 459.6, 514.1, 546.7, 547.5, 547.7, 548.2, 550.4, 555.5, 595.7, 616.5, 618.6, 700.1-2, 723.2, 741.6, 744.1, 761.6, 782.3, 785.2, 821.6, 844.7, 845.5, 950.3, 950.6, 961.6, 992.1
 -- congress, council, conference 18.6, 413.2, 548.1, 599.4, 666.4, 702.4, 782.3
 hours of work, 150.3, 511.5, 548.3, 582.1, 903.3, 961.5
 immunization of workers 547.4, 548.2
 injuries, care, rehabilitation 106.7, 302.6, 435.7, 546.7, 755.4, 806.5
 illness caused by low grade stained cotton 76.2
 insurance carrier 55.1, 498.4, 630.4
 labor's attitude 413.2, 681.4
 lead fume collection 860.7
 -- exposure, poisoning 559.6, 580.1-2, 861.1
 legislation 548.4, 987.7
 lung diseases in coal miners 338.5
 medical service, practice, plans 18.1, 61.3, 100.6, 169.2, 259.2, 301.6, 302.6, 316.3, 418.5, 423.2, 478.2, 548.1-2, 548.4, 747.2, 748.6, 783.2, 785.1, 991.4, 960.5
 mercury fumes, salts 315.7, 806.3, 903.2
 mines, miners, minerals 411.4, 110.2, 300.2, 671.5, 699.6
 mortality, disabling morbidity 514.2, 789.4
 neoplasms, occupational 725.1
 neuroses 502.6
 nitrous fumes cases 546.5
 nurses, nursing in 118.1, 169.3, 228.6, 261.3, 270.4, 429.1, 478.3, 547.3, 600.5, 601.1, 743.7, 780.5, 878.5, 987.3
 nutrition, feeding 75.1, 146.3, 413.2, 547.4-5, 743.4, 743.7, 815.6
 older workers 135.6, 547.4
 ordinance plant employees 641.5
 peripheral vascular diseases 585.3
 personnel, undergraduate training of 804.7
 physical fitness, medicine, placement 150.3, 270.5, 758.3
 pneumonitis, chemical, pneumoconiosis 171.3, 296.5
 poisoning, ocular signs of 548.2
 preparations considered important to life 663.2
 preventive, medicine, protection in 371.4, 548.1, 676.5, 903.3, 980.3
 problem of 828.1
 radiation effects in 318.2
 radiology, radiography 516.6, 987.2
 recreational activities in 607.2
 research, Australian Council for 141.5
 reorganization of work in defense industries 512.3
 risks, prevention 384.4
 sanitation, environmental 270.5
 safety engineer 635.4
 service, physicians 547.2
 -- social 998.6
 skin (dermatology, dermatitis) 104.5, 171.4, 240.4, 384.3, 453.1, 479.6, 546.7, 622.7, 636.3, 694.1, 699.6, 908.1
 storage battery hazards 785.1
 sulfur dust exposure 741.3
 surgery 214.7
 syphilis in 240.4, 360.4
 tetryl estimation in air 861.1
 -- illness in munition plants 667.6
 therapy by mineral spring water (creno-therapy 461.5)
 toluene exposure in paints 902.5
 toxic, dusts, chemicals etc. 618.7, 628.1, 744.1
 toxicology 102.4, 178.1, 349.5, 539.2
 tuberculosis in 97.1, 118.6, 171.4, 176.2, 209.1, 479.2, 546.7, 847.5, 878.5
 tumors, occupational 987.7
 tunneling, safeguards 169.2
 venereal disease in 270.5, 513.4, 618.6, 785.4, 793.1, 828.1, 914.6
 ventilation 723.2
 welding hazards 547.1
 wire cutting precautions 903.3
 women in 17.7, 235.4, 379.1, 463.4, 468.5, 515.1, 547.3, 548.6, 582.2, 606.2, 667.6, 785.1, 837.4, 950.3, 987.1
 -- maternity, pregnancy 20.7, 55.7, 270.5, 457.1, 589.5, 590.1, 906.5
 INDUSTRIAL rules 547.3
 waste, sewage 956.1
 INFANT body mechanics, effects of early sitting on 474.1
 breast feeding 212.6, 217.2, 290.4, 341.1, 396.1, 414.3, 432.6, 468.4, 551.2, 585.2, 788.6, 829.2, 881.4, 883.6
 binder 259.2
 care 712.3, 844.4, 1006.1
 cellulitis in 880.3
 choking spells at feeding, fever 541.1
 clinics in defense housing projects 116.5
 constitution and inheritance in 352.6
 dehydration 94.7, 114.4
 development 881.3
 ear, otitis media, in relation to gastro-enteric disturbances in 374.6

- eczema, management in relation to allergy to food odors 860.6
 -- plaster of lead ointment treatment and lead poisoning 73.1
 -- vitamin A and B treatment 267.2, 811.4
 embryonal carcinoma of the testicle 378.2
 entero colitis, treatment 136.4
 feeding 73.4, 103.5, 164.4, 313.1, 353.1, 377.3, 590.6, 747.7, 784.6, 815.6, 881.2
 gastritis acidity 432.8; lavage 353.1, 415.7
 gastro-enteritis, treatment 699.2, 781.6, 904.7
 gastrotomy 588.6
 Guillain-Barre syndrome in 143.2
 health, maternal and child 883.6
 heart trouble congenital 1006.2
 hyperthermia in early infancy 314.2
 immature, stilbestrol for 493.2
 infections, institutional 867.4; therapy intestinal obstruction 53.4 114.4
 -- parasite 136.1; parasitosis 904.3
 in wartime, no shortage 182.5, 909.4
 kidney disease, disturbance 312.7, 313.2, 432.5, 471.4, 921.4
 legislation in Illinois 116.6
 loneliness 93.6
 lymphogranulomatosis 457.4
 malnutrition of treatment 491.4
 mediastinal pleurisy 476.2
 mortality 50.6, 133.4, 213.2, 291.1, 314.1, 340.7, 432.6, 437.7, 462.1, 515.3, 580.6, 606.5, 624.7, 742.3, 881.5
 -- neonatal 291.1, 340.7, 383.3, 742.3, 829.2, 909.7
 mycotic stomatitis (resistant thrush) 20.4
 neuropathy of 312.6
 newborn 382.6
 -- asphyxia of the 313.3, 447.3, 462.4
 -- blood study 432.3; volume 32.6
 -- capillary fragility in 409.5
 -- care of, immediate 496.3, 521.1
 -- cranial (intra) injury and hemorrhage 494.1
 -- death, sudden 313.5
 -- diarrhea, epidemic 135.3
 -- dyspnea and collapse 541.4
 -- fat necrosis, subcutaneous 327.4
 -- feeding in early hours 254.6, 314.1
 -- gastro-enteritis, sulfaguanidine treatment 780.2, 904.7
 -- gonococcus manifestations in 136.2
 -- gonorrhoeal ophthalmia 636.4
 -- hemorrhagic disease, Vitamin K in 267.6
 -- hypo-prothrombinemia, vitamin K in 386.4
 -- impetigo 440.5, 628.6
 -- intestinal obstruction 708.6, 749.8
 -- ileum, perforation of 396.1, volvulus of 129.5
 -- jaundice 134.5, 395.6, 455.7, 899.7
 -- melena 748.5
 -- nephritis 312.7
 -- neuropathic, parathyroidin in 313.3
 -- orthopedic problems 127.4, 618.5
 -- problems of 423.2
 -- rachitis prophylaxis 136.3
 -- respiratory disturbances 412.2
 -- resuscitation 132.6
 -- sclerema 329.5
 -- sympatheticoblastoma 253.3
 -- testicle, hemorrhagic infarct of 448.5
 -- torticollis in 32.7
 -- urethra, posterior, female 167.7
 -- urine retention 52.5; secretion 718.3
 -- vitamin K requirements 432.6
 -- vomiting persistent 540.7
 nurseries, training nurses in 176.7
 nutrition 25.1, 637.5
 -- disturbances 312.5, 881.4, 921.3
 obstetric trauma of shoulder 358.1
 oligophrenia, phenyl pyruvic 257.1
 onogenetic correspondence in supine and prone postures 654.2
 orthopedic problems 618.5
 otico-mastoiditis 135.7
 oxygen tent, improvised for 429.5
 paralysis, relationship to other disorders 182.6
 parathyroid gland in 114.3
 pathology of 432.3
 premature 32.4, 266.2, 292.1, 295.6, 455.4, 583.3, 589.3, 716.6, 783.4, 883.7, 912.3
 prenatal clinics, hygiene 339.4, 681.5, 759.6, 883.5, 983.6
 problems of 680.5
 protection, welfare, congresses, 461.2, 667.6, 880.7, 881.1, 993.3
 purpuric syndrome 432.3
 psychotherapy, psycho-somatic fundamentals 352.7, 503.5
 rickets in breast-fed 217.2
 ruminator (merycism), regurgitation of food 696.6
 sexual instinct, evolution 830.4
 stridor 303.1, 610.3
 throat exploration 386.2
 thumb sucking 287.1
 thymus disease in 312.6
 traffic in 380.3
 tuberculosis 342.2, 506.7, 881.2, 921.1, 989.7
 -- B C G vaccination 93.8, 337.1, 376.6, 377.2, 388.5, 412.6, 414.1, 455.7, 461.4, 881.1, 887.4, 889.4, 900.4, 938.7
 urinary infection 374.7
 vitamin requirements 97.5, 144.2, 267.5, 810.2
 vomiting in 376.7, 881.3
 water metabolism in sick and healthy 829.6
 weaning 552.6
 welfare social assistance 942.3
 INFECTION anaerobic, prophylaxis of 631.3 and hemangioma 886.3
 -- immunity 60.1, 337.2, 406.4
 bacterial chemotherapy 111.7
 -- significance of vitamins for resistance to 157.1
 carriers, steam radiators as possible 584.2
 chancroidal, diagnosis and treatment 54.2
 concomitant dual, increased mortality 2.5
 diseases and war 669.5
 -- chemistry of 484.7
 -- control in Russia 890.1-2
 -- from dogs and cats 454.1
 -- vitamin prophylaxis 26.6
 enterococcid 779.7; enterobiasis 494.2
 extrapleural pneumolysis cavity 686.3
 focal 60.2, 134.2, 385.3, 498.3, 655.5
 food, fingers, flies 1006.2
 gas-bacillus, zinc peroxide 199.5
 intestinal, alimentary toxic 401.6, 898.1, in war wounds 870.3 970.6
 liver 99.4
 lung (pulmonary) 550.7, 592.2, 708.6, 827.6, 961.2
 microsporoson lachousum in kitten 514.4
 mouth 120.5, 813.5
 Neisserian in female 955.6
 non pulmonary, role of milk in 648.5
 nose and throat, pyogenic 699.4
 -- streptococcal and pneumococcal 779.5
 pharyngeal sulfathiazole powder for 715.2
 porokeratotic 814.5
 pyogenic 546.3, 586.7, 699.4, 669.7
 quarantine of contacts in schools 704.1
 resistance to, factors in 16.4, 200.1, 702.6
 respiratory, prevention, treatment 257.1, 547.4, 958.1
 spirillum minus from squirrel 52.4
 spreading factor, tissue permeability 321.5
 staphylococcosis, systemic role of toxin and antitoxin in 762.5
 streptococcal 308.7, 596.5
 surgical wound 419.2, 596.5

- trichophyton purpureum of the nails 206.5
treatment 415.7, 782.2; *Argemid* 425.1
-- sulfonamide 494.3, 595.6, 861.7, 868.6
-- X-rays 76.7
trypanosome 278.1
urinary, sulfonamide treatment 907.2
virus 988.2
wound, diagnosis 704.2
-- prevention, treatment 98.6, 548.2, 669.7,
 683.3, 747.7
-- -- sulfathiazole 254.6, 684.1
- INFERTILITY** See FERTILITY
- INFLAMMATION** and neoplasms 113.3
interstitial infiltration of in heart,
 kidneys etc. 554.4
isolation of factor responsible for tissue
 injury in 391.7
mouth (oral) stomatitis 120.5
-- due to sulfathiazole 782.2
-- processes, vitamin C metabolism in
 247.3
pelvic masses of tubal origin, treatment by
 iontophoresis with acetyl methyl-
 choline 290.3
treatment, roentgen, radium, therapy 295.6,
 417.6
- INFLUENZA** (Grippe) 515.3, 708.7, 907.4, 910.4
adsorption method of investigation of 364.6
and endocrine system 482.2
-- pneumonia 580.5
antibodies and hemagglutinins, titration of
 661.3
-- distribution among vaccinated and un-
 vaccinated persons 580.1
agglutination (red blood cell) test 105.7
campaign against in Russia 147.2
complicated by staphylococcal pneumonia 312.2
diagnosis, differential of 651.3
epidemic, epidemiology 133.3, 133.7, 136.6,
 139.1, 201.6, 386.3, 501.4, 744.2, 986.7
etiology of 201.6, 364.5, 408.5
experimental by inhalation of virus in drop-
 lets 983.1
- feline in man 581.6
Hemophilus influenzae, type B, para 395.7,
 570.6
-- -- acute laryngitis due to 113.4
immunization, vaccination against 580.1,
 990.2-3
investigations, recent 133.7
pulmonary nodular infiltrations, resembling
 tuberculosis 595.6
virus A and B, studies on the nature of 211.5
-- -- dispersion in tissue emulsion and
 in extra embryonic fluids of chick
 496.1
-- inactivation by human skin in presence
 of saliva 796.1
-- infective particle size and hemagglu-
 tinin of as determined by centrifugation 653.1
-- isolation of in chick embryos 681.4
-- lethal effect of triethylene glycol
 vapor on air-borne 264.2
-- precipitation and concentration of
 with alum 651.4
-- presence of in blood, spleen, gall and
 bladder 156.1
-- size of infectious unit in influenza A
 496.1
-- specificity of antibody response to 661.1
-- titration of *in vivo* and of neutralizing
 antibodies in chick embryos 681.4
-- viability of in adsorbed state 364.6
- INFUNDIBULAR** lesions and hypophysectomy,
 effect on water uptake in frogs
 530.5
- INFUSORIA**, cytology of the hypotrichous 769.1
- INGUINAL** triangles, surgical consideration of
- INHALATION** therapy 454.8, 913.5 517.7
- INJECTION**, contaminated 986.2
intra-arterial and intravenous 418.2, 679.2,
intrasternal 597.1 680.3, 719.2, 880.2
subcutaneous, effect of zinc on action of
 617.3
treatment, practical things about 221.5
- INJURED**, casualty, blanketing method 666.4,
drinks, various for the 247.6 943.6
transportation of 666.4
- INJURIES**, wounds 175.2, 217.1, 287.1
abrasion, merthiolate-tannic acid for 560.5
and malignancy 274.4
-- osteopathy 633.3
athletic, prevention 300.7, 423.3-4, 776.6
blast, depth charge, immersion 107.2-3,
 453.5, 503.2, 504.1, 559.4-5, 582.6,
 588.7, 688.3, 821.4, 821.6, 868.5, 990.4
bleeding, control in 669.7
bowel, pneumatic rupture 127.6
by animals 300.2
cannon-shell 456.7
chemical 495.6
castration 9.5, 121.5
classification 239.3; cranio-cerebral 522.1
closure, simple method of 556.2
cranial (skull) lesions, punched out 541.4
crush, compression 50.2, 129.4, 212.5, 525.4,
 568.7, 688.4, 828.7, 866.5, 931.4
damages for, legal release 749.7
due to pointed instrument 177.2
ears, nose, mouth, sinuses 495.6
emotional and cognitive changes following
 173.2
examination, early and careful 274.5
explosive bullets, German 410.6, 491.7
extremities 129.4, 167.6, 869.5
flesh wounds 559.3
frontal and ethmoidal sinuses 24.6, 677.5
gun shot 247.4-5, 274.7, 338.5, 522.2,
 597.1, 623.4, 631.2-3, 761.6, 914.2, 963.4,
healing of wounds 59.6, 82.7, 99.1, 216.2,
 248.3, 305.2, 478.1, 495.4, 477.6, 588.4,
 774.6, 866.5, 748.2, 914.5
- hystero-traumatism 457.4
infection of 98.6, 216.2, 254.6, 499.2,
 651.3, 669.7, 683.3, 684.1, 747.7, 704.2
- jaw, fixations dressing for 247.5
joint 62.5, 108.3, 424.4, 631.2, 670.3,
 683.4, 792.5, 867.6
- kidney, traumatic rupture 382.7
- knee, 62.5, 177.2, 597.1, 683.4
- lacerations, emergency treatment 258.3
- larynx and trachea 113.6, 553.2, 738.5
- lips 221.7
- lungs and pleura 419.5, 623.4
- mastoid sulfanilamide implantation in 714.6
- mastoidectomy, sulfa drug treatment 187.1,
 219.4
- maxillary, maxillofacial 247.4-5, 655.7
- melanoma following penetrating 593.2
- metals, light, causing 55.1
- mouth, gunshot 247.4
- neck, penetrating and complications 187.2
- nerve 438.5, 453.4, 460.3, 886.7, 894.4,
 964.5
- discussion by neuropathologists 503.4
- peripheral 305.2, 309.2, 424.2, 457.3,
 522.2, 623.3, 670.2, 795.6
- system 106.3, 222.6, 683.3, 725.2
- pelvis, traumatic disruption of the 24.4
- pathologic physiology of 423.6
- psychoses, psychoneuroses 683.5, 941.4
- pleural exudates in, cytological examination
 of 914.2
- resistance of rats and guinea pigs to 232.6
- rupture, post-traumatic spontaneous 59.5
- scalp, avulsion closure 607.7
- scapula, traumatic winged 453.5
- sepsis, propanamine in chronic wound 380.1
- shock traumatic 297.7, 390.3, 423.6, 748.2
- treatment 213.2, 623.6, 643.3, 682.2,
 745.2

- ski, statistical and analytical study 131.7
 spine 58.7, 102.2, 264.7, 271.4, 419.4,
 584.5, 642.7, 745.5, 878.3, 885.6
 spleen, traumatic rupture 149.2, 357.4,
 384.7, 519.4-5
 stristal, effects of 428.5
 surgery, suture of 107.4, 275.2, 341.3,
 539.3, 590.2, 625.5, 705.4, 747.7, 762.7,
 914.5
 tendon and tendon sheath lesions 496.3
 tissue, soft, treatment 253.5, 381.3, 495.5,
 625.5, 705.4
 treatment 138.5, 150.4, 217.5, 239.3, 258.2,
 274.2, 295.6, 303.4, 303.7, 304.2, 410.5,
 414.1, 418.1, 424.1, 475.2, 496.7, 555.6,
 596.5, 598.6, 738.3, 745.5, 821.3, 869.1,
 870.4, 869.2
 unusual 701.5
 vasomotor and other reactions to 544.7
 war 216.2, 218.2, 343.4, 416.3, 453.6, 588.6,
 630.3, 709.4, 864.7, 870.1, 915.2, 965.1
INOSITOL, lipotropic effects 812.2; clinical
 effects 370.6
 tumor growth inhibitor 919.2
INSANITY 70.6, 551.7, 830.5, 993.4-5
INSECTICIDES, disinsectors, fumigants 363.4,
 640.5, 769.5-7, 770.1-4, 770.7, 771.1,
 891.2, 894.6, 973.1
INSECTS (See also ENTOMOLOGY) and public health
 725.6, 849.2
 anti locust campaign 306.3-4
 borne diseases 725.6
 chemotropic responses of 770.2
 cooling meth control, studies 361.2, 770.4,
 769.6-7
 corpus allatum, function of in muscoid dip-
 tera 650.2
 descriptions, experimental studies 68.2,
 224.7, 233.6, 323.4, 510.3, 769.2
 fauna of a brine pit 68.4
 freezing of 771.1
 genitalia of Burkittus 769.3
 gnat, ovicides for the Clear Lake 769.5
 grain-infesting, oviposition of 283.4
 incendiaries 346.2
 in human medicine 17.5
 male gonads found in the Acrididae 769.1
 maggots 217.2
 Microtonus epitriceus, abundance of in Virginia
 770.3-1
 nutritional requirements, studies 29.4, 66.1,
 510.3
 Triatomae as carriers of trypanosomes 514.5
 Triturus viridescens, effect of light on
 thyroid gland of 769.2
INSEMINATION artificial 320.2, 787.1, 1008.2
INSOMNIA, experimental, cardiovascular effect
 of 115.3
INSTINCT, psychology of 461.5
INSTRUMENTS (See also APPARATUS) amplifier
 current integrator 635.1 307.1
 cyclodialysis 430.2
 dark ground condenser 464.5
 destruction of in Royal College Museum 20.2
 display of 520.2
 electric drill, saw and wire guide 643.6
 electrostatic precipitator 741.3
 electrostimulator of nerves and muscles 800.7
 forceps 250.7, 498.2, 558.1, 707.3
 for rupturing membranes 498.4
 -- severing staples in air passages 187.4
 goniometer, a crystal axis 112.3
 improvised suction box 795.4
 injection device for rabbits' ear 622.1
 monochromator using large water prism 68.5
 microelectrode for measuring local oxygen
 tension in animal tissues 68.6
 photoreflectometer for determination of
 ratio of pneumococcus to antipneumo-
 coccus type rabbit serum 746.4
 sinustat, McIntosh 413.5
- spectograph, infra-red prism 68.5
 sterilization of 405.5
 surgical 908.3; scissors, bayonet 751.2
 tips for Miller-Abbott tube 198.5
 triode, double as pulse-lengthener 68.6
 vacuum gauge, McLeod 307.1; regulator 571.6
INSULIN and vagotonin, correlation between
 content of pancreas, effect of hexestrol on
 227.1
 dianigenic 452.2
 effect on pyruvic acid formation in
 depancreated dogs 892.1
 globin insulin 252.7
 home-made 790.2
 hyperinsulinism 102.2, 337.7, 591.1, 617.6
 hypersensitivity with desensitization 543.1
 hypoglycemia, effect of on contra-insulin
 mechanism 973.5
 injected, fate of 777.6
 in psychiatry 251.2
 mixtures, clinical use of 555.2
 -- with protamine zinc insulin, approx-
 imate insulin content of 698.1
 protamine zinc insulin, diabetic poly-
 neuritis 821.1
 shock sensitivity, effect of nourishment
 on 189.4
 -- therapy 216.5, 348.5, 348.7, 753.7,
 754.7
 therapy 69.6, 264.5, 800.3, 871.7
 tolerance tests in patients 348.3
 zinc insulin crystal, injection of 413.5
INSURANCE 213.4, 419.3, 511.7, 742.2
 accident and health 63.6, 702.5
 and silicosis 686.5
 health See MEDICINE SOCIAL
INTESTINES (enteric, enterology) 103.2,
 461.1, 882.3
 abnormalities 340.7, 592.3
 absorption from, effect of pancreatectomy on
 758.5
 activity, effect of operative procedures on
 935.4
 -- in fetal monkey 290.3
 adhesions, lysis of 749.2
 amebiasis 944.7
 and the liver 454.2
 basal granular cell structure in 558.4
 cancer, carcinoid 272.1, 298.4, 442.5,
 532.1, 764.5
 cecum, amebic ulceration of 622.6
 -- diverticulitis 521.6, 907.6
 -- inflammation (celitis) ulcerative 545.2
 -- rupture due to obstruction of splenic
 colon 643.5
 -- tumors 98.2, 951.1
 -- volvulus of 761.7
 chemotherapy of gastrointestinal tract
 906.4
 chilomatostis in 254.6
 colic See ileus
 contents, hydrogen ion concentration of
 small 205.3
 colon, amebic ulceration of ascending 622.6
 -- cancer, carcinoma 53.2, 187.7, 291.5,
 357.8, 411.5, 415.3, 420.3, 551.6,
 611.6, 668.2, 736.5, 740.3, 898.2
 -- dilation, painful, etiology, patho-
 genesis 553.4
 -- Hirschsprung's disease 134.5, 314.2
 -- disease, diagnostic methods in 909.5
 -- diverticular 460.2, 619.7
 -- excision (colostomy) 53.2, 291.3,
 385.5, 521.7, 645.7, 793.4, 837.7
 -- infections diseases of, sulfonamides in
 299.5
 -- inflammation (celitis) 305.3, 401.1
 -- *Balantidium coli* 582.7 765.6
 -- enterocolitis 415.2, 807.1
 -- muco-sanguin, sulfapyridine treat-
 ment 637.4

INTESTINES

INDEX

INTESTINES

- gangrenous recto-collitis after measles 593.3
- ulcerative 10.1, 23.5, 102.3, 102.6, 377.1, 335.5, 373.6, 446.2, 598.7, 857.5, 944.6
- -- treatment 252.3, 370.6, 410.7, 611.6, 775.2, 857.5, 935.3
- -- -- surgical 291.3, 374.2, 591.7
- influence of laxatives on 935.1
- irritable, irritation 10.2, 829.1, 908.7
- left-sided 589.3
- lesions of right 53.2
- leiomyoma of 77.2
- megacolon 63.6, 218.2, 338.2, 432.2
- motility of human 453.3
- motor dysfunction 77.7; innervation of 115.4
- neoplasm, multiple 645.4
- obstruction, relief of 258.4
- occlusion, differential diagnosis from cancer stenosis 420.3
- pelvic, abdominal resection of 223.7
- polyposis of 547.6
- sigmoid, diverticulosis of 330.2; volvulus of 821.7
- splenic, malignant obstruction of 643.5
- surgery of 61.4, 152.6
- -- -- secondary tuberculosis of 152.6, 330.7
- tumors, benign 612.3
- volvulus of ascending 761.7
- cystic pneumatosis of 520.2
- decompression, methods of 948.2
- diverticula of the small 168.5
- diverticular, Meckel's 77.3, 94.5, 186.6, 219.6, 339.7, 420.4, 420.6, 784.5, 775.3, 821.7, 927.3, 927.5
- diseases 339.6, 624.3, 393.4
- ulcerative, chemotherapy in 582.3, 949.4
- disturbances, dysfunction 782.4, 912.1, 975.6
- duodenum, congenital stasis 48.5
- bulb, acidity and neutralizing ability 128.7
- carcinomas of 135.5, 762.3
- diseases of 986.4
- diverticula, diverticulosis 149.1, 178.4, 251.4, 399.5, 438.3, 565.1, 904.4, 981.2
- excision (duodenectomy) 429.3, 645.5
- hernia of 178.7
- lesions, surgery of 439.2, 788.1
- lipiodolism, diffused 729.4
- megaduodenum 313.2, 880.2, 902.3
- mucosa, integrity of the 255.1
- muscle, suspensory of the 517.5
- obstruction 564.7, 591.7
- perforation 517.3
- roentgenology of 197.7, 400.1
- sound (gastroduodenal 259.6, 420.6, 498.3, 867.2
- stenosis, superficial 133.6; stasis 422.2
- ulcer 20.2, 47.4, 104.3, 147.5, 178.3, 299.5, 330.7, 332.5, 340.3, 414.5, 416.1, 628.2, 717.2, 744.7, 831.1, 903.6
- -- -- treatment 96.4, 256.4, 318.4, 668.3, 751.3, 819.5
- -- -- (gastro-duodenal) 149.3, 290.6, 331.4, 358.2, 415.7, 594.6, 594.7, 624.1, 910.7, 949.6, 984.2
- -- -- -- treatment 336.2, 490.4, 549.1, 594.6, 601.7, 791.7, 846.2, 910.7
- effect of yerba mate on 857.3
- emergencies, treatment 21.5
- epiploic see omentum
- flora of as affected by sulfonamides 810.3
- physiology of entero-reception 974.1
- foreign bodies in 136.2, 187.4
- gastrointestinal diseases, disorders 53.2, 304.2, 446.4, 471.5, 630.6, 638.1, 939.5
- treatment 302.4
- glands, inhibition of the 651.1
- grafts, pedicle, from different levels of 530.2
- hemorrhage 138.6, 718.5, 749.4, 782.2, 906.6
- infantilism (idiopathic constipation) 71.6
- infection 401.6, 898.1, 970.6
- B. Alkaleneons 708.3; B. breslaviensis 970.6
- inflammation (enteritis) 276.6, 397.5, 520.3-4, 790.2, 951.6
- ileocecal diseases 176.5; value insufficiency 604.6
- ileocolitis, ulcerative 23.5
- ileum, urgent affections in 643.6
- cavity, painful syndromes of the right 174.1
- excisions (ileostomies) 521.7
- inflammation (ileitis) 220.5, 261.5, 520.3-4, 612.4, 736.7, 776.5, 915.2, 981.4
- metastatic melanotic sarcoma to 736.6
- ileus (colic) 72.7, 107.4, 138.2, 239.2, 274.5, 376.2, 565.2, 593.2, 637.7
- obstruction, occlusion 104.4, 138.7, 180.3, 180.6, 198.1, 213.5, 224.2, 375.7, 376.4, 376.2, 386.5, 410.2, 414.4, 630.3, 704.7, 750.5, 831.6, 880.2, 939.7
- -- -- treatment 98.6, 215.3, 276.2, 276.5, 592.5, 912.1
- injuries resulting from irradiation 790.1, 859.1
- irritable 289.3-4, 456.2
- intussusception 51.4, 168.1, 736.6, 747.5
- intubation 77.7, 126.3, 520.4, 549.6, 704.3
- inulin clearance after hemorrhage 718.5
- invagination 101.6, 138.2, 1000.1
- jejunum, adenocarcinoma 252.4, 507.1
- anastomosis gastrojejunal 761.4
- diverticula 537.2; diverticulitis 381.5, 964.6
- excision (gastrojejunostomy) 862.6
- inflammation (jejunitis, jejunoileitis) 736.7
- megajejunum 902.3 736.7
- sarcoma, Hodgkin's, radio therapy 517.5
- ulcer 132.5, 147.5, 289.4
- large, anatomical and physiopathological reactions avitaminosis, infections and -- granuloma of 23.5 tumors 176.6
- leiomyoma 452.6; leiomyosarcoma 783.2
- lymphosarcoma 446.2, 498.7, 518.1
- malformation of 143.3
- motility 249.1, 450.5, 563.7, 822.5
- myiasis 26.3
- mucose, transmission of stimuli from, to glands 650.7
- nerves, extrinsic, relation of to inhibitory action of atropine on motility 563.7
- obstruction, occlusion See ileus
- omentum, infarct in 100.2; intussusception of 683.7
- twisting 420.3
- paralysis after extrapleural thoracoplasty 726.3
- parasites See PARASITES
- perforation of 56.7, 111.2, 964.7, 984.3
- phosphatase, secretion of alkaline by 232.2
- postmotor foci, influencing the 394.1
- putrefaction, action of yerba mate on 945.6
- rectum See RECTUM
- roentgenology of the 775.1, 775.4, 807.1
- rupture, pneumatic 127.6, 477.6
- sigmoid carcinoma 554.2, 623.3, 827.4, 912.2
- diverticulum 643.4; diverticulosis 554.2, 857.3
- inflammation (sigmoiditis) perforated 857.3
- megasigmoid 386.5

- obstruction by adhesions 589.7
 -- polyps 340.6, 898.2
 -- sigmoidoscopy 612.4, 775.3-4
 -- volvulus 291.6, 749.2
 strangulation; mechanism of shock in 198.1
 surgery of 55.6, 152.6, 274.4, 330.7, 749.2.
 873.6, 927.2
 symptoms, gastro intestinal 222.4, 694.7,
 therapy, Kinesis 830.4 829.1
 tuberculosia 101.5, 152.6, 330.7, 966.6
 tumors of 694.6, 902.1
 ulcers of 144.6, 749.2
 wall, hypoxemic muscle fiber necrosis of
 750.3
- INTOXICANTS**, statistical studies 178.4
INULIN and diodrast clearance in nephrotic
 children 923.1
- INTOXICATION**, marijuana, psychiatric aspects
 of 172.1
- IODINATION**, progressive, effect on thyroid-
 al activity of iodinated proteins 206.1
IODINE determination 692.1; micro 205.7, 204.
 excretion of in the saliva 1003.2
 fractionation of in blood 692.1
 in nutrition 256.1
 metabolism, relationship to vitamin A 47.1
 radio active as indicator 204.3
 -- fixation by rabbit thyroid 857.7
 test, importance of in thyroid surgery 490.5
 tincture of 302.4
- IODOCASEIN**, thyroactive, influence on growth
 652.5
- IODOTYROSINE** (D1) formation in vitro by
 thyroid tissue 204.3
- IODIZED oil**, complications of intraspinal use
 907
- IPECAC**, powder, tincture 140.1, 434.5
IRGAMID therapy 281.3, 425.1
IRON, absorption of 410.3
 medication with Ferro-Redoxon 386.4
 utilization, effect of dietary Ca, P, and
 vitamin D on 204.5-6
- IRRADIATION** effects on normal tissue 191.5,
 271.5, 470.6
 gamma rays, absorption of 806.3
 -- -- and roentgen rays, disturbance of
 nucleic acid metabolism by 470.6-7
 hard rays, action on biological objects 272.5
 infra-red effects on tissues 880.1
 injuries, prevention of 760.4
 ionizing radiations 671.5, 806.4
 micro-waves by human organism 651.2
 neutron rays by marrow culture technic 210.6
 of chromatin, instruments for the selec-
 tive 307.2
 precaution, protection against 318.2, 254.4
 propagation of in a scattering and absorbing
 medium 185.5
 physarum as a test radiation object 531.1
 quartz on parenchymatous organs 893.4
 radium 58.5, 210.6, 238.2, 272.6, 896.7
 rectopathies, actinogenetic 993.6
 roentgen (X-rays), area factor in 884.2
 -- basal cell epithelioma following 327.7
 -- cancer, carcinoma therapy 237.6, 238.4,
 238.6, 272.1, 516.5, 760.4
 -- chromosomes, sensitivity to 843.2
 -- effect of million volt rays by marrow
 culture technic 210.6
 -- -- on absorption of cerebro-spinal
 fluid 503.2
 -- -- epiphyseal growth 271.1
 -- -- eczema, chronic 273.3
 -- -- resistance of rats to Trypanosomes
 2.6
 -- -- -- regeneration of urodele limb 161.3
 -- -- -- tissues, normal 114.3
 -- fractionated 271.7, 275.1
 -- injuries 23.7, 76.7, 89.4, 238.1, 642.4,
 760.4, 790.1, 859.1
- in peritonitis 76.7
 -- joint diseases 273.1
 -- -- induratio penis plastica 273.2
 -- lymphogranulomatosis 272.6
 -- nasopharynx conditions 602.1
 -- non-malignant uterine bleeding 423.2
 -- lethal action on broad bean root 806.4
 -- pituitary 238.4
 -- preoperative on adenocarcinoma 487.5
 -- reaction appearance after 271.7
 -- resorption, rapid after 186.3
 -- sperm, growth lesions in 149.6, 531.5
 -- testicle, histological changes after
 25.2, 273.2
 -- therapy 147.5, 238.2, 273.7
 -- -- tuberculosis 113.5
 -- -- tumors 56.1, 238.1, 238.3-4, 516.5
 short wave, white blood picture in 238.5
 sickness, prevention of 271.1
 ultraviolet, bacterial action of 361.4,
 691.5
 -- chromosome sensitivity to 843.2
 -- effects on body weight of mice 233.1
 -- -- eggs of nematodes etc. 2.5
 -- -- physiological and pathological 882.3
 in infectious polyarthritis 192.2
 -- induction of tumors by 531.4
 -- industrial and personal uses of 996.5
 of blood in peritonitis infection 406.1
 -- -- -- thrombophilicities 928.7
 -- stimulating effects of on bicelectric
 potentials of avian eggs 883.1
- ISOLOBININ**, action in central nervous system
 190.4
- ISOPHORONE**, chemical study of 454.3
- ISOTONIC** solutions 18.6
- ISOTOPES** in medicine 749.1, 749.4
 radioactive in biochemical research 58.5,
 896.7
- ISOTYPY** and isomorphy 671.6
- ITCH** See PRURITIS
- JAUNDICE** 106.4, 129.3, 139.4, 218.1, 261.2,
 452.5, 554.4, 592.1, 593.7, 749.4, 952.4,
 acholuric 406.4 991.6-7
 and urticaria 21.4
 associated with Giardia lamblia 412.3
 -- -- pneumonia 708.2, 744.6
 catarrhal 355.1, 781.5
 due to infections and chemical agents 457.6
 epidemic 469.1
 following blood or plasma transfusion 702.1
 -- yellow fever immunization 989.3
 hemolytic 180.5; homologous serum 299.2
 hemorrhage in patient with duodenal ulcer
 in newborn 991.7 330.6
 -- syphilites under treatment 789.2, 864.5
 neoplastic 557.4
 obstructive 130.4, 66b.1, 782.4, 950.1, 557.7
 -- operative treatment 149.7, 782.4
 pathologic physiology of 452.4
 persistent 540.7, 541.3
 roentgenologic aspects of 452.5
 silkworm 787.7, 894.1
 treatment, medical, surgical 452.5, 582.4,
 643.4
 Weil's disease 129.1, 155.4, 251.5, 664.1,
 699.5, 705.2, 784.4
- JAW** (mandible, maxillary) articulation 9.3,
 655.2, 796.1
 fracture 107.6
 fibroplasia 716.7
 injuries 456.5, 655.7
 sarcoidosis of 245.5
 surgery of 107.6, 520.2, 774.3
 tumors of 43.3, 68.4, 113.6, 231.1, 245.5,
 736.1
- JOINTS**, cavity, reabsorbent power of 867.3
 diseases (arthropathy, arthrosis) 320.2
 339.7, 455.5, 595.1, 627.4, 742.7, 822.1,
 885.6, 911.4, 987.2
 -- treatment 99.3, 273.1, 519.4-5

- dislocation 214.6, 252.5, 271.5, 275.7
 elbow, inflammation (osteochondritis) 452.6
 fixation surgical (arthrodesis) 148.6, 358.2,
 498.1, 517.3, 519.7, 885.6
 flexure or contracture (arthrogryposis) 885.7
 finger, aplasia 92.2; dislocation 271.5
 hemangioma of 762.3
 hip, arthroplasty of 77.3, 148.1
 injuries 456.6, 874.3
 knee, development 886.1
 -- derangements 521.2, 995.5; dislocation
 24.2
 -- meniscectomy, meniscus exposing 885.5,
 913.6
 -- surgery 198.4, 498.1, 521.2, 596.7
 -- tuberculosis of 498.1, 585.6
 pains (arthralgia) 900.1, 902.4
 radio-ulnar in accident medicine 221.3
 rigidity, stiff, and muscular atrophy 825.2,
 sarcoma, synovial 521.6
 scapulo-humeral, deposits of calcium in
 sprains and separations 274.2
 surgery 597.1, 764.1-2
 tibio-fibular, dislocation of 24.3
 toes, diseased tibial sesamoid of 886.4
 tuberculosis 459.1, 869.5
JUVENILE (youths) agencies 49.2, 129.6
 employment, workers 603.3, 608.4
 standards, programs 49.1, 626.7, 736.2
KALA-AZAR 785.6, 916.1, 958.5
 diagnostic test 819.4
 Leishmania infection following 946.6
 transmission, treatment 52.1-2, 966.2
KERATIN fibres, structure of 711.1
KERATOSIS See SKIN
KETO ACIDS determination, methods 286.2, 403.4
KETONE relation between constitution and
 hypnotic action of some aromatic 121.7
KETOSIS 530.1, 755.4-5
KETOSTEROIDS, urinary, color reaction for
 329.5
KIDNEY (renal, nephro) abscess, peri-
 nephritic 320.2, 479.5
 adenocarcinoma 80.7, 888.4
 adrenal rests in the 191.3
 and heart, relation between 443.3
 angio-endothelioma of 589.2
 anomalies, rotation 359.6, 438.2, 1007.1
 arteriole, medial hypertrophy of in preg-
 nancy 312.3
 aspect of late toxemias of pregnancy 78.1
 atrophy, theory of, and counterbalance
 647.2
 biopsy studies in hypertensive patients
 667.1, 882.6
 blood flow measurement, resistance 746.6,
 823.2
 -- -- and glomerular filtration 132.2,
 615.3
 Bright's disease 459.7, 463.3, 525.6, 552.3
 calculi (lithiasis) of 359.6, 414.3, 490.2,
 526.1, 586.3, 647.1, 647.8
 capsuloma 524.6; capsule, carcinoma 359.5
 carbuncle of the 240.2, 682.7
 carcinoma 359.1, 479.4, 524.6, 555.1, 749.4
 cellular repair of uranium nitrate injury
 175.5
 cloudy swelling of 106.4
 colic 414.3, 593.2
 concentration test using pituitary solution
 779.5
 cysts 477.2, 547.2, 766.5, 791.1, 861.3,
 926.6
 damage, complications, lesions, toxic re-
 actions following sulfonamide therapy
 53.1, 99.1, 240.3, 586.3, 581.5, 602.5,
 620.1, 742.6, 941.5, 987.3
 diseases (nephropathies, néphroses) 299.6,
 302.4, 349.2, 385.5, 416.6, 417.4, 429.5,
 433.1, 624.3, 703.2, 716.5, 730.4, 766.2,
 823.1, 940.2, 993.1
- displacement (ectopia) 359.1, 440.2
 -- downward (nephroptosis) 914.1
 double and double ureters 647.4
 ducts, development of 281.2
 dwarfism 388.1
 edema, treatment 24.1
 effect of proteinuria on the human 630.5
 -- -- testosterone propionate on 825.4
 embryonic, normal changes in position of
 emergencies 21.5
 excision (nephrectomy, heminephrectomy)
 251.4, 377.2, 378.5, 526.1, 593.6, 828.2
 excretion of potassium salts 115.4
 fatty substitution of (lipomatosis) 320.1
 failure after utero-placental damage 129.3
 fibroblasts, perirenal 137.4
 floating, fixation of (nephropexia) 358.1
 function 298.4, 330.1, 374.4, 456.5, 530.4,
 597.6, 792.4, 811.5, 842.2, 868.4, 893.4,
 -- tests 119.2, 128.6, 463.3, 622.2, 792.4
 fusion of 926.3
 glomerular fluid, determination of sodium
 in 295.2
 -- and tubular function in the human 939.2
 -- inflammation (glomerulitis) 602.6
 -- lesions, non-specific 211.3
 horseshoe 55.3, 318.6, 525.5
 histological study of, after mercurial
 diuretics 83.2
 hydronephrosis 62.4, 407.5, 951.2, 964.4,
 995.3
 hypernephroma 345.5, 359.2, 765.6, 940.2
 hypertension, renal 62.5, 65.7, 104.5,
 297.6, 497.5, 766.5, 823.3
 infections 28.1, 525.5, 745.1
 inflammation (nephritis) 25.1, 104.5,
 136.3, 240.3, 252.7, 304.5, 349.2, 367.4,
 433.1, 498.5, 620.1, 670.5, 703.2, 825.1,
 903.4
 -- glomerular nephritis 179.3, 419.2, 495.1-2,
 in malaria 52.5
 -- -- -- 497.5, 862.1
 insufficiency 252.7, 541.7, 730.4, 862.1
 involvement in periorteritis nodosa 252.7,
 320.1
 interstitial inflammatory infiltration in
 554.4
 irritation resulting from foreign protein
 fever therapy 454.5
 laccase, non-oxidase nature of 403.2
 lesions in excessive vomiting 571.3
 lymph 115.4, 473.4
 morphological changes following alkali ad-
 ministration 470.3
 myelocytoma of 524.6
 neoplasia, cortical 566.1
 osmotic work, changes which alter 823.1
 pain from ureteral stricture 524.7
 pathologic changes in 677.7
 pelvis, carcinoma of 525.6
 -- in relation to hypertension 359.1, 839.4
 -- inflammation (pyelitis) 119.2, 440.2,
 696.4, 901.7, 987.3
 -- -- -- (pyelonephritis) 386.1, 456.1, 566.2,
 618.2, 694.3, 901.3
 periorteritis nodosa of 252.7, 320.1, 827.4
 physiology 617.5, 939.2
 phosphate, tubular reabsorption of 549.2
 precipitation relation of to pH of urine
 479.3
 pyelolithotomy, intrapelvic ceculum in
 462.5
 renin formation, site and content in 95.3
 rickets 296.5
 roentgenography (pyelography) 320.2, 350.6,
 479.3, 490.2, 524.7, 586.7, 594.3, 682.7,
 823.1, 868.4
 rupture 388.7, 647.5, 796.5
 sclerosis 418.3, 495.1, 558.1, 651.7
 size, influence of diet on in dogs 359.1
 sulfa-nilamide excretion by in rabbit 1003.2
 surgery 359.6, 526.1, 586.7, 586.4, 647.1

- tubules, fatty and hyaline degeneration of 106.4
 tuberculosis 280.3, 389.5, 479.5, 778.1
 tumors 550.7, 647.3
 units 864.5
 visibility after ureteral obstruction 254.6
KNEE arthroplasty 461.6
 dislocation 888.4
 internal derangement in athlete 423.3
 joint See JOINT, knee
KNOCK-KNEES 103.4, 829.4
 ligaments, repair, reconstruction 390.7,
 lipo-hemarthrosis of 76.6 926.7
 tumor with myeloplasia of 390.1
KNOWLEDGE, what is 428.4
LABOR (child birth, delivery, parturition, puerperium) 377.2, 606.1, 696.3, 698.6
 and muscle tumors (myomas) 945.6
 anemia, macrocytic of 491.5
 antenatal care 339.4
 antisepsis, vaginal, during 886.5
 appendicitis complicating 338.1, 827.6
 bacillema, tuberculous in mother and child
 during 685.4
 caesarean section 56.7, 89.5, 97.3, 100.5,
 105.1, 133.1, 215.4, 216.4, 219.5, 239.1,
 252.4, 290.4-5, 303.5, 331.4, 412.1, 462.1,
 487.7, 492.6, 497.3, 591.2, 621.1, 741.7,
 777.3, 817.4, 820.1, 885.6, 892.3, 907.3,
 907.5, 940.3, 994.4
 calcium and quinine in 659.4
 carcinoma of cervix treated with radium
 during pregnancy with delivery of normal child 237.7
 cerebrospinal fluid, normal amount in skull at birth 659.4
 complicated by ascending myelitis and bed sore 578.3
 delay and neonatal death caused by hemangioma of arm 936.3
 delivery room set-up in wartime 521.2
 demerol and scopolamine in 448.1
 emergency use of laboratory procedures 697.2
 emphysema interstitial, during 781.5, 819.3, 988.2
 factors, (especially disproportion) concerned in 411.7
 fetus, dead, retention 180.6
 -- distress during 412.2, 659.2
 fever, puerperal 196.7, 928.3, 948.2
 fibroid in 645.7
 forceps in 477.6, 817.4
 functional anatomy of 89.4, 859.1
 gangrene during 578.2
 head moulding during 658.7
 hemorrhage ante, intra and postpartum 23.3,
 174.7, 338.5, 594.5, 659.4, 666.1, 703.4,
 777.1, 790.2, 866.7
 home delivery 414.7, 593.6
 hydatid mole with living child 489.4
 induction of, failure in 645.6
 infections 407.1, 963.2
 -- treatment 259.4, 593.2
 in a case of coarctation of aorta 492.2
 -- -- -- -- malformed uterus 99.6, 376.7
 -- primiparae, young and old 407.2, 461.6
 -- syphilites, inadequately treated 250.7
 in evolution of postpartum uterus, effect of ergot alkaloids in promoting 936.1
 midwife 185.1, 302.4, 587.6, 681.6, 755.3,
 872.6, 981.6, 989.4
 morbidity, mortality 116.5, 290.6, 407.2
 negligency in treponematology in 430.6
 neuro-muscular dystrophy during 939.3
 obstructing by fibromyoma of cervix 886.5
 ovarian remains after 872.1
 painful, slow (dystocia) 215.2, 607.5,
 748.4, 768.7, 827.1, 993.7
 painless 26.2, 173.4, 389.6, 475.3 820.4
 palsies due to trauma 578.2
 pelvis contracted 23.3; stenosis 336.3
- perineal protection in 131.4
 phlebitis and phlegmasia alba dolens 906.2
 pituitary (posterior) sulfonate in 858.5
 placenta previa 174.7; removal of 447.5
 positions for first stage of 561.7
 post partum care, damage, sterilizations 135.2, 171.5, 178.2, 303.6, 487.7, 489.4
 premature, threatened abortion 437.7, 566.2
 prenatal, clinics, hygiene 681.5, 759.6,
 883.5, 983.6
 primipara at term 174.7
 presentation, breech 289.6, 590.1, 630.7,
 749.3, 956.3
 -- brow 616.2, 781.3
 -- chin posterior 48.5
 -- occipito-posterior 381.5
 -- shoulder 816.5
 -- vertex, unengaged 290.2
 prolonged, mortality analysis 823.5
 prophylaxis with tetracaine 27.2
 pulmonary embolism after 591.6
 -- thrombosis in sepsis 386.4
 quintuplets, birth of 156.6, 669.3
 second stage, comparison of ergonovine and pituitary extract used at end of 423.1
 shortened puerperium 985.2
 Shute's test for anti-proteolytic properties of human blood serum in abortion and premature 578.2
 skin, dermatosis 382.4; scleroderma 526.5
 statistics, U. S. 118.4
 sulfonamide therapy in 131.6
 synopticon, effect on length of 447.7
 technic in 330.5, 618.1, 998.6
 tetanus in 699.3
 third stage of 172.6, 407.1
 transfusion fluids for 147.1
 trial labour, with unusual features 940.4
 uterine contractions in 167.7, 295.2
 uterine rupture, diagnosis of 495.2
 vaginal delivery of 6 months child after supravaginal hysterectomy 448.1
 vagitus uterinus 78.1
LABORATORY animals 528.4, 570.2
 economy 897.6
 procedures, tests 215.1, 293.1
 primate biology, Yale, 428.4
 serological, field 364.5
 war time 301.4
LACHESIS, venom, homeopathic preparation 372.4
LACRIMAL sac, intranasal approach to 1000.1
LACTATE Ringer's solution 18.6
LACTATION and stilbestrol 120.7
 control, therapeutic 568.6
 effect upon thyrotropic hormone 249.1
 factors influencing 782.4; failing 299.1
 initiation by diethylstilbestrol 720.4
 nutritional requirements of 37.4, 255.3
 tetanus case in 59.4
LACTOSE ferment and localization of enzymes in yeast cells 1004.5
LAMATOSIDE C 293.4
LANGUAGE, auxiliary international 306.2
LARVAE, diagnosis of glossy 156.6
 cold resistance of 481.7
LARVICIDES 282.1, 665.3
LARYNX, laryngeal, abscess 457.5
 cancer, carcinoma 138.3, 148.3, 149.1, 238.4,
 272.5, 296.7, 398.4, 518.5, 612.2, 677.5,
 751.1, 791.2, 870.5, 846.1, 949.2
 complications with vitamin deficiency 187.3
 cyst of the 715.3
 diseases of, X-ray treatment 714.6
 edema, respiratory obstruction from 846.6
 examination in pre-operative goiter 665.7
 excision (laryngotomy) 148.5, 138.3, 284.2,
 311.6, 368.3, 398.4, 612.2, 791.6, 846.1,
 fibrosarcoma of 601.7 914.1, 949.2
 incision (laryngotomy) 303.1
 in Kodachrome 113.3
 infections, non diphtheric 112.6

- inflammation (laryngitis) influenzal 113.4
 -- tuberculous 113.5, 966.5
 injury 113.6, 553.2, 738.5
 laryngoscope, laryngoscopy 457.2, 496.6,
 904.6
 muscle weakness (myasthenia) 838.6
 myoblastoma of 187.5
 obstruction, fever 541.1
 otolaryngology, otorhinolaryngology 134.5
 -- electrotherapy 505.5
 -- neurology in 470.3
 -- therapy, physical 439.4
 -- radio, profound 188.4
 -- sulfonamides 341.4, 470.2, 602.2, 714.7,
 papilloma 470.2 718.2
 paraparesis, palsy 113.2, 266.6, 350.5, 593.4,
 594.3, 840.5, 991.1
 relation of to thyroid 959.6
 sarcoidosis of 602.3
 ssw, improved electric 187.4
 scleroma of 506.4
 syphilis of 216.4, 870.5
 tonsils, so-called, of mammals 569.1
 treatment, X-rays 715.1
 tumors 113.3, 188.1, 388.1
 tuberculosis 966.5
 -- treatment 113.5, 278.5
 ulcer of 903.5
LATROECTUS (poison spider) antiserum 82.3,
 202.1
LATRINES yeast treatment of 108.4
LAURENCE-Moon-Biedl syndrome 58.5, 73.6,
LAXATIVES 370.7, 679.5, 935.1 191.6
LEAD arsenate poisoning 18.5
 azide, toxicity 760.1
 excretion in urine and feces 472.2
 poisoning (plumbism) 134.4, 415.4, 545.3,
 545.5, 568.4, 661.5
LECITHIN dark-sphere transformation produced
 by 283.3
 effects of in psoriasis syndrome 666.5
 relationship to fat metabolism and lipoid
 storage 656.6, 839.4
LEG anostomical short leg and low back pain
 lengthening operation 334.5 981.3
 paraparesis and pulmonary infection 592.2
 ulcers 44.5, 188.1, 207.4, 667.5
LEMAIRE phenomenon 945.1
LEPROSY, adenopathies of 856.1
 and blood groups 151.2
 -- bone and joint lesions 137.2
 association, Argentinian 993.6
 bacteriological and immunological aspects
 blood lymphocytes of 896.3 667.1
 campaign against, control, challenge 215.2-3
 342.3, 580.4, 942.4, 946.3
Cerville Louisiana, Leprosarium 400.2
 clinical and therapeutic considerations
 592.7, 667.1, 667.7
 dengen in 667.3
 diagnosis 169.4, 856.1, 925.3, 983.4
 dispensaries, out-door 52.6
 epidemiology, evolution 180.2, 215.3, 237.1
 histogenetic immunity in 169.4
 histological point of view of 678.3
 in Bolivia and in West Indies 580.3-4, 580.6
 lepromatous type 576.2
 lepromin, Mitsuda test, evaluation 43.4, 151.2
 murine, in Rio de Janeiro 345.6
 nerve calcification in 169.4
 of feet, pseudo, due to syphilis 983.3
 pellagra and 150.5
 prophylaxis 612.2, 887.3
 psychology 120.2
 reaction, anatomical-clinical study of 983.3
 results in framboésia(yaws) 78.6
 transmission 925.3; possible role of tick
 346.7
 treatment 118.2, 151.2, 336.7, 544.3, 859.5,
 887.3, 925.3, 945.1, 951.5
 tuberculoid 44.1, 310.5
- LEPTOSPIROSIS** See PARASITES
LEUCINE, metabolism of 46.7
LEUKOKRHEA 172.6, 299.4, 339.4, 463.4, 784.6
LIBRARIES, war time, microfilm copying in etc.
 109.7, 141.4, 724.1, 760.7
LICE, control of, fumigants, agents 304.2, 365.7
 316.3, 640.5, 789.5, 838.1, 969.2
 genus *Ghircicola* (*Mallophaga*) 345.4
 head (pediculosis capitis) 781.5, 106.3,
 648.3, 894.6, 961.6, 985.3
LIFE expectancy of the worker 315.5
 review of Thompson's *Growth and Form* 737.7
LIGAMENT fixation, surgical technic 697.7
 large, round, fibroma, fibromyoma 102.1,
 1006.5
 tibial collateral 199.3
LIGATION, of the hypogastric 630.1
 -- inferior vena cava 220.4
 -- superior longitudinal sinus 70.5
 -- varicose veins 50.3
SAPHENOUS, technic of 761.5
LIGATURE, use of cotton in place of catgut
 701.2
LIGHT, abnormal human sensitivity to 656.4
 and visibility, quantitative relations be-
 tween 72.1
 effect on toxicity of stilbamidine solution
 500.2
 impact of a wave-packet and a reflecting
 particle 562.4
 salvaging 348.1
 scuttering of 306.3
 spectroscopic source unit 714.1
 Surg.-O-Ray, flexibility of 119.6
LIGUMIN 307.5
LIMBS See EXTREMITIES
LIP cancer, carcinoma 122.2, 188.2, 253.4,
 399.6, 452.6, 747.2
 inflammation (cheilitis, perleche) 207.4
 lymphangioma of 46.1
 paresthesia of the 287.4
 repair of 938.4; rough 985.5
LIPASE activity, effect of ascorbic acid on
 975.6
 effect of oxidation and reduction on syn-
 thetic and hydrolytic activity of 975.6
LIPID liver, effect of loss of pancreatic
 juice on 232.6
 proteinosis (Urbach-Wiethe) 575.1, 611.7
LIPOFIBROMA of fatty bodies of Bichat 420.6
LIPOFUSCIN distribution in the basal ganglia
 308.7
LIOPOID, ether insoluble fraction, effects of
 intravenous injections of 1000.5
 storage disease 859.4, 1000.5
LIOPODOSIS, granuloma cholesterinicum sub-
 cutaneum 656.6
LIPOMA 198.3, 764.4
LIPOMA of the uterus 965.3
LIPOMATOSIS, nodular symmetrical 56.1
LIPOPHILIC chemotherapeutics 633.7
LIPOPHAGIA granulomatosis (Whipple's disease)
 935.3
LIPOTROPIC effects of cholin, inositol and
 lipocaine in rats 812.2
LITTERS, emergency, use at sea 697.1, 796.6
LIVER (hepatitis) abscess 464.3, 490.5, 540.1,
 595.3, 622.6, 645.3, 684.2, 793.2, 992.7
 adenosinetriphosphoric acid in 165.4
 and bile 662.5; biliary tract 780.1
 -- gastrointestinal tract 454.2
 arginine activity, effect of hypophysectomy
 and pituitary hormones on 472.7
 atrophy, yellow 106.4, 554.4, 622.6
 bile-cell fibroadenoma 136.6
 cancer, carcinoma 173.2, 219.3, 731.3,
 790.5
 catalase activity of tumor-bearing animals
 631.5

- changes, chemical, effect of diet on 289.1
 -- -- effect of splenectomy on 482.5
 -- pathological due to deficiency in
 vitamin C 677.7
 -- senile 569.2
 circulation of the 421.3
 cirrhosis 173.2, 176.7, 387.2, 400.3, 576.b,
 590.1, 623.1, 751.5, 883.4, 991.8
 -- caused by selenium 572.6
 -- experiment, production of 19.3, 114.2,
 312.2, 702.7
 -- Laennec's 60.7, 99.2, 592.3
 -- pathology of 416.2
 -- pigmentary 618.3
 -- portal, treatment 687.4, 454.2, 581.4
 -- treatment 130.5, 451.2, 912.5
 cysts, calcified 149.2, 519.4, 519.6, 580.3,
 520.5
 -- hydatid 77.5, 149.2, 438.3, 461.6,
 476.7, 477.2, 519.4, 519.6, 580.3,
 580.5
 cytological and chemical changes, correlation of 289.1
 damage, prevention, repair 255.1, 502.6,
 deaths, concept of 454.3
 615.3
 degeneration of 261.2
 disease 25.4, 130.4, 186.4, 295.5, 349.2,
 624.3, 706.7, 939.4
 -- in relation to vitamin A 599.1, 702.7,
 750.6
 downward traction effects 633.5
 drainage of exteriorized 149.7
 ducts, congenital absence of 948.7
 dysfunction, clinical prevention and diagnosis of 458.5,
 effect of anoxia on, in hyperthyroidism 387.4
 -- large doses of vitamin E 103.4, 862.4
 embryo, chick, cultivation in vitro 177.4,
 283.7
 energy metabolism relation with heart 177.3
 enlargement 407.5, 540.5, 541.3-4, 456.4
 extracts, action of in countering the toxic effects of diethylstilbestrol and sulfinamides 778.1
 fatty, and epileptiform convulsions 209.4
 -- effect of meat on, in deparacitized dogs 118.2
 function 218.7, 294.7, 391.1, 418.2, 687.2,
 907.4
 -- tests 17.6, 45.3, 371.1, 482.3, 432.2,
 454.2, 471.1, 778.6, 880.3
 glycogenase stimulation, correlation between suprarenal hormones and thyroid gland in 485.7
 hepatogenesis and epiphrenic abscess 156.7
 hepatomegaly 582.5
 hepato-renal syndrome 304.5
 -- splenic syndrome 983.6
 histochemical studies of, during embryonic development 473.6
 infections 99.4, 687.5
 inflammation (hepatitis) 16.5, 217.5, 223.5,
 304.5, 318.3, 387.5, 548.5, 548.3, 683.2,
 670.4, 684.2, 685.1, 749.4, 989.3
 insufficiency 131.4, 137.6, 298.5, 377.3
 lipids, effect of loss of pancreatic juice on 232.6
 necrosis and tannic acid 738.5
 oils, vitamin content of 947.1
 oxygen uptake of slices of, effect of acetone on 621.2
 parenchyma, diffuse degenerative changes in 554.4
 respiration of the liver of guinea pig, frozen and dessicated 101.3, 202.7
 reserve protein in the 376.7
 roentgen, hepatosplenography 698.7
 rubber tube substituted for hepatic duct during 6 years 778.2
- semiology, Vaquez and Cottet test 938.5
 splenomegaly, hepato 938.1
 surgery, role of in 220.7
 system, physiopathology of 630.1
 therapy, based on biological function 95.2
 tissues, incubation of citrulline and ammonia with normal and neoplastic 245.3
 tumors 729.6, 984.3, 1006.7
 -- cytology of 245.4
 -- excision of primary 149.5
 -- metabolism studies 245.6
 -- tissue culture experiments 731.2
 urea formation in mammalian 285.6
 vascular occlusion following lethal doses of salmin sulfate 652.3
- LORPFER'S syndrome 630.6
- LUDWIG'S angina, treatment 749.1
- LUMBAR puncture 945.2
- LUMBOISCHIACIC syndrome 310.1
- LUMBOSACRAL space, congenital narrowing 738.2
- LUMINAL poisoning 309.6
- LUNG (pulmonary) abscess 62.3, 76.6, 180.2,
 219.2, 279.5, 342.2, 459.1, 524.4, 617.5,
 622.4, 677.4, 729.4, 866.2, 938.7
 action of finely divided magnesium on 270.1
 adenomatosis, bilateral 618.5
 agenesis (defective development) 682.8
 amiantosis 335.4, 587.2-3
 atelectasis (imperfect expansion, partial collapse) 19.3, 94.7, 374.6, 470.5, 540.3,
 587.3, 603.4, 717.3, 726.3, 887.5
 -- post operative 586.4, 749.6, 846.6
 atria, congenital 83.5
 calcification and tuberculin sensitivity 646.2
 cancer, carcinoma 25.7, 219.2, 271.3, 278.7,
 302.1, 399.3, 520.5, 546.4, 571.5, 587.3,
 668.6-7, 729.4, 872.2, 926.7, 964.4
 capacity 686.3; functional, of contralateral 319.5
- capillary membrane changes 730.2
 cavities, drainage 687.1; spinal plumbage 790.5
- circulation under pathological conditions 686.4
- collapse 429.3, 556.1, 686.3, 764.5
- collection, physical signs of a 217.5
- complications, postoperative 23.4, 387.4,
 400.5, 620.5
- congestion 906.1; roentgen aspect of 298.1
- cystic disease 340.7, 524.3, 952.6
- cysts 382.2, 718.6, 885.3
 -- hydatid, echinococcosis, 77.6, 93.2,
 149.3, 376.1, 420.3, 518.4, 724.3,
 746.7, 904.3
- diseases 95.4, 152.7, 624.3, 632.5, 728.3,
 782.7, 847.2, 957.2
- edema 377.7, 497.5, 771.6, 682.4, 906.1,
 963.6
- effusions in tuberculosis 201.3
- embolism See EMBOLISM pulmonary
- emphysema 219.7
- eosinophilic infiltration 685.5
- excision (pneumonectomy) 19.4, 619.5-6,
 872.2
- extrapleural and intrapleural oceothorax 646.3
- pneumolysis cavity, infection of 686.3
- fibrosis 219.7
- field, translucent areas in the 52.3
- function non-respiratory 963.5
- tests in miners, silicotics, 682.6, 685.3,
 728.7
- Graham Steel murmur 339.1
- growths, early diagnosis of 556.1
- hematogenous, malignant deposits in 358.6
- hemorrhage 414.4, 554.3, 889.4
- histological change in after oxygen respiration 730.3
- infarction 60.6, 75.6, 470.5

LUNG

INDEX

MALARIA

- infections 592.2, 708.6, 827.6, 961.2
 infiltrates, infiltration of 172.7, 484.5
 inflammation, non-tubercular 728.4
 injuries, blast, shot etc., 419.5, 424.2,
 496.4, 623.4, 832.1
 intervention of 281.1
 intrapleural interventions, technic 278.6
 involvement, pleuro-pulmonary in tularemia
 463.7
 irritants 742.4
 lesions, the planigraph in 415.4
 lipid granulomatosis of following instillation of iodized poppy seed oil 839.5
 lobectomy (excision of a lobe of) 19.4,
 519.2, 612.6
 manifestations in extra-pulmonary tuberculosis 319.5
 metastatic malignancy 644.3
 neoplasm, symptom complex of 742.7
 neuromuscular system of 695.2
 nodular infiltrations in influenza 595.6
 ossification, disseminated of 603.2
 pictures in osteoarticular Tb 580.5
 puncture treatment of pulmonary Tb 217.1
 reflexes, origin of the inflation and deflation 843.4
 resection in localized empyema 484.5
 respiratory changes in vascular capacity of 842.1
 sarcoma and carcinoma of 729.4
 sclerosis, tuberculous with lung and bone changes 25.4
 separately studied in research work 646.5
 stenosis complicating carcinoid of intestine 532.1
 suppurations 278.5, 377.6, 386.2, 484.5,
 521.6
 surgery 26.7, 726.5
 syndrome of malarial origin 552.5
 tissue, respiration of 974.1
 tuberculosis See TUBERCULOSIS
 tumors 243.3, 358.6, 492.2, 516.5, 729.4,
 811.7
 vaccine for typhus from mouse lungs 620.4
 ventilation during muscular exertion 256.7
 -- relation to oxygen consumption 115.1
 vessels behavior in isolated perfusion 947.5
 -- histology of 729.6
 LUPOLIN, evaluation of 203.3
 LUSTRIFICATION in the persistent estrous rat 537.5
 LDOL, pharmacology of 679.4
 LYMPH, effect of thoracic duct drainage and hemorrhage on blood and 738.2
 glands of head, neck and extremities 821.5
 nodes cancer in, morphology of 729.5
 -- cultures of, effects of gramicidin, penicillin etc. on 409.2, 751.3
 -- observed in breast and abdominal Tb 857.6
 -- tuberculosis of the axillary 583.3
 LYMPHADENOPATHY, generalized 861.4, 897.1
 ganglia, peripheral, in tuberculous lymphadenitis 278.4
 in bodily processes 617.2
 of the parietal tunica vaginalis propria 889.2
 recidivation of a neoplastic process of the system 882.5
 tongue 358.3
 LYMPHADENITIS, tuberculous cervical 61.6
 LYMPHADENOMA and leukemia 683.6
 LYMPHANGIOMA 44.4
 LYMPHANGIOMA 45.1, 327.7, 817.2
 cystic 940.1, 944.7
 LYMPHEDEMA, hypertrophic 207.4
 LYMPHOBLASTOMA 14.4, 18.5, 48.6, 205.4, 207.5,
 576.1, 576.5-6
 LYMPHO-epithelioma of thymus 836.6
 LYMPHOID system, effect of removal of part of
 tissue, infected and hypertrophied 602.1
- LYMPHO GRANULOMA 26.3, 557.1
 inguinal (Nicolae Favre's disease) 436.1,
 458.1-2, 705.4, 814.4-5, 824.4, 988.6
 malignant 143.3, 461.3, 477.2
 venereum 287.4, 320.5, 360.2, 766.4, 809.4,
 571.4, 854.3, 885.7, 904.4, 932.4
 LYMPHORANALOMATOSES 99.7, 104.2, 152.7,
 272.8, 421.7, 462.4, 514.7, 899.1-2
 Hodgkin's disease 44.5, 451.7, 519.3, 555.2,
 557.7, 608.1, 1000.2, 1002.1
 LYMPHOMA, malignant 301.3
 LYMPHOPATHIA venereum 100.2, 873.1
 LYMPHOSARCOMA 206.4, 399.3, 446.2, 498.7,
 518.1, 995.2
 LYSERGIC acid, compounds related to 585.4
 LYYSIS, nature of bacteriological 972.4
 LYSOZYME, effects of azo-sulfonamides on 530.5
 MAGGOTS, Symphytum (Comfrey) and urea 217.2
 MAGNESIUM 292.1; from the sea 840.7
 MALANIA 14.5, 14.7, 53.7, 71.6, 111.5, 256.2,
 298.1, 626.3, 697.2, 744.2, 824.1, 875.6
 and war 217.5, 236.4, 390.7, 590.7, 641.2,
 865.1
 -- anemia 217.6
 -- atypical pneumonia 632.6
 -- diaphragmatic hernia 553.4
 -- nephritic colic 593.2
 antimaterials 169.5, 225.1, 231.5, 283.1, 701.3
 -- problem 61.1, 98.2, 106.7, 216.7, 220.4
 autochthonous quartan 355.3, 895.5, 913.2,
 915.7
 avian 49.4, 80.1, 181.5, 235.5, 307.5, 510.2,
 529.3, 548.6, 809.4
 black-water fever (malaria hematuria)
 blood pH and haemolysis in 819.3
 campaigns against, control of, 16.5, 153.4,
 219.7, 304.7, 491.1, 701.6, 785.6, 877.2,
 878.5, 891.5, 908.1, 916.3, 988.4
 -- -- regional stations 891.3-4
 cryptosporites 599.5
 diagnosis 580.7; examination for 891.3
 epidemiology 49.5, 355.3, 890.5, 915.7
 estivousutominal with frontal lobe syndrome 620.1
 experimental area 523.2; station 355.7
 haematuria, due to 701.5
 immunity 365.6, 765.6, 911.5
 infection, artificially induced 523.1
 in children 304.5, 765.5; in soldiers 134.3
 -- England 781.5, 782.7, 799.7
 -- various regions 150.6, 336.2, 378.4,
 515.4, 592.5
 -- the tropics, practical aspects of 921.6
 institutes 891.3-4
 Kahn verification test in 746.4
 morbidity and parasitism 510.3
 parasites 151.4; development in vitro 787.6
 -- freezing of 523.3; metabolism of 691.6
 -- plasmodia 2.3, 118.2, 136.4, 150.6,
 151.4, 362.4, 765.5-6
 pathological hematology of 294.2
 patients, working capacity of 890.5
 prophylaxis, prevention 108.4, 345.1,
 355.4-5, 598.4, 663.5
 protracted cases 891.5
 pulmonary syndrome due to 552.5
 quinine action, treatment 2.4, 52.2, 553.1,
 560.4, 748.1, 780.1, 865.6
 recurrences of and glycemic curves 890.5
 sporozoites, development in warm blooded animals 151.5
 subtertian 78.3, 552.6, 553.1
 susceptibility, influence of biotin on 2.4,
 428.2, 909.2
 survey in Cuba 199.5
 tertian, treatment 362.3, 904.7, 986.2
 therapy, methods etc. 43.4, 222.1, 294.7,
 304.6, 597.5

- treatment 78.3, 78.5, 108.4, 200.1, 304.5, 337.1, 410.2, 412.7, 458.4, 596.4, 691.5, 783.5, 890.5
 -- chemotherapeutic 2.3, 78.3, 355.4, 800.5
 -- vaccine and serum 581.5
 urticariform syndrome in 251.6
- MALARIAL mosquitos and diseases 435.7
Anopheles aconitus 151.3; *afergiensis* 362.4
 -- aquatic developmental forms of 355.1
 -- attraction of by various animals 481.6
 -- control, anti-campaigns 49.4-6, 71.6, 171.6, 440.1, 481.5, 481.6-7, 616.3,
 -- -- zooprophylaxis 481.5-6 890.6
 -- *culex molestus* larvae in subway tunnel 442.2
 -- -- salivary glands of 891.7
 -- culicifuges 161.6
 -- darlingi and *oswaldoi* 355.6
 -- diary of 431.5
 -- ecological notes on 355.1
 -- eggs, collection, differentiation etc. 281.6, 523.7
 -- *eiseni*, as vector of human malaria 355.2
 -- parasite of 355.1
 -- *flavicoosta*, larva of 440.1
 -- flight range of 770.6
 -- foci of sand soil pH 355.3
 -- funestus in houses 440.1
 -- *gambiensis* in Brazil 523.2
 -- -- eggs 523.2
 -- *gambiensis* 82.1, 442.2, 891.2
 -- *hispaniolae* and *sergenti*, differentiation 916.3
 -- *hyrcanus* infection with plasmodium 362.4
 -- in several localities and countries 355.2-3, 355.6, 365.3, 891.6, 917.1
 -- *kerteszi*, eggs of 884.5
 -- larvae, ecology of 890.6, 891.7
 -- -- transporting living 281.7
 -- -- tray for collecting 971.6
 -- larvicides 442.1, 481.7
 -- light-trap collections, study 242.4, 769.5
 -- maculepennis, aerosol control of 890.7
 -- -- distribution of larvae of 891.7
 -- -- effect of low temperature upon egg development of 890.5
 -- -- epidemiological role of 890.8
 -- -- migration, flight hours 365.5, 890.6
 -- -- morphological differentiation in larvae of subspecies of 365.3
 -- *minimus*, var. *flavirostris* 151.4
 -- new variety of 355.2
 -- *pallidus*, carrier of malaria in Udaipur
 -- *pulcherrimus*, larvae 891.2 49.6
 -- quadrinucleotus, growth of 476.2, 689.7
 -- -- diurnal resting places of 514.2
 -- -- transmission of avian parasite by 118.2
 -- *walkeri* Theobald 690.1, 765.7
- MALIGNANCY and trauma 274.4
 in relation to organization and differentiation 720.7
- MALINGERING 553.6, 795.2, 995.6, 999.1
- MALLOTUS philippinensis, fatty oil from 953.3
- MALTA fever See BRUCELLIOSIS
- MALTOSA estimation of 124.1
- MAMMARY glands of female rats, effect of testosterone on 249.2
- MANGANESE, importance of in nutrition 950.4
 effect on multiplication of Chinese silk-worm 483.1
- effect on oxygen consumption by guinea pig poisoning 55.2, 557.2, 557.6 5.2
 storage of, by thyroid 5.2
- MANSON-FIREA's disease of Silva, Takata-Ara reaction in 340.2
- MAPHARENSEN in treatment of syphilis 45.4, 55.6, 454.4, 489.4, 854.9
- trypanocidal activity of 74.6, 366.2
- MARRIAGE and cancer 512.1; and syphilis 389.6
 applicants, tests, examination of 116.6, 538.5, 605.7, 640.4
 frustration in women 606.2
 laws, regulations 161.2, 538.4, 727.1
 trends, wartime 118.6, 182.5, 372.3, 858.3, 956.2
- MARMOA 786.4
- MARROW culture technic in study of effect of roentgen rays, neutron rays and radioactive phosphorus 210.6
- MASCULINIZATION, hyperplasia and luteinization of ovarian stroma associated with 817.1 of the ovary in rats treated with testosterones 159.5
- tumor of the ovary of adrenal type 253.2
- MASSEAGE for adipose tissue 787.5
- MASTURBATION, psychology of 440.3
- MASTOID carcinoma 718.1
 inflammation (mastoiditis) 18.2, 266.6, 497.5, 556.3, 826.5-6, 837.6, 949.2
- injuries, sulfanilamide implantation in 187.1, 714.6
 surgery, excision (mastoidectomy) 187.1,
 tumors 431.1-2 219.4, 311.5, 803.2
- MATERNAL, maternity care, health, welfare 23.7, 90.3, 175.3, 437.1, 522.3-4, 590.1, 594.5, 667.6, 676.6, 700.3, 784.4, 883.5-6, 908.2, 936.4, 947.5
- mortality 25.6, 66.1, 106.7, 133.4, 213.2, 258.4, 301.2, 301.4, 340.7, 395.3, 459.2, 463.6, 632.4, 742.2, 757.6, 909.4, 946.2
- nutrition in wartime 492.3
- psychology 538.2, 678.4
- statistics 170.4
- MAXILLARY cavity infections 50.6
 cysts 535.5, 774.4, 874.1
 injuries 247.4, 655.4
 sinus, fibroma of 938.3; osteophytes of 470.2
 inflammation, Ludwig's angina 192.4
 surgery 247.6, 974.3
 tumor of 245.5, 901.5
- MAZOLA oil as therapeutic agent 748.4
- MEASLES 637.5, 962.3
 antimesas serum, preservation 363.1
 associated with unusual nervous signs 492.5
 control methods 381.4
 convalescent serum 54.4
 drop-infection peculiarities in 363.1
 effect of war on 629.4
- Ehrlich's dianc reaction and sulfapyridine 56.6
- encephalitis complications 297.3, 503.3, 717.3, 782.7
- epidemic 666.4; early in America 654.2
- experimental in monkeys 363.1
- German 540.4, 588.5, 681.6, 682.5
- gangrenous recto-colitis after 593.3
- hemorrhagic 129.3, 252.5
- immunization in 33.4
- influence of social conditions upon 317.3
- prevalence 513.6-7, 962.1
- prophylaxis, biological 994.6; serological treatment 499.2, 567.5 368.1
- virus 287.4, 363.1
- MEAT inspection 968.4; juiciness 953.6; substitutes 955.5
- MECHOLYL chloride, gastric secretion induced by 572.2
 -- -- unusual reaction 254.6
- MEDIASTINUM abscess 706.3
- chorio-epithelioma of 595.3
- cysts 644.4, 749.5, 750.5
- diseases and associated conditions 271.4
- distortion of 526.6; shift to left 541.1
- EMPHYSEMA See EMPHYSEMA
- esophageal fistula 105.6
- ganglionomeura 438.2
- glands in undulant fever 56.2
- hernia in bilateral pneumothorax 646.6

inflammation (mediastinitis) 187.4, 619.2
neuroblastoma of 678.1
pleurisy, diaphragmatic 944.6
synosthagonia 312.3
syndromes 376.3
tuberculosis of 146.2
tumors 376.3, 519.2, 993.6

MEDICAL academies, associations, societies,
congresses, conferences etc. 17.4, 18.6,
78.3, 108.3, 109.1, 119.5, 152.3, 153.2,
153.5, 312.1, 421.2, 425.5, 451.4, 486.5,
461.7, 492.5, 557.3, 560.7, 578.5, 616.3,
627.7, 628.1, 628.4, 640.3, 741.7, 744.5,
747.6, 780.5, 780.6, 787.3, 883.4-5, 888.6,
830.5, 831.6, 978.3, 908.1, 980.1, 985.6
advisory boards 847.3
aid to Russia 54.6, 453.6
ambassadors 670.6
aphorisms 17.2
art and photography 598.5
biographies and autobiographies 384.1
care 98.7, 135.1, 423.7, 589.5, 598.7, 747.2
-- and gasoline 175.2
-- of families of enlisted men 236.6, 666.
-- -- farmers and civilians 426.4, 485.7,
944.3
-- -- indigents 50.8, 181.1, 256.3, 696.4
-- rational, rationing 63.6, 135.2-3
caricatures 659.3
certification, charges of false 213.4
charlatanism 993.4
clinic, laboratory work in 208.1
crisis 375.6, 617.6, 828.6
detention from the medical aspect 598.1
devices, misbranding of 708.1
disorders, psychological aspects of 595.2
doctors, blind, in active practice 617.7
-- famous 16.7, 102.3, 638.2
-- shortage of manpower needs 20.1, 53.5,
54.1, 65.1, 426.6, 453.2, 617.6
-- women, future of 170.5, 209.1, 618.3,
780.6, 781.4, 789.5
-- unknown men 372.3
-- young men 626.5
education 90.2, 152.4, 410.1, 480.4, 483.5,
491.1, 497.7, 538.5, 586.5, 616.6, 632.6,
650.3, 668.1, 699.3, 723.6, 819.2, 822.8,
867.1, 911.2, 988.1, 988.3
-- congress on 483.5, 578.4
-- costs of 24.2
-- examination methods 20.5, 48.4
-- films, photography in 91.5, 980.7
-- for military and wartime needs 15.4,
54.4, 415.1, 426.6, 453.5, 586.4, 702.4,
772.2, 859.5, 975.6, 975.6, 908.1, 987.5
-- history, impressions of Americans 483.6,
864.7
-- postgraduates 60.6, 415.3, 505.2, 985.2
-- premedical 20.3, 24.7, 90.3, 175.3, 483.3
-- tropical medicine 172.4, 578.4, 629.1
emergency service 214.7, 668.1, 748.7
ethics 455.4, 738.7, 817.5, 926.6-7
etiquette 940.4
evolution in North Carolina 175.6
examination, periodic 298.3, 626.2
exhibits 702.4
guilds, medieval of 947.5
history (See also HISTORY) 217.7, 372.2,
-- Australian 458.2, 455.6, 494.3, 989.6
-- Cambridge, Francis Glisson 136.6
-- Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde 494.3
-- early American 121.3, 261.2, 708.4,
820.3, 906.4, 1007.4
-- four hundredth anniversary of greatest
book 753.3
-- glimpses in Age of Ramayana 907.4
-- Great Plague of London 384.1
-- Horatio Sanouomo 578.5
-- Maimonides opinions 626.3
-- memorandum from Stiles to Oster 120.4
-- mice and mythology in 582.4
-- polemics from Hunter to Owen 586.4

insurance, health (See also service), group,
plans, prepayment, national, state etc.
53.6, 65.2, 93.5, 355.4, 406.3, 410.3,
415.5, 449.7, 452.1, 494.3-4, 511.6,
548.6, 551.4, 590.5, 614.6, 615.6, 702.4,
705.4, 783.3, 788.3, 828.4, 914.7, 937.2,
942.7, 943.6, 948.6, 950.2, 970.4, 987.6
-- liability, malpractice 628.4, 740.1,
908.7, 949.7
-- life as affected by war 250.3
-- social in a democracy 418.4
internships, coordination of 54.5
journals and progress 132.3, 416.4
legal matters, decisions, testimony etc.
191.8, 217.1, 254.3, 295.2, 389.3, 399.3,
415.3, 416.4, 418.4, 456.7, 474.6, 479.7,
497.7, 538.3, 548.3, 555.6, 613.3, 615.1,
616.3, 642.1, 658.4, 668.3, 702.4, 750.3-4,
755.1, 851.4, 885.7, 908.2, 908.6, 936.6,
941.1-4, 950.1, 952.4, 964.2, 990.3
legislation 89.7, 171.6, 285.4, 270.2, 390.6,
415.8, 455.7, 555.4, 669.4, 702.4, 823.6,
825.4, 864.1, 989.2, 993.3
-- practice acts 19.3, 254.4, 334.4, 414.2,
449.5, 594.4, 620.3, 789.4, 824.6,
940.4, 945.5
licensure 250.4, 334.4, 379.4, 453.2, 485.5,
578.4-5, 594.1, 668.5, 746.5, 778.3,
788.3-5, 787.4, 827.2, 875.5
libraries, librarians 139.3, 141.4, 250.1,
295.2, 375.4, 584.6, 614.1, 622.7, 776.3,
859.3, 938.5
literature, periodicals 29.3, 109.7, 240.2,
250.1, 449.7, 598.5, 670.6, 705.1, 786.6,
859.3, 940.4, 954.5
lying 993.1
medallions 249.7
mission 20.1; missionary in China 710.5
motion pictures 214.4, 598.5, 791.1, 980.5
Museum, Army 598.5, 617.6
narcotics, professional use of 132.3
neuropsychiatrist 708.7
nomenclature 820.7; reforms 513.2
officers 18.7, 57.5, 129.7, 262.1, 595.5,
780.6, 821.4
organization, reorganization 50.4, 418.5,
426.5, 699.6, 709.2, 986.1
personnel problems 462.7, 744.2, 823.3
photography, characteristics of films 928.4
planning 97.2, 129.6, 133.1, 298.7, 356.7,
454.5, 688.7, 751.6, 819.6, 889.1, 885.5
practice 57.2, 285.2, 449.6, 524.1, 587.1,
739.3, 781.7, 910.2, 945.4
-- administration, organization 54.5,
618.4, 788.3, 817.5-6, 818.5, 937.1
-- and protein metabolism 887.7
-- the weather 61.2
-- changes, trends 498.3
-- charlatanism and regulation 482.3
-- civilian in wartime 219.6, 433.5, 580.6,
912.5, 989.2, 991.4
-- collections, fees 126.6, 449.6, 459.5,
493.3, 574.2, 786.3, 813.3
-- contract, salaried, 16.6, 37.3, 93.7,
134.6, 586.5, 990.2
-- cooperative 54.5, 704.2, 937.1
-- economics, finances 22.6, 65.3, 97.2,
127.1, 135.2, 423.7, 582.4, 645.7,

MEDICAL

INDEX

MENOPAUSE

- neurosis in 556.5; neurasthenia in 416.7
 -- nutrition in 558.4
 -- obstetrical forms in 778.3
 -- patron saints in 493.4
 -- preventive pediatrics in 260.7
 -- psychiatry, psychology in 51.4, 94.2,
 303.2, 423.7, 556.2, 748.4, 829.4,
 979.4
 -- sulfonamides in 496.3
 preparedness 224.1, 784.5
 prescriptions, use, misuse 194.1, 697.2,
 844.7, 950.4
 problems, wartime 117.2, 621.2, 882.1
 profession 72.1, 93.6, 212.7, 216.1, 222.7,
 618.4, 741.6, 782.7, 792.6, 825.4, 949.6,
 986.3, 987.6
 protozoology in Russia 891.5
 records 293.2, 546.4, 614.1, 740.6
 relief in China 215.7, 789.4
 -- -- Europe 486.7, 597.5
 research 97.2, 133.1, 134.6, 222.2, 254.3,
 585.5, 599.1, 599.5, 688.7, 781.4, 819.5,
 847.4, 948.2, 982.5
 -- institutions 27.5, 108.4, 500.2, 540.7,
 schools 18.2, 50.2, 53.6, 105.7, 172.3,
 249.7, 361.1, 423.4, 448.5, 513.2, 596.3,
 626.3, 632.4, 635.2, 684.6, 687.4, 827.1,
 882.2, 888.4
 service 379.2, 548.1, 590.1, 606.1, 629.1,
 -- administration 551.4, 823.6, 886.3
 -- and National Research Council 847.4
 -- -- scientific freedom 492.7, 664.1,
 699.4, 741.7, 780.5, 781.7, 905.1
 -- audit 740.6
 -- blitz in England 641.3
 -- community 499.3, 646.1
 -- emergency 116.6, 495.3, 513.3, 823.7,
 873.4
 -- future of 410.3, 989.4
 -- general 134.6, 588.6, 990.2
 -- in critical areas 304.7, 786.2, 875.6
 -- colonies 453.6; in villages 304.5
 -- national, state 259.7, 434.1, 628.4,
 748.1, 776.3, 780.7, 859.7, 905.2,
 908.2, 961.3, 990.2, 990.4
 -- Australia 134.6, 468.1
 -- Great Britain 53.6, 788.4
 -- New Zealand 825.3, 990.3
 -- night for London 286.3
 -- plans, planning 20.1-2, 54.5, 494.3,
 702.4, 823.6, 987.3, 996.7
 -- conferences on 454.6, 551.1, 599.4,
 749.7, 782.7
 -- -- medical-surgical 216.4, 703.3, 823.7
 post-war 454.6, 599.4, 703.3, 744.5-4,
 749.7, 844.6
 -- rationing 417.1
 -- salaried 134.2, 134.6, 625.6, 747.7,
 748.1
 -- socialized 90.4, 132.4, 175.4, 231.4,
 298.7, 392.3, 426.4, 450.5, 489.1,
 542.6, 616.2, 697.6, 704.4, 825.1,
 845.6, 864.6, 880.6, 984.1
 -- -- Beveridge report 126.5, 133.3,
 250.5, 298.7, 343.6, 449.6, 456.2,
 474.6, 492.3, 542.6, 616.3, 667.3,
 741.7, 780.6, 787.3
 -- statistics 18.1
 -- volunteer 795.2, 902.6
 specialists 411.4, 498.4, 517.2, 667.3,
 937.4
 staff conferences, organizations 108.3,
 614.2, 614.5
 students 18.2, 53.6, 54.6, 168.7, 208.2,
 296.3, 350.3, 384.2, 561.7, 579.5, 585.1,
 611.1, 616.2, 620.6, 626.1, 785.6, 800.2,
 873.2, 959.4
 superintendent 781.2, 782.6
 supplies, equipment 119.6, 126.7, 433.7,
 866.4, 866.1
- survey of N. Y. A. youths 751.3
 technicians, laboratory 97.2, 139.2, 173.4,
 208.1, 301.4, 405.6, 584.6, 608.3
 war relief fund 134.5
 women's war work 589.5
 MEDICATION, self 748.4; sulfonamides 497.3
 MEDICINE, administrative, American 465.5
 advances, progress 297.1, 302.4, 422.2,
 909.5, 923.2
 amulets and charms in 417.3
 and astrology 434.1
 -- changing order 209.1, 397.6, 711.8,
 744.6
 -- chemistry, relationships 89.7
 -- community 753.4
 -- meaning 457.3
 -- pharmacy 214.7
 -- politics 985.7, 985.7
 art of 790.3
 civil, military and reserve 869.1
 clinical 94.1, 214.5
 conception of 586.1, 681.6
 contribution of to the nation 587.4
 current trends in control of 751.7
 democratic 618.2
 evolution of among Jews 626.1
 experimental in Russia 256.2
 future, post-war 381.1, 664.4, 747.6, 872.7,
 952.1, 986.1
 gift to from Lord Nuffield 744.5
 in Abyssinia 90.2; in Africa 150.5, 372.4,
 789.4
 -- Anglo-Egyptian Sudan 139.1
 -- Canada, notes on early 417.3
 -- China, North, 777.6
 -- India 789.1, 821.7; in Korea 554.5
 -- London (1941) 37.2; Levant States 595.2
 -- Malta, 665.3; Mexico 582.2, 629.4, 906.2
 -- New Guinea, Solomons, Papua 596.1
 -- New Zealand 426.5; Puerto Rico 601.1
 -- Russia 379.1, 624.2, 753.3, 878.7
 -- the tropics 949.5
 -- Washington, D. C. 269.4
 insects in human medicine 17.5
 integration in 822.4
 internal, problems, progress 280.6, 280.3
 method in 422.4
 nursing as a foundation for 749.6
 psychomatic, lesson for 941.5
 physical, future of 150.2, 150.4, 212.5,
 478.4
 preventive 414.1, 511.5, 631.7, 723.5
 specific 127.3
 tropical 20.2, 54.5, 212.1, 302.5, 356.1,
 453.5, 522.6, 782.7, 865.1, 887.3
 wartime 19.1, 106.7, 172.3, 216.1, 223.2,
 280.3, 303.4, 370.1, 415.1, 453.2-3,
 458.2, 475.2, 497.4, 547.1, 559.1, 585.5,
 590.6, 606.2, 618.4, 619.5, 628.4, 702.3,
 777.7, 859.5, 902.7, 959.5
- MATCH test 73.4
 MEDINAL, soporific action of 193.2
 MEGALOBLASTS 839.6 (See BLOOD)
 MELANCHOLIA, involutional, hormone treatment 71.3
 MELANIN, assay 650.4; formation 975.3
 MELANOMA 311.1, 504.7, 575.5, 602.2, 761.2,
 937.3, 968.6, 999.2
 MELANOSARCOMA 175.6
 MELANOSIS of Riehl in a blonde woman 101.6
 MELIOIDOSIS, chronic 457.2
 MENADIONE bisulfite 547.7
 MERILEE'S syndrome, treatment 266.5
 MENINGOITIS, meningioma See BRAIN
 MENTAL, emotional expression, loss of 227.7
 MENOPAUSE 821.7, 955.6
 bleeding, post-menopausal 17.3, 237.7, 407.2,
 treatment, 594.2, 745.5
 -- estrogen, hormonal 330.1, 477.7, 587.6,
 994.5

- MENSTRUATION, abnormal, treatment 131.5, 377.4, 659.4
 absence, stoppage (amenorrhea) 131.6, 332.1, 538.1, 777.6
 -- treatment, hormonal 22.2, 377.4, 698.4, 913.6
 beginning of (menarche) 372.6, 921.4
 delayed, treatment 786.1, 987.7
 -- prostaglandin pregnancy test 291.2, 412.2
 corpus luteum, regression of 89.6, 898.6
 endocrine factors in 55.4
 functional disturbances of 372.5
 painful (dysmenorrhea) 55.4, 462.6, 878.6, 885.5, 955.6
 -- treatment 377.4, 385.1, 659.4, 743.6
 profuse (menorrhagia) treatment, 300.5, 538.2, 659.4, 737.4
 swimming during 641.4
 tension, premenstrual 737.4, 955.6
 MENSTRUAL cycle 447.6, 486.1, 860.1, 872.1, 898.5
 hygiene, vaginal tampons in 765.3-4
 MERCURIAL diuretics, fatality from 649.7
 MERCUCROCHROME instillation into bladder, followed by hematuria 581.7
 MERCURY 539.2; assay of 680.3
 bichloride poisoning 379.7, 766.4
 oxycyanide poisoning, due to absorption from urinary tract during prostate resection 707.6
 vapor, detection of 503.7
 MESOTERIC adenitis 581.2, 951.3
 cysts 99.6, 278.4, 450.6, 461.6, 628.7, 765.4
 lipoma, giant 764.4 902.1
 occlusion of vessels of 644.7
 patent omphalo duct 285.5
 thrombosis 99.1, 864.3
 MESOTHELIOMA of the genital sphere 121.6
 METABOLISM bed 310.3
 brain and kidney, reversibility by cold 1003.1
 destructive (catabolism) of food protein 718.5
 endocrine system, functions 882.6
 energy 882.4
 gas, influence of adrenalin on 189.7
 in patients with gastrointestinal cancer 540.7
 nitrogen in postoperative convalescence 724.6
 of asphyxiated spinal cord 115.5
 -- benzoylene, 442.3
 -- paraffin compound 403.1
 -- starving leaves 849.6
 -- Yale carcinomatous 442.4
 process and enzymes, effect of salicylate and cinchophen on 285.5
 product of penicillium resticulosum 286.3
 sugar, influence of potassium on 346.2
 water, and obesity 705.6; and surgical shock 105.5
 METALS for buried surgical appliances 612.6
 trace, in medicine 231.6, 497.2
 METASTASES See TUMOR
 METHIONINE and cystine deficiencies 386.3
 growth factor for *E. coli* 121.4
 METHYL alcohol, methane into 841.1
 bromide, toxic effects 17.6
 guanidine, clinical studies with 183.3
 salicylates external application of 314.3
 -- poisoning 301.3, 699.3
 METHYLENE blue, anemizing effect of 680.1
 METRAZOL, factors influencing reaction to shock therapy 185.2, 753.7 145.7
 effect of on the stomach 434.5
 METTACAINE, caudal analgesia with 591.1
 MIGRAINE and neuralgia, vitamin B₁ therapy in 872.2
 MICA as protective glass 317.1
 MICROSCOPE, dark field for diagnosis of secondary lesions of syphilis 220.3
- electron 428.1, 664.6, 831.5, 929.7
 -- studies 786.7, 883.1
 technic, cover glass substitute 989.6
 -- destaining silver slides 716.4
 -- paraffine embedding 165.6, 208.1, 716.4
 -- reagent, tertiary butyl alcohol 405.7
 -- stain, Mallory-Heidenhain's 716.4
 MIGRAINE See HEADACHE
 MILITARY MEDICINE 134.3, 260.1-2, 293.3, 464.2, 499.4, 501.3, 550.4, 744.4, 995.4
 administrative officers 286.2, 791.3
 Army air forces, training, duties, etc. 128.7, 580.4
 -- Medical Bulletin 709.3, 859.4
 bibliography 870.3
 benefits to ex-members of armed forces 791.3-4
 camp-followers 56.6 791.3-4
 canteen courses, organization 125.6
 care of soldiers 411.6, 475.4, 596.4, 637.1, 987.5
 casualties See injured
 chiropody 168.4
 clothing for tank crews 995.2
 conscientious objector 757.2
 consultation at sea, wireless 755.2, 837.4
 corps, Canadian, training center 783.1
 -- Indian 982.1; Russian 129.4
 -- U.S.A. (Medical Department) appraisal, program, organization etc. 53.5, 390.4, 454.5, 464.2, 477.6, 635.2, 787.2, 847.3
 correspondents 944.3
 cotton in ears during gunfire 697.3
 deaths during 194.2, 398.6
 decompression, self-suction 795.4
 disabilities, diseases, common of soldier 107.5, 344.2
 discharge, rejection, draftees 281.4, 415.4, 700.3
 disturbances, emotional in torpedoed seamen 709.4
 doctors remaining in service 668.2
 -- soldier ratio in forces 280.5
 education, instruction, training, teaching 370.2, 449.6, 464.2, 751.4, 760.6, 786.3
 emergency field treatment 495.4
 environment changes in barometric pressure as applied to clinical medicine 706.5
 evasion of services, alleged 93.7
 examination of inductees, rejects etc. 132.7, 139.3, 494.4, 499.2, 583.7, 596.2, 745.7, 747.1, 747.3, 792.6
 explosives, toxicity of 548.3
 fatigue of tank crews 995.2
 first-aid lecture for troops 832.1
 field service school 216.1, 390.6, 767.5
 health safeguarding, service, hazards etc. 182.4, 384.4, 390.7, 439.5, 559.1, 704.4, 869.3
 hygiene, sanitation 71.7, 464.3, 681.3, 869.2-3
 hospitals, evacuation, therapeutic aid in 623.3
 in African campaign 502.6, 788.4, 956.3, 959.6, 998.6
 -- combat 699.1; camps 905.4
 -- desert warfare 139.1, 250.1
 -- jungle, Solomons, New Guinea 259.3, 775.4, 952.7
 -- Madagascar operation 818.5
 -- middle East, Syrian 135.7, 699.2
 -- mountain warfare 499.1
 -- Russian campaigns 280.5, 390.6, 464.7
 illustrations, in U.S. Army 370.5
 injured, casualties, fatalities 247.5, 515.5, 697.3, 791.4, 998.2
 -- evacuation, transport 27.4, 464.4, 531.5, 831.7, 864.4
 Jewish volunteers, Palestine 135.4
 litter, Pullman car 795.4
 marching with a sprain 674.2
 maternity care in military area 184.4
 metal tag skin sensitivity in troops 224.4
 narcosis in the field 597.2

MILITARY

INDEX

MUCOSA

- naval, nautical 18.6, 25.3, 170.2, 370.1,
390.4, 490.3, 510.2, 795.6, 819.6, 872.7,
-- hospital, 697.4, 761.2, 937.1
-- research, 335.1, 499.3; surgery 796.6
neuroses, neuropsychiatry, psychiatry 83.3,
132.7, 467.7, 468.1-2, 498.4, 498.5,
498.6, 584.7, 589.4, 596.3, 620.1-2,
624.7, 699.5, 884.1, 978.3, 915.5, 944.1,
nostalgia, cryptic 305.6
nurses, nursing 111.5, 221.1, 390.6, 392.6,
459.3, 468.4, 504.2, 542.2, 582.1, 600.6,
702.3, 755.6, 818.3, 837.5, 881.6,
887.4, 982.1, 1005.4
nutrition and problems of supply 538.4,
occupational therapists 48.3, 738.7
officers 13.3, 255.3, 620.2, 625.5, 669.4,
785.7, 945.3
operating procedure 995.4
orthopaedics 704.1, 781.8
osteopaths 221.1
parachute units 295.1, 908.3
personnel recruitment, research, problems
etc. 19.1, 83.5, 396.7, 459.2, 669.5, 618.3,
709.4, 745.1, 776.3, 783.1
physical, tests, teaching 706.4, 709.4, 713.5
publications in Mayo Clinic Library 982.4
ration, hospital, overseas 288.6
relief fund 411.4
research 687.4
rheumatic conditions 150.3, 335.2
roentgenography examinations 319.4, 370.4,
415.5, 424.6
selective service problems, statistics etc.
66.4, 372.3, 390.5
sex problems 17.4
social hygiene 524.5; service 298.5
splints 139.2
stretchers 223.6, 344.2, 638.1
sulfamides application in 589.2
surgery in 293.1, 344.3, 373.7, 586.2, 785.5,
796.6, 821.4, 928.6
survivors, rescue 697.3
syphilis among selectees 228.6, 320.7
tetanus toxoid, uses in 196.4
tropical diseases, medicine 744.2, 785.5
tuberculous beneficiaries 792.1
urination frequency and albuminuria in
patients 788.5
venereal disease control 49.3, 280.2, 499.1,
484.6, 795.2
vital records in 474.5
Weil's disease in army camp 411.1
women doctors (Medettes) 531.5
MINERAL excretion in man 256.7
springs, water, 581.5, 739.5, 865.2, 983.7
MILLS 231.1; abnormal and watered 975.1
and non-pulmonary tuberculosis infection
648.5
bacillus acidophilus test 369.5
bacteriological examination 332.6
blood tests in 530.2
cans without metal 698.1
certified 46.5, 657.4, 897.7
control, laboratory 639.6, 640.1-3, 723.6,
948.5, 961.5
desiccation, effect on composition 46.3
distribution 129.7
effect of staphylococcal infection on bio-
chemical composition of strict foremilk
-- -- on metal foil 980.1
fatty acids, free, determination of 979.6
fever cases, 648.6
freshness, reaction for distinguishing 884.3
grading, stringent 515.1
human, mothers, banks, 318.7, 432.1, 438.4
-- elimination of radio-active sodium in
652.3
-- -- sulfanilamide in 102.6
-- factors affecting thiamin content 186.4
-- freezing for preservation 458.3
-- problem of 686.7
industry and public relations 46.5
- in Argentine, problem of 177.6
of Hurs crepitans 983.3
pasteurization 546.2, 594.6, 782.3, 872.5,
908.3, 911.2, 961.5, 967.6
preservation by addition of HgO₂ 512.4
problem 313.7, 848.4
proteins, biological value, supply 51.6,
611.3, 815.1, 947.1
soy bean 20.5
supply, safeguarding 688.6, 905.6
synthesis in udder of cow 528.1
vitamins and standards of 176.4, 806.5
MOLE (nevus) birth mark 327.4, 399.7, 535.5
carcinose, nevoso, melanoma 992.2
hydatidiform 479.6, 489.6, 708.7, 898.6,
939.2
- MOLLUSCS 728.6, 974.6
- MONGOLISM in twins 800.7
- MONSTERS 114.2, 461.5, 817.5
- MORPHINE action of 74.4, 659.1
ichthyometric comparison with venom,
in shock 650.5, 670.4
substitutes, synthetic 213.1
- MORPHOTHEBAINE dimethylether 719.4
- MORTALITY, vital statistics 73.4, 78.4, 118.4,
147.3, 238.5, 238.6, 237.4-5, 397.1, 398.6-7,
437.3, 475.5, 514.5, 515.6-7, 585.1, 594.1,
607.3, 639.7, 642.2, 666.5, 710.6, 819.6,
864.2, 981.1, 988.5, 989.3
- MOSQUITOES, Aedes, aegypti (*Stegomyia*) bio-
logy of 386.4
-- breeding, distribution 439.6, 769.5
-- control 511.3, 723.1
-- susceptibility to avian malaria 1.4
and transmission of diseases 435.7, 728.6
biological cycle of, action of short waves
on 917.1
- breeding in static water supplies 154.3
- control, habits 641.7
- flight range of 770.6
- net, early history of the 595.3
- MOUTH (oral cavity, stomatology) 88.4
bleeding gums and vitamins 704.1
blood examination in stomatology 9.5
cancer, carcinoma 198.2, 516.6, 594.2, 735.4,
cysts of floor of 186.7
diseases, lesions of 280.5, 286.5
gingivitis, gingivo-stomatitis 948.3
herpetic, plastic surgery of 763.5
infection, streptococcus (angina of Ludwig)
192.4
- inflammation (stomatitis) 7.7, 120.5, 188.3,
214.2, 682.7, 685.3, 693.1, 693.4
-- thrush 229.6
- injuries, care and treatment 456.3
- mucous membranes, effect of parenteral
doses of estrogen and vitamin A on 535.4
- inflammatory processes of 247.3
-- -- involvement in erythema bullosum
246.4
- myiasis of 224.3
- nercள in stomatology 656.1
- neurofibromas, plexiform in 88.3
- pemphigus vulgaris of 45.1, 327.6, 328.4,
693.1
- spirochetes, cultivation and isolation 247.1
- surgery 774.3, 862.1
- tissues, temperature of 806.6
- trench, nutritional and other factors in
693.5, 978.5-6
- tuberculosis, treatment 523.7
- MUCOSA gastric, atrophic, relation to car-
cinoma of stomach 408.1
-- changes from lupus to tuberculous 9.7,
387.1
- prolapsed polypoid, roentgenologic
demonstration of ulcer crater in 536.7
- peptic damage to living 730.4
- MUCOUS membranes, reaction of to 5% solution
of sodium sulfathiazole 112.7
- MUCOSUS versus acid 788.6

MUSCLE

INDEX

HANCOXIS

- MUMPS 170.2, 220.4, 410.7, 412.4, 499.2, 515.7,
767.1, 872.3, 880.5
- MUSCLE 882.4; abdominal, spasm of 540.5
adductor longus, rupture of 458.2
atrophy, 182.6; amyotrophic lateral sclerosis
791.2
-- followed by lipomatous replacement of
gastrocnemius and soleus muscles 55.2
-- treatment 945.4; vitamin E 292.2, 742.5
automatism, study of in cultures *in vitro*
103.7, 202.5, 653.5
- biceps brachii tricipited 875.2
- coccygeans and piriformis, as cause of coccy-
godynia 239.1
- contractions and curarine, effect of on acid
gastric secretion in cats 719.2
- denervated, 4.7, 78.2, 232.3, 367.4, 680.6,
800.1, 919.2
- conservation, motor, influence of on pro-
prioceptors of skeletal of frog 799.4
- diseases, disorders 182.6, 234.5, 877.7,
878.1
- dystrophy 349.1, 415.5, 877.7, 878.1
- electrolyte, effect of injection of sex
hormones on serum and 888.1
- exercise, hyperoxes of 473.4
-- and fatigue, physiology of 57.4
- extensor of fingers and thumb 875.2, 875.4
- extract, phosphorus transfer in 123.3, 720.6
- flexor digitorum 875.2
- glutamic and gastrocnemius 26.2
- glycogen metabolism of atrophic and regen-
erating 232.6
- hexosephosphates, radioactive phosphorus studies
on 818.5
- inflammation (myositis) 790.6, 939.5, 1007.5
-- dermatomyositis 44.5, 50.1, 282.7
-- myositis ossificans 137.5, 143.7, 177.1
- injury, influence of vitamin C deficiency
on recovery from 834.7
- innervation, reinnervation 468.4, 589.7,
785.5, 984.6
- interfiber space volume in frog 718.6
- intramuscular pressure 210.6-7, 589.7,
842.4
- intratympanic, activities of 24.5
- jaw and neck, spasm of 540.5
- masseter, experimental excision 1008.5
- mechanism, theory of 29.6
- movement (kinesiology) 382.3
- myasthenia gravis (weakness) 110.4, 252.4,
386.6, 674.7, 708.3, 707.4, 819.2, 845.5,
980.4
-- -- relationship to the thymus 70.4,
276.7, 291.6, 457.6, 556.5
-- -- treatment 350.2, 555.3, 792.2, 876.5,
958.1
- myokinesis, role of in transphosphorylations
692.2
- neuro-muscular junction, abortive impulses
at the 720.1
- -- regeneration, effect of atropine on
938.4
- -- system, influence of drugs on 81.7
- -- of the lungs 885.2
- oblique, superior and inferior 285.6
- oxygen uptake, effect of acetone on 621.2
consumption in isolated perfused 718.1
- pain (myalgia) 368.1
-- pleurodynia epidemic 585.5
- paralyzed, abduction in 199.2
- physiologic basis for treatment 439.3
- pizo-electricity in transverse striated
651.3
- pectoralis major, rupture of 744.1
- phospho-creatine and inorganic phosphate in
working and resting 205.2
- phosphorus metabolism 123.1, 285.5
- phosphorylation, role of myokinetics in 692.2
- phosphorylase, action of in synthesis of
polysaccharide 692.1
- photomicrography, ultra violet of 529.6
- physiology 18.2, 485.1
- potassium accumulation in 719.4
-- extrarenal regulation of, following extra-
cellular fluid and sodium depletion
206.1
- radial, external, variations in 875.3
- rectus abdominis, action current study of
607.2
- oblique, superior and inferior, paresis
of 450.6
- rehabilitation by motion 608.2
- rígidity (Parkinsonian syndrome) 912.5
- rupture, spontaneous 61.2
- semenus antis syndrome 706.2
- sciatica 699.7
- sine, subcutaneous rupture of 764.6
- skeletal, carcinoma of 191.5
-- chronoxyl, effect of bladder stimula-
tion on 893.6
- denervated, atrophy, degeneration and
metaplasia in 114.1
- effect of skeletal fixation on 286.4
- nicotinic acid content, effect of auto-
lysis and freezing on 123.2
- proprioceptors, effect of stimulation
and of chemical agents on 798.5
917.6
- spasmodic contractions provoked by nerve
pressure (Trousseau's phenomenon) 827.4
- spinotriangular 606.1, physio-pathology of
striated, action currents of 472.6 557.4
-- innervation and tonus of 284.7
- supra-clavicularis proprius of Gruber 875.1
- thyroid, gland, levator 875.3
- tone, methods of examination of 310.1
- transplantation 685.4
- twitching in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis
182.6
- unstriated, visco-elastic properties of 51.7
- valuation, technic of 945.3
- variation in individuals 875.3
- vessels, effect of acid and alkali on 720.5
- volume fraction contained in vascular system
weakness, retardation 696.6 719.6
- MUSHROOM poisoning 318.5
- MUSSELS, quarantine placed on 928.1
- MYCOSIS fungoids See SKIN
- MYELOGRAPHY air, for demonstration of cer-
vical spinal cord 77.1
- MYELOMA, multiple 106.5, 257.1, 549.2, 778.1
plasma cell 63.5; skull 399.4
- MYOBLASTOMA, granular cell 448.5
- MYOCARDITIS, myocarditis See HEART
- MYOCHONDOLOMURIA, paralytic 571.2
- NYCTOMA 945.6
excision (mycosectomy) 62.5, 399.6, 477.5
- NYCTOMIA 27.5, 452.3, 800.5
- NYCTROPHIES See THYROID
- NYKOMATOSIS, infectious, inactivation of the
virus of by heat 870.2
- NAIL biting 172.6
- defects, congenital 44.7
-- spoon shape (koilonychia) 294.3
- separation of from nail bed (onycholysis)
854.4
- thickening (pachyonychia) 375.4, 575.7,
855.2
- NAPHTHALENE, chlorinated, poisoning 299.2
- NARCOANALYSIS, pentothal sodium 71.2
- NARCOTICS absorption by blood, effect of vari-
ous factors on 679.3
action of, application of theory of absolute
reaction rates to 883.1
-- -- pressure reversal of 164.7
- antagonism with analgesic action on
central nervous system 190.7
- poisoning of central nervous system 325.7
- NARCOTYPE, cryptogenic, schizophrenia in 228.4
- NARCOSIS, evipen-sodium 764.5
in war 763.5

- NARCOTICS, basal in war su rgery 300.3
effect on balance between central and chemoreceptor control of respiration 584.1
-- injurious on progeny 501.6
legislation, Harrison law 132.6, 181.2, 578.6
professional use by medical officers 132.3
NASAL See NOSE
NATUROPATHY 946.1
NAUSEA and vomiting 615.7 See VOMITING, PREGNANCY
NECK, cystic lymphangioma of 315.5
rigidity and fever 541.4
sarcoma, spindle-cell 833.2
Schwannomas (neurilemmomas in 738.3
shortness (Klippel-Feil syndrome) 840.5
torticollis 518.7
NECROBIOtic rays, do they exist? 651.2
NEMBUTAL poisoning, picrotoxin as antidote 1008.2
NEOPLASMS 407.2, 516.7, 517.1
NEPHRITIS See KIDNEY, inflammation
NERVES (See also GAMBLIA) accommodation, electronic changes of 893.5
and synapse transmission 882.5
-- war 475.1, 844.5
block, bundle-branch 285.2, 409.5, 443.1,
590.4
-- eyebrow pencil as skin marker in 846.7
-- physio-electric notes on 829.3
-- procaine, in investigation of injuries to peripheral 836.5
-- sympathetic in herpes zoster and Bell's palsy 748.5
brachial plexus, syndrome of involvement of posterior cord of 818.6
cell activation, humeral intermediate of 785.5
centers vegetative, treatment of shock by direct action on 217.1
-- neural and cerebral cortex, correlation between sensory and motor fields of 483.4
cortical localization of symbolic processes 924.1
cranial, 7th, paralysis of 376.2
-- sympathetic ganglia, development of 142.1
cutting (neurotomy) retro-gasseriana 868.5
denervation, chemoreceptor in relation to respiration 604.4
degeneration, Wallerian, centrifugal course of 1003.4
diseases incident to nutritional deficiency 588.2
excision presacral (neurectomy) 77.6
exophthalmos paralysis of 2nd, 3rd and 4th facial, neurinoma of 266.6 949.2
fibers, accommodation in single 883.2
-- correlation between sheath birefringence and conduction velocity in 145.2
-- decussation of Mauthner's 141.1
-- efferent distribution of the 142.2
-- from the cochlea to cerebral cortex, topical projection of 47.7
-- interaction between 720.2
-- numbers and diameter, recovery of in regeneration of peripheral 843.5
-- peripheral homolateral 430.5
-- regeneration 265.6, 836.3
-- staining 165.6; storing fragments of 836.4
grafts and bridges, functional recovery from 600.4
growth, chemical factors in 883.2
herniated nucleus pulposus 919.6
impulse, electrical field of the 651.7
innervation of labyrinth sensory area in squalus 142.2
lacerated at wrist, repair of 683.4
lesions, recovery of function after 836.5-6
localization of enzymes in 924.2
- mesencephalic trigeminal root development 142.1
motor disabilities and education 478.3
neuron networks, linear theory of 65.6
olfactory, age incidence of atrophy of 141.7
palsy, cranial, antisiphilitic treatment of 792.3
paralysis, of 7th and 8th 553.6
peripheral, fiber regeneration and neuroma formation in 836.6
-- injuries, trauma, wounds of 309.2,
424.2, 457.3, 495.5, 795.6, 836.5
-- -- treatment 305.2, 309.2, 582.2, 623.7
-- lesions, test of vasomotor function in 670.2
-- repair, regeneration of 428.6, 811.2,
843.5
-- source of afferent stimulation 680.7
-- surgery, plastic problems of 168.2
-- testing 486.7
-- vascular disease, sympathectomy in 276.3
permanganate in poisoning of 893.5
phenacetin-alcoholization and phenacetin-excretion 279.2
Probst's tract in the cat 141.6
pyramidal tract 600.4
reflexes, conditioned, effect of insulin hypoglycemia on 923.7
regeneration 762.5; restoring 744.4
roots, foraminal compression of, pain due to 885.6
sciatic injury due to paraaldehyde injection 702.2
-- lesions surgical approach to 149.7
sensory, functional results of crossing 308.7
spinal core, motor cells of 281.1
stimulation analysis of process of 974.3
-- electrical and photic afferent, cortical response to 268.4
-- of cerebral cortex response to 924.1
-- modifications of processes of 893.5
-- permeability change of 719.5
-- Pfluger's polar law 993.6
-- sweat gland responses to sympathetic 924.1
surgery, suture of 260.7, 448.7, 705.3
sympathetic, cervical trunk composition 662.3
-- excision (sympathectomy) 189.5, 276.3,
600.3, 704.3, 991.2
-- ganglion, synaptic potentials and transmission in 843.4
-- lumbar, novocain infiltration of the 412.5
-- surgery 490.4, 764.5
tactile stimulation threshold in Amblystoma 676.2
tissue cultures undergoing Wallerian degeneration 265.4
-- staining 756.5
transplant 305.2
transsynaptic effect of neonatal axon section on bouton appearance about somatic motor cells 142.2
vagal inhibition, death from 298.7
vagotomy, effect on secretory response of pancreas to peptone 545.2
visceral, activity in 720.5
NERVOUS diseases, disorders, 187.1, 330.4,
418.7, 462.2, 467.4, 830.1, 919.7
system, autonomic and disease 70.1, 144.5,
363.6, 505.6
-- and regeneration of forelimb of Triturus 848.7
-- central, carcinomatous metastases in 756.3
-- -- complications of in tuberculous spondylitis 279.3

NERVOUS

INDEX

NOSE

- -- -- cysticercosis of 470.7
 -- -- disorders, health resort treatment 594.5
 -- -- effect of acetylcholine, eserine etc. on 718.4
 -- -- -- theophylline etc. on 678.7
 -- -- -- vitamin E therapy on 284.7
 -- -- experimental demyelination of 323.7
 -- -- function time in, influence of readily absorbable material on 221.0
 -- -- inflammation, non-purulent in 662.6
 -- -- injury, reaction to 222.6; rehabilitation after 108.3
 -- -- -- somatic and autonomic disorders in relation to 683.7
 -- -- nutritional deficiencies, manifestations 588.2
 -- -- poisoning, parathymolenediamine, potassium cyanide, carbon monoxide etc. 323.7, 348.5
 -- -- pyramidal sign of great frequency 284.6
 -- -- syphilis of 227.6
 -- -- tachyphylactic action of isoclobutin and nicotine in 190.4
 -- -- torulosis of the 712.5
 -- -- tumors (cholesteatomas) of 644.1
 -- -- effects of trauma on 683.3
 -- -- exhaustion symptoms of 973.4
 -- -- function of and vitamin D 418.7
 -- -- obliteration by vascular damage 765.3
 -- -- peripheral, disorders, operative treatment 309.7
 -- -- physical medicine with reference to 992.6
 -- -- relation of trauma to syphilis of 725.2
 -- -- restoration of function of disordered 309.6
 -- -- stimulants of the 304.6
 -- -- sympathetic peripheral conduction rate in 718.4
 -- -- shock and the 300.1
 -- -- tumors, pathology of 339.1
 -- -- visceral functions of 682.5
 NEURALGIA, brachial 387.1; and hearing symptoms 9.3
 causalalgia (intense pain) 309.2, 645.4, 646.6
 facial 311.6, 995.1 670.2
 post traumatic 615.6
 treatment, nicotinic acid 819.4; vitamin B₁ 872.2
 trigeminal 100.4, 675.1, 762.5
 NEURASTHENIA 26.4, 624.5
 NEUROENTERIC canal in the frog 810.6
 NEURINOMATOSIS 729.6
 NEURITIS effect of infra red heat on 395.5
 horse serum 828.3
 peripheral, multiple 538.6
 poly, multiple, 301.7, 482.3, 705.3, 716.7, 817.2, 821.1
 polyradiculoneuritis 24.1, 174.1, 994.4
 retrobulbar 72.2, 742.5
 sciatic 778.6
 NEUROBARTONELLOSIS 460.7
 NEUROBLASTOMA 296.1, 678.1
 NEURODERMATITIS 44.7, 675.1, 907.5
 NEURODENDRITIC or funicular sciatica 103.6
 NEURODYSTROPHIC processes 650.5
 NEUROGYMNOLOGY, experimental 227.5
 NEUROFIBROMA 98.3, 136.7, 912.3, 937.3
 NEUROFIBROMATOSIS 327.4, 885.6
 NEUROGENIC hyperthermia 674.6
 NEUROLOGICAL diagnosis 751.2
 disorders, disturbances, complications 175.4, 221.7, 229.4, 385.4, 423.4, 431.4, 667.5, effects of syphilis 110.4 675.1
 framework of pineal gland 16.1
 information in selective service 266.3
 NEUROLOGY 94.3, 281.3, 302.3, 308.7, 337.4, 348.6, 860.1, 914.4
 NEUROMA, murinoma, 188.1, 215.5, 286.6, 327.4, 612.1
 NEUROMUSCULAR atrophy and regeneration 1003.1
 NEURONS, pacemaker, sensory networks 532.3, 568.7, 680.6, 689.1
 inflammation (neuritis) 621.1
 NEUROPATHIES 295.4, 298.6, 424.7, 707.4, 904.7
 NEUROPATHOLOGY, neuropathologists 309.3, 467.5, 503.3, 624.4
 NEUROPSYCHIATRY 107.6, 129.1, 260.6, 305.5, 560.2, 617.2, 709.4, 754.9, 798.4
 NEUROSEES 43.4, 182.6, 207.2, 212.4, 213.2, 216.3, 221.2, 259.2, 331.6, 383.5, 409.7, 456.6, 487.2, 488.7, 488.4, 492.2, 493.7, 551.6, 589.3, 608.2, 615.4, 663.5, 664.1, 780.3, 780.4, 788.7, 790.4, 854.5, 856.3, 985.5
 NEUROSYPHILIS 162.2, 200.7, 240.3, 467.5, 478.3, 784.6
 NEUROTRAUMA, cervico-spinal 532.2
 NEUROTOXIC action of sulfa drugs 428.1
 NEUROTROPIC viruses 34.6, 342.4, 795.2, 1001.2
 NEUROVASCULAR factor in shock 305.1
 NEURONEGATIVE equilibrium 923.3; reactions 869.6
 NICOTINE absorption in cigaret smoking 1005.1
 and tobacco 428.1; tobacco smoking 173.4
 fate of in the body 757.6
 identification in stains 203.3
 in breast milk 405.6, 748.5
 poisoning rats and dogs 1000.6
 NICOTINAMIDE determination 882.1, 959.3
 as adjunct in obstetric analgesia 462.6
 NICOTINIC ACID (NIACIN) content of dried yeast 51.5, 434.6, 882.1 51.6
 deficiency 33.5, 298.6, 303.5, 588.1, 707.3,
 excretion in human sweat 987.4 810.1
 metabolism of, cyanogen bromide test in 947.1
 relationship of to porphyrinuria 409.4
 stability of in whiskey 688.3
 therapy 188.3, 304.1, 417.6, 822.2, 693.5
 vasodilating effects of 409.4
 NIMINHYDRINE, crystalline papain and fibrin clot 504.6
 effect upon serum protein and antibodies 661.4
 NITRATES, determination of 205.7 661.4
 NITROTOOID reaction, prevention of following tryparsamide therapy 200.7
 NITROGEN balance in deficiencies of methionine, cystine and tryptophane 6.6, 386.3
 determination in plant tissue 30.4
 fixation, retention, detection 46.3, 812.4
 -- symbiotic and hydrogenase 403.5
 metabolism 11.7, 724.6
 NITROPARAFFINES (mono) metabolism of 450.7
 NITROUS OXIDE solubility in human blood 204.4
 NODES juxta-articular 575.5
 NOISE 17.7
 NORSHULFASOL, pharmacology of 678.7
 NOSE (nasal) 882.6
 bridge, plastic reparation of 103.5, 187.7, 803.2
 cancer of 803.2 803.2
 deformities 187.7, 677.3, 803.2
 diseases 187.6, 785.7
 drops 185.3
 epithelioma 102.5, 388.4
 fracture device for 798.7
 granuloma, infectious of the 113.2
 infections, streptococcic, pneumococcic 779.5
 inflammation (rhinitis) 105.5, 143.4, 311.7, 382.2, 633.1
 mucosa, effect of sulfa drugs on 451.3
 narometry 312.1
 nasopharynx 231.2, 417.7
 -- cancer, tumors 423.4, 580.5, 714.6
 -- -- treatment, radium, roentgen 119.3, 602.1

neoplasms, treatment; radium 275.3	secretary-nurse 636.4
occlusion, bony, 826.5	service of 261.5, 285.5, 601.1, 754.6-7, 995.5
oto-rhino-laryngology, sulfanilamide in	social and health aspects of 468.5, 755.2
oxena (offensive) sulfathiazole treatment	tetanus case 837.5
physiology and pharmacology of 187.1	tropical diseases 755.6
reconstruction, forehead flap for 24.6, 677.6	-- dangers of contracting 171.7, 200.2, 450.5, 457.1, 662.5
region, gliomatous tumor in 675.4	volunteer service 118.1, 636.3, 784.7
rhinolith 715.1; rhinological responsibility	wartime conditions 71.7, 118.1, 407.6, 475.7, 613.6, 622.5
rhinoplasty 607.6, 999.7; rhinophyma 502.3	NURSERIES 170.4, 304.5, 513.1, 613.6, 676.7, 990.5
rhinoscleroma 44.4, 188.1, 506.4	schools, training 500.2, 676.7, 957.3
septum, abscess, necrosis 579.5	NUTRIENTS, biological significance of 587.7
-- tuberculosis of 958.1	NUTRITION (See also DIET, FOOD) 130.2, 437.4, 437.6, 488.7, 589.6, 960.6
sinuses, causes of 803.2	adenyllic acid in 588.2
-- diseases 635.2; surgery 185.4	American youth needs 474.5
-- inflammation (sinusitis) 278.3, 302.6	and cancer 402.2, 410.2
structures, post-mortem removal 311.5	-- public health 52.5
surgery 714.5, 715.2	-- psychopathology 308.5
treatment, sulfonamide 838.6	-- rationing 197.1, 818.3
tuberculosis, cutis of 327.7	-- resistance to tuberculosis 117.7, 726.2
vasoconstrictors 187.7, 286.5, 295.1	-- surgery 763.6; school examination 595.2
NUPERCANE, effect in shock 788.4	applied 436.6; assessment 951.4
NURSES, nursing 111.4, 184.3, 468.5, 504.2,	campaign 960.6; committees 343.7, 905.4
513.2, 676.5, 723.2, 749.6, 756.6, 755.5,	community, evaluation of 934.5
and Alexian Brothers 636.4	defects (dystrophy) 102.6, 104.5
-- music 392.6	deficiencies, diseases 130.3, 482.3, 588.2, 615.6, 667.6, 744.2, 895.3, 914.5
as teachers 468.6	disorders, blood transfusion in 638.1
Belgian 713.2	education, teaching, training in 429.1, 681.3, 789.4; 909.4
brain injury cases 755.5	evaluation, medical 413.4, 453.5, 872.6
Catholic schools of 48.3, 614.3	factors in 377.1, 723.5
civilian service in wartime 613.7	failure among private patients 815.5
college students in 784.7	Foundation, activities of 620.3
Corps, Victory Student 614.3	hydration and appetite 736.4
councils, National 547.7; War Service 707.2	In aviation combat forces 763.4
education 118.1, 293.4, 310.2-3, 437.6,	-- health and disease 767.4
613.6, 625.3, 676.7, 740.4, 746.6, 755.1,	-- hospitals 658.1, 681.2
755.3	-- industry 288.5, 710.5, 934.7, 1006.2
falling out of bed hazard 755.5	-- Ceylon, China, Switzerland, Madrid, Latin America etc. 47.1, 93.5, 173.3, 215.6, 248.4, 305.6, 820.1, 882.1, 884.7
family health front problems 878.4	-- Japanese internment camp 906.5
fever nursing 429.4	-- Paris during May-July 1941 861.7
health understanding in 228.6	-- poliomyelitis infection 481.4
history, early 755.6, 861.4	-- pregnancy 147.2, 389.7, 558.3, 588.3, 664.1, 781.3, 794.6, 844.7
home care during war 486.5	-- public health nursing 429.1
hospital 90.4, 293.2, 407.6, 408.3, 542.1,	-- Red Cross work 658.1
638.5, 755.6	lunch, the packed 439.5
in Czechoslovakia 429.6; in India 310.2	malnutrition 27.1, 429.1, 467.2, 540.3, 589.5, 598.2, 678.5, 794.6
information, general 548.2, 754.6, 755.5-6	micro-organisms (food yeast) in 835.1
legislation 429.4, 536.3, 782.6, 788.7, 901.3	of golden hamster 652.6; guinea pig 46.6
male 16.7, 133.2, 184.4, 302.7	-- oral lactobacilli 42.5
maternity care 878.6, 885.6	-- Ps. pyocyaneus 61.5
military See MILITARY MEDICINE	-- tapeworms 510.2
obstetrics 522.4, 878.4	planning 511.5, 949.3
opportunities 740.6	plant, excised tomato roots 848.6
organizations 558.6, 601.2, 754.7	problems 130.2, 289.1, 414.5, 586.1
pay, salaries 118.1, 496.5, 546.2, 589.1, 624.7, 704.1, 723.6, 755.4, 818.1, 864.6	program 408.3, 445.7, 798.2, 815.5, 928.7
patron saint of 493.4	public health 619.6, 658.1
physical illness anxiety 837.5	riboflavine, importance in 646.1
pneumonia care 310.2	research 611.3, 657.4
post-war 407.7	school lunches, etc. 117.1, 595.2, 658.1
procurement 584.7; priorities 513.7	sulfur, importance in 588.3
problem 496.6, 824.4	surveys 116.4, 173.6, 196.4, 790.2, 961.1
psychological, psychiatric factors 713.2,	value, comparative of butter fat and vegetable oil 474.6
755.1	-- -- -- fish and prawns muscle 66.1
public health, district, community 117.7, 231.4, 398.5, 468.4, 468.5, 474.5, 601.1, 600.7, 640.4, 641.2, 682.5, 755.1, 755.5-6, 790.2, 821.2, 878.4, 987.2, 980.7	vegetable, recent discoveries in 109.2
Red Cross 486.7, 621.2, 754.6	vitamin, in tuberculosis 523.7; in wartime 56.5
recruitment, shortage, supply 170.1, 379.2, 437.5, 542.6, 614.5, 666.4, 861.4, 900.5, 914.7, 957.3, 982.1	wartime 35.7, 91.4, 114.6, 288.5, 386.6, 437.4, 488.3, 723.5, 836.7, 934.6, 988.3, zinc, importance in 262.2 993.3

OBESITY

INDEX

OXIDATION

- OBESITY 104.6, 129.1, 588.1
 amphetamine for 455.2, 984.4
 and acanthosis nigricans 514.5
 -- sinusitis 803.3
 benzodrine for 17.5
 juvenile, treatment 880.4
 treatment 289.5, 329.7, 383.1, 478.2
- OBSTETRICS 97.7, 258.5, 261.1, 301.1, 622.6,
 659.6, 551.5, 742.2, 797.1, 820.2, 881.7
 anesthesia, analgesia (See also ANALGESIA,
 ANESTHESIA) 255.7, 521.1, 817.1
 ante-natal care 78.1, 866.3, 936.1
 biochemical interpretation in clinic 389.7
 care 23.2, 301.5
 coarctation of aorta complicating 664.2
 conference 262.6
 emergencies 21.6, 747.5
 endocrine therapy in 290.7
 facilities, balancing with rising birth-rate
 614.5
 fetal membrane, premature rupture 489.4
 follow-up, presacral neurectomy 77.6
 hemorrhage 21.6, 521.1, 797.4
 in the home 127.6, 381.5, 520.7, 747.5
 injuries of the perineum 407.3
 mechanics of 777.2
 scutular traumata 313.5
 morphine in 704.2
 pelvis contracted, measurement 447.4, 551.3
 pethidin in 759.1; pituitary extract in 668.2
 prize of American Association 256.3
 problems, rural 106.2; wartime 259.4, 522.4
 913.7
 quinine and substitutes in 134.3, 218.2
 roentgen examination in 280.5, 584.5
 shock, treatment 101.7, 385.2
 stilbestrol, diethylstilbestrol in 619.6,
 826.2
 sulfamides in 151.6, 461.3, 495.3
 surgery 461.3; episiotomy 990.7
 tuberculous patient 51.4
 vitamin K in 521.1, 586.5
 water metabolism in relation to 705.6
- OCCUPATIONAL disease 333.3, 639.5, 743.6
 therapy 17.1, 39.6-7, 46.3, 51.4, 91.6, 150.3,
 184.6, 478.5, 548.5, 573.4, 584.5, 630.3,
 684.3, 915.5
- OCERONOSIS (pigmentation of tissues) 453.7,
 455.1, 667.4
- CHENOTHIAZINE, toxicity of 494.4
- OIL, cod-liver 342.2, 434.2
 neem, bitter principles of 225.3
- OILS, histological reactions to 571.3
- OINTMENT bases 434.5, 1002.3
 studies 206.1, 327.1, 922.7
 sulphathiazole vaseline 517.5
- OLIGODYNAMICS by silver 653.5
- OLEOTORAX 686.7
- OMENTUM (epiploon) appendices, carcinoma 684.1
 -- torsion 745.7
 fixed, syndrome of 517.4
 gastro-hepatic, hernia emerging through 741.5
 hemangiopericytoma of 684.1
 large, torsion of 420.2
- OPIUM and ipecac 140.1
 poisoning, treatment 211.1
 political influences of 503.6
- OPHTHALMOTHERAPY, rational use
- ORCHITIS See TESTES
- ORGANIC compounds, relation of electrolytic dissociation of and pharmacological action 193.2
 rhythm, medical implications of 460.2
- ORGANOTHERAPY, gynaecological 303.6
- ORIENTAL score 523.4, 923.6
- ORTHOPEDICS and rheumatism 296.2, 410.6, 584.1
 clinic and Cumming's foundation 132.4
 current attitudes, trends 784.3, 873.1
 padding 740.1
 passages in the Bible and Talmud 526.2
 surgery 24.3, 179.2, 261.1, 274.7, 585.4,
 821.3
- OSTEOCHONDROITIS See BONE, CARTILAGE
- OSTEOID-osteoma 418.3
- OSTEOPATHY, osteopaths 127.5, 539.5, 776.4
 colleges 777.3
 end injuries 633.3
 -- immunity 452.2, 539.4
 -- research, 776.7; science 127.5
 practice Act 452.7, 591.2
 spinal joint lesion 330.3
- OTOLOGY, Otolaryngology 186.7, 451.4
- OSWALDO CRUZ Institute 345.4
- OUABAIN 942.4
- OVARY, actinomycosis of 488.2
 autografts 659.7
 calcification of 519.7
 carcinomas of 191.5, 996.2, 749.2
 corpus luteum, regression of menstruation
 89.6, 888.6
 -- -- cyst in transplant of 784.5
 cystic disease 107.1
 cysts of 130.4, 219.4, 340.4, 458.7, 643.5
 -- dermoid 58.2, 378.3, 497.6, 630.1, 784.1
 dygerminoma of 448.2, 889.4
 effect of pregnant mare serum treatment
 endometriosis 629.7
 161.1
 excision, extirpation 177.7, 280.7, 360.6,
 899.2
 failure, vaginal smear diagnosis 538.1
 fibromas 615.4, 765.3, 888.7
 function, effects of estrogenic therapy
 upon 447.6, 488.1
 -- -- -- irradiation of pelvis tumors
 238.3
 -- pregnenital as index of 447.6
 -- relation of B vitamins to 695.3
 histophysiology of 385.4
 hormonal effect of endometrium on, in hysterectomized animals 101.1
 ligature of, parabiosis experiment 105.6,
 202.5
 neoplasms of 261.4, 407.2
 stroma associated with masculinization,
 hyperplasia and luteinization of 817.1
 tumors 17.4, 172.5, 238.4, 258.6, 377.5,
 379.3, 488.2, 889.2, 1000.3
 -- arrhenoblastoma 831.5
 -- Brenner's 167.4, 290.7, 817.3, 1006.5
 -- endocrine 22.2, 888.5
 -- lymphangioma 817.2
 -- mesonephroma 448.5, 460.1, 898.6
 -- parvilocular 603.1; struma, tetroid
 1000.3
 veins and vena cava ligation 220.3
- OVULATION, failure to induce in constant
 estrous guinea pigs 810.7
 in rabbit after destruction of petrosal
 nerves 720.2
 relation of progesterone to in persistent
 estrous rat 537.5
 time, methods of determining 249.5
- OVUM, avian, growth of 609.2
 anatomical notes on when ovum leaves ovary
 387.6
 development of early human with reference to
 trophoblast of previous stage 591.3
 differentiation of fertilized tubal rabbit,
 effects of amino acids on 842.7
 segmentation, influence of by female sex
 hormone 25.2
- OXALATE, absorption and excretion of 217.1
- OXALIC ACID, hemostatic effect of 297.1
- OXALURIA, influence of seasons on 251.7
- OXIDASE, d-amino acid, activity, reproduction
 by tumor removal 835.4
 -- -- and cytochrome in tumor tissue 531.5
 index of, diabetes and tuberculosis in the
 light of 252.1
- OXIDATION-reduction processes, effect of
 hysterectomy on course of 973.6
 therapeutic application of biological
 catalysts of 382.7
- OXIDIZABLE substances in redistilled water
 139.5

- OXYGEN administration, intravenous 863.5
 -- unit 795.4
 anti, liquid vaseline as protector 194.3
 consumption in vitamin E deficiency 232.5
 -- of dogs, effect of serum chloride concentration on 841.7
 -- larval Enstromylides 3.6
 -- sand crab, effect of temperature and season on 883.2
 -- skin during hair cycle in rat 472.5
 death, mechanism of 482.4
 dissolved in water, field estimation of 640.6
 effect of inhalation of 9% on non-psychotic and schizophrenic subjects 70.1
 -- low tension of on development of experimental tuberculosis 47.7
 indoctrination unit, low pressure activities 361.1
 organic change in long use of with increased partial pressure 730.3
 photochemical and thermal reaction of violet purple in absence of 473.7
 role of in metabolism and motility of spermatozoa 473.3
 system of 861.7
 tents 304.6; 429.5
 therapy 237.3; flowmeter in 663.7
- OYSTERS biology of 29.3
- PAIN 446.4
 analysis 335.5, 396.3
 anatomy and physiology of 861.6
 colicky 613.4
 complex and neuro-vascular factor in shock 305.1
 genesis of 298.7
 glutaeal and sciatic syndrome 239.1
 intractable, surgical relief 300.7
 low back, anatomical considerations 171.2
 lumber-sacral-lumbar 332.5
 pathways from stomach 876.3
 pleural, procain injections for 806.7
 positional 886.3
 post-operative, codein injections in 900.3
 psychology of 496.3
 rectal, spasmotic 827.5
 relief 706.6; surgical methods for 942.6
 sciatic, treatment 153.1, 153.4
 sensitivity to, analysis of cases 783.3
 simulating anginal syndrome 468.5
 somatic control of 239.2
 threshold 754.2, 811.1
 -- variability in 141.5
- PAGET'S disease 417.2
- PALATE, anomaly of 540.7
- cleft 93.5, 198.1, 469.4, 813.5
- hyperesthesia of 287.4
- pseudo, for palatography 715.6
- tumors, mixed of 585.5
- PALLIDIN reaction, development of 436.5
- Palsy, cerebral 144.2, 417.7, 474.1
 bilateral, Bell's 492.6
- bulbar, vitamin B treatment 742.5
- intramuscular sulfonamides in 57.1
- use of sympathetic nerve block in 748.5
- PANCREAS acute process of 862.1, 944.6
 achylia, post-operative 295.1
 acinar cells changes in response to peptone in small intestine 849.2
 amylase, action of 206.4
 annular, accompanied by aberrant pancreatic nodule in duodenum 761.7
- carcinoma 175.6, 453.1, 476.3, 565.2, 991.6
 calcification, lithiasis, stones 133.6, 617.4, 663.5, 904.3
- cysts 964.5; cystic fibrosis 432.7
- disease 522.5, 624.3
- effect of hexestrol and methyl stilbene on insulin content of 227.1
 -- hypophysis on insulin secretion of 983.1
 -- vagotomy on secretory response of to peptide 545.5
- extract in treatment of peripheral vascular disease 198.3
 -- vasodilator properties of 811.2
- fibrocytic disease of 33.1
- function evaluation by studies of enzyme activities of duodenal contents 446.2
 -- test, new 935.3
- histological studies of, in salmon 473.5
 inflammation (pancreatitis) 104.3, 410.7, 742.5, 873.5
 -- following blood transfusion 114.3
- hemorrhagic 219.1, 219.6, 409.7, 1002.1
 -- suppurative due to common duct stone 940.2
- sulfathiazol treatment 784.2
- Wohlgemuth reaction in 77.3, 384.5
- juice secretion, effect of bile in the intestines on 473.4
- lesions, subcutaneous isolated 59.1
- confusing urologic, diagnosis 525.1
- necrosis of islet cells, experimental 946.5
- of snakes, neoplastic disease of 602.6
- periarteritis nodosa of 827.4
- protein material of unusual growth-promoting properties 6.1
- reaction of, of sensitized dogs to injection of heterogeneous serums into the circulatory system 482.4
- secretion, external, control of in cats 718.6
 -- occlusion of in man 931.6
 -- influence of secretin on 719.4
- surgery of 643.5, 737.2
- tumor of 1001.2
- PANTOTHENATE of calcium, clinical experiments with 370.6
- PANTOTHENIC ACID, assay of 403.5
 content of pollen 6.4
 deficiency, production of with pantothenate 591.7
 excretion of in sweat 812.5, 987.4
 role of folic acid in utilization of 836.1
 state of in the blood 205.6
- PAPAIN, crystalline, ninhydrin and fibrin blot 596.7
- PAPAYA 896.7
- PAPILLA of Vater, carcinoma of 828.5
- PARENTERAL clearance after alimentary hemorrhage 718.5
- PARALDEHYDE 455.1; injections of 35.7
 hazard of administration 171.5, 666.5
- PARALYSIS 475.3; abductor, bilateral 999.7
 cerebral with reference to spastic 583.3
 general 46.3, 53.6
 hemiplegia 83.5, 227.6
 paresis of accommodation following sulfadiazine therapy 504.6
 pelvic obliquity 199.4
 progressive, statistics on 419.6
 scorbutic, pseudo 908.7
- spastic associated with spinal tuberculosis 191.7
- spinal, atrophic 95.4
- tick 786.1, 901.7, 902.1
- uvea and sore throat 903.4
- PARAPHENYLE DIAMINE poisoning 348.5
- PARAPROCTITIS 298.5
- PARASITES, (parasitic diseases) action of insecticide substances on 975.1
- Acarina (mites) 161.6, 282.1, 365.7, 529.3
- Actinomycetes 81.4, 568.2, 887.2
- actinomycosis 100.1, 150.2, 385.6, 729.3
 -- abdominal 137.1
 -- buccal 331.1; tongue 519.7, 520.1
 -- gluteal region 104.4
 -- kidney (rénal) 790.5
 -- liver 866.5, 927.3; lungs 61.4, 279.6
 -- ovary 222.3, 488.2
 -- temporal bone 802.6
 -- temporo-maxillary 520.4-5
 -- urinary system 607.4
- Amblyomma, vector of leprosy 345.7
 -- Rocky Mountain spotted fever 682.2

- Amoeba, effect of removing nucleus from 323.4
 -- Endamoeba histolytic, antigen from 199.5
 -- -- -- effect of chlorination of water
 on viability of cysts of 709.5
 -- -- -- growth, effect of sulfonamides on
 113, 796.2
 -- -- -- requirements of 1.7
 -- -- -- gingivitis 131.3
 -- -- proteus, viscosity of plasmagel of 480.6
 amoebiasis 23.5, 199.5, 215.2, 322.6, 460.3,
 -- hepatic 217.6 536.4, 825.3
 -- intestinal 178.5, 701.5, 785.6, 944.7
 amoebic ulcers, pH concentration of 2.3
 amoeboid sporozoans (*Myxosporida*) from sharks
 955.4
Anthothorium suriculatum, anatomy of 529.1
Anthropobius, blood sucking 365.3
 ascariasis, tetanic convulsions due to
 201.4
 ascaris lumbricoid, intestinal occlusion
 by 180.3, 380.4
 -- -- resistance in guinea pigs 3.1
 ascarid, ixodes, ulcer from bite of 890.7
 -- linnaea infection in chickens 3.2
 aspergillosis of the lungs 200.5
Aspergillus flavus, studies of 969.4
Bagnisiopsis species 930.3
Balantidiosis 365.6, 411.3
Bartonella, haemo, tyzzeri 6.2
 -- muris, infection with 3.5
bartonellosis, neuro, 373.7, 460.7, 593.1,
 629.3
Basidiomycetes from Mt. Shasta 330.3
Bilharzia japonica, eggs of 151.2
bilharziasis 78.4-5, 152.2, 387.2, 916.1
Blastomyces, oxygen uptake of 81.3
 -- staining methods for 675.4
blastomycosis 217.4, 328.2, 332.1, 421.6,
brachylobellidae 689.6 656.6
capillaria 162.5
Cephenemyia jeffisoni 917.4
cercarise 1.6, 2.1-2, 971.4
cestodes 3.2, 322.1, 798.4, 799.2, 832.7,
 833.1, 917.4
 coccidia, coccidial 2.4, 3.6, 321.6, 971.5
 coccidioides immitis 647.5, 678.4
 coccidioidomycosis 237.2, 253.2, 865.3
 coenuri from Africa 689.5
Contracalcum habens 90.4
 cysticercosis 151.3, 386.5
 demodexiasis in man 891.3
 dermatophytes 657.2
Dipetalonema spiralis 345.7
Dipetalonemidae of carnivores 162.6
Dissimilary spiralis in pheasants 971.7
 dystomiasis of common bile duct 874.3
 echinococcosis, biological therapy of 77.6,
 101.3, 148.1, 198.5, 275.3, 323.2, 384.6,
 399.5, 582.5
 -- hydatid cyst (echinococcus, hydatidosis)
 202.1, 301.3, 384.7, 520.1, 581.3, 778.3
 -- -- -- of kidney 477.2
 -- -- -- liver 77.5-6, 438.5, 477.2
 -- -- -- -- calcified 149.2, 519.4,
 519.6, 520.3, 820.5
 -- -- -- -- pyopneumo 77.6, 438.3, 461.6
 476.7
 -- -- -- -- lung (pulmonary) 77.6, 93.2,
 149.3, 376.1, 399.6, 420.3,
 438.5, 518.4, 724.3, 746.7, 904.3
 -- -- -- -- pelvis, female 607.4
 -- -- -- -- thyroid 382.2; uterus 964.7
 -- -- -- -- vertebral 77.4, 148.1, 198.5,
 399.5, 476.7, 520.3
 -- hydatidiform mole 479.6, 487.6, 708.7,
 898.6, 939.2, 1000.2
 ectoparasites, mammalian 528.6
 eelworm cysts, effect of SO₂ on 689.5
Eimeria nieschulzi infections 2.6
 enterobiasis 3.4, 494.2, 536.3
Eustron gilides, larval, physiology 650.2-3

- eggs, a *Helicoccephalum* parasite of 609.4
-- -- effect of ultra violet radiations on 2.5
-- from lungs and sinuses of animals 1.4
host records of, from *Mutellidae* 690.4
Oxyuris equi 633.2
physalopteridae from pig 971.6
Porrocaecum brevispiculum 971.4
Pseudosilidium in marine animals 917.5
Rhabdochona, larval development of 4.2
Skrjabinina tarandi of reindeer 798.1
soil, effect of osmotic pressure variations on 161.4
trichostriyloid from squirrels 661.1
Typhlostrongylus salmoni 226.1
Nippostrongylus muris, immunization against 529.5
-- -- relation of vitamin A to resistance to 711.6
of blood, count technic 131.3
-- in birds 690.3, 728.6, 690.3
-- human scabies 161.5
the *Ambystomoides*, *Amphibia*, *Caudata*
-- -- caeciliid *Amphibia* 4.1 4.1
-- -- *Cryptobranchoides* 4.1
pasteurellosis of the rabbit 871.4
Peltogaster paguri, host relationships of *Phlebotomus* 365.4, 592.4, 916.7 82.1
Phlebotomus or sandfly fever 468.7
Plagiophractus muris, larval stages of 689.6
Plasmodium gallinaceum 78.6, 971.5
-- knowlesi, plasmoquine resistance 968.2
Prohemistomum vivax, infection in man 152.2
Protostrongylus coburni in deer 690.4
protozoan 131.2, 161.5, 167.3, 569.6, 728.6
Rhabditis terrestris, culturing 161.4
ringworm 44.6, 45.2, 120.6, 215.2, 991.7,
300.2, 575.3, 657.2, 791.1
Schistosoma 2.8, 895.4, 971.4, 993.1
-- mansoni 4.1, 78.5, 884.5, 900.2, 971.7
schistosomiasis 132.2, 197.5, 278.1, 412.5,
515.2, 523.4, 585.6, 699.7, 865.3
Schizotrypanum cruzi 391.4, 867.3
Sciurus niger rufiventris, in squirrels 52.4
specimens, requests for 620.3 690.4
spermadocidium in *Ascomycetes* 930.3
Spirillum minus infection in squirrels 52.4
-- volvulus, cytology 81.5
Spirochetes, cultivation 155.3, 247.1
-- effect of alkylarcedine and dithio-carbamino acid on 365.5
-- of tick fever 442.1
sprochetosis 251.6; neuro, 783.6
sporotrichosis 174.5, 830.6, 855.4, 992.5
Stenella moniezii, parasite of cestodes 1.7
Strioidae of Europe and Asia 969.2
Strongyloides 621.4, 690.5
strongyloidosis 298.1, 690.4, 891.1
sutorian of black bass 649.1
tapeworms (*Taenia*) 1.6, 386.5, 510.2, 649.2,
917.3, 971.6
teniisis, *taenierhynchiosis*, 365.5, 890.7
ticks, argasid, abnormal development 529.2
-- -- fertility in 161.6
-- as disease agents 236.6
-- insects and worms in medicine 17.5
-- *Ixodes baergi* from Arkansas 76.4
-- larval structure of stigmata of 3.5
-- toxicity of rotenone and pyrethrum to 282.1
Tilletia tritici, hybride, pathogenicity of 109.3
Torula histolytica, staining method for 675.4
torulosis of nervous system 712.5
Toxocara cati, cytology of 87.5
trematodes, anatomy of 3 digenetic 529.3
-- *Aspidogaster conchicola* 1.4, 690.1
-- *Diclidophoridae* 426.3; *Dictyanguum* 690.2
-- *Discocotylidae* 689.7
- *Echinostomidae* 322.1; *Gorgoderidae* 2.5,
321.6
-- larval in gastropod *Littorina* 529.1
-- *Lecithaster confusus* 322.1
-- *Opcoelina pharyn magna* 690.3
-- *paragonimus cyst* in human 1002.5
-- *Phyllodistomum costneyi* 971.6
Treponema pallidum, cultivation 807.6
-- -- pathogenic activity variations 436.5
-- -- staining 536.4, 716.3
Tritomus as carrier of *Trypanosoma cruzi* 814.5
trichinase, destruction in pork scraps 2.4,
514.6
-- absorption in intestine evacuation 186.5
trichinosis, trichiniasis, 117.2, 182.1,
194.1, 236.5, 426.3, 476.6, 494.2, 515.1,
536.3, 597.3, 706.6, 784.2, 878.7, 887.2,
943.8
Trichinella spiralis 1.5, 2.6-7, 3.6, 689.7,
690.1, 880.1
trichomonad flagellates of man 2.1
-- oral (tenax) inoculation into vagina 2.3,
199.7, 488.2
Trichomonas fetus, 2.3, 570.5, 650.1
-- infection 387.3; in vagina 199.7, 590.4
-- vaginalis 2.1, 146.4, 211.5, 221.2,
510.2, 955.6
Trichophyton purpureum infection of nails 206.5
trichophytosis of eyelashes 45.2
trichostrongylosis 648.4
Triturus phrygaster, development of 849.2
trypanocidal action of aromatic diamidines 966.1
-- -- -- mapharsen 74.6
-- -- -- rat blood following intravenous
administration of mapharsen 366.2
Trypanosoma cruzi, biology of 208.6
-- carriers of 514.5
-- immunological studies 366.4, 367.1,
892.4
-- -- multiplication in blood by successive
passages 151.6
-- -- persistence in dead cone-nosed bugs
199.6
-- gambiense, transmission of 592.5
-- iensi, resistance of rats to 2.6
-- rhodiense in cerebro spinal fluid,
action of Bayer 208 on 187.8
trypanosomiasis 54.7, 276.1, 439.7, 545.6,
592.7, 713.2, 871.4, 865.3
-- Chaga's disease 150.6, 684.6, 345.5,
388.3, 867.5
-- sleeping sickness 151.5, 265.3, 871.4,
1007.5
various in animals 202.4
vibrios, isolation from cholera stool 51.5
PARASITISM, super, in *Nemertis canescens* 572.2
PARASITIZATION, modification of digestive
gland tubules of the snail following 971.4
PARASITOLOGISTS 1.5, 321.6
PARATITOSIS due to *Isopora* 887.4
PAREDRINE (p hydroxyphenyl isopropyl methyl-
amine) comparative pressor effects of 5.4
and adrenal cortical extract in shock 114.7
PARENT modern American 354.6
PARENTHOSE planned for Negro race 371.7
PARESTHESIA of the lip 287.4
PARKES-WEBER syndrome 886.6
PARKINSONISM 101.3, 457.1, 496.6, 619.3, 107.5
PAROTID duct, lacerated, repair of 577.7
-- obstruction with calculus 10.1
-- Steenens's duct 301.4
gland inflammation (parotitis) 245.4,
273.7, 363.6, 874.1, 874.3
-- papillary cystadenoma lymphomatous of
612.4
-- secretion 675.1, 717.1
-- tumors 149.1, 608.1, 612.4, 725.3

PATHOLOGY

INDEX

PHARMACY

- PARTER'S disease, diagnosis of 764.2
 PASTEURIZATION 129.4, 173.4
 phosphate test for completeness of 415.2
 PATHOLOGISTS 175.2, 222.2, 512.7, 558.5, 782.4,
 824.7
- PATHOLOGY 498.3, 635.7, 637.3, 730.2, 940.3
 PEDATRICIANS 54.6, 192.1, 200.6, 286.7, 959.2
 PEDIATRICS 335.5, 460.6, 551.2, 664.6, 668.5,
 699.7, 742.2, 755.1, 913.1, 921.7
 fluid balance in 300.5
 sulfonamide drugs in 208.7, 551.2
 surgery 313.6, 959.2
 urologic considerations in 343.6
 vitamins in relation to 493.4
 PECHOCROMOCYTOMA, adrenal, 83.4
 PECTIN, uses 577.2; in shock 932.2
 PELLAGRA 192.3, 150.5, 215.3, 284.4, 588.1,
 742.5, 914.1, 955.7
 PELVIS, pelvis, binder 985.7
 classification of obstetric 389.2, 858.7
 conformation, development of 858.7
 dislocations 318.5; disruption 24.4
 examination 396.3
 floor, 794.2
 hematoma after childbirth 908.5
 inflammatory disease 54.4, 107.1, 290.3,
 828.6
 injury, relation to myocarditis etc. 866.2
 lesions, internal radiant heat 277.5
 masses 290.3, 939.8
 measurement 578.2, 936.3
 pain, referred 630.5
 stenosis of low planes 388.6
 thromboembolitis 280.3, 339.2
 tumors 238.3, 964.7
 PENATIN produced by *Penicillium notatum* 772.3
 PENICILLAMINE, a degradation product of pen-
 icillin 500.2
 PENICILLIN, absorption, excretion 545.1, 823.1
 administration of 703.7; action of 193.7,
 812.5
 and gramicidin 755.5
 bacteriostatic activity of 932.3
 biochemistry of 286.3
 chemistry of 109.6
 clinical use of 186.7, 484.5, 898.3, 902.1,
 979.3
 development on cut surfaces of vegetables
 306.5
 effect of glucose on potency tests of 961.2
 -- on cultures of mammalian lymph node
 409.2
 esters of 428.2
 excretion of 545.1, 931.4
 metabolic product of *P. reuteri* 286.3
 production, purification, supply 109.6,
 182.4, 790.2, 812.5, 877.1
 resistance of pneumococci, staphylococci etc.
 to 811.5, 931.5, 932.3
 toxicity 193.7, 545.1
 PENICILLIC ACID from penicillin 599.2
 PENIS, absence of 389.3; anomaly of 389.3
 cancer, sarcoma 135.4, 610.3, 647.5, 951.3
 foreskin isotropes 761.5
 induration of 273.2, 814.5
 lesions, dark field examination of 170.5
 pemphigus vulgaris of 45.1
 PENTOSURIA 60.6
 PENTOTHAL sodium, determination in blood 812.3
 PEPSIN activity determination 788.5
 albumin-free 1004.7
 chewing gum and stomach ulcer 454.1
 crystalline and amorphous 530.6
 tensin and hypertensin 529.4
 PERTOMES, nature of 671.5
 PERFUSION solution, a hemoglobin-saline 720.6
 PERICARDITIS See HEART
 PERICARDIUM fluid for organotherapy effect
 on cancer 972.7
 PERINEAL raphy, epidermal canals of 206.2
 tumor 964.7
- PERITONEUM, paritoneal, abscess 764.6, 939.3
 abdominoperitoneal resection 565.3
 cavity, introduction of sulfanilamide into
 453.5, 459.5
 contamination, local sulfonamide therapy
 494.5
 drainage, fallacy of 761.3
 endothelioma (mesothelioma) 81.5, 470.5,
 926.3
 hemolymph nodes, hemangio-endothelioma of
 hemoperitoneum 219.1, 749.2
 61.5
 inflammation (peritonitis) 628.2, 657.3,
 681.5
 -- biliary 104.3, 418.7, 180.6
 -- billrothianic 376.1, 385.1, 993.7
 -- from *Shigella gallinarum* 705.1
 -- irradiation, roentgenologic 76.7
 -- -- ultraviolet of blood 406.1
 -- pneumococcal 624.6, 861.6
 -- rheumatic 382.4
 -- treatment 338.3; 494.7, 874.1
 -- tuberculous 219.4, 417.7, 458.7
 lipoma 198.3
 response to implanted sulfonamides 149.6
 sarcoma 791.3; tumor 943.5
 PERSPIRATION 475.4
 insensible, action of methylene blue on
 16.2
 -- determination by patch test 657.3
 PERTUSSIN, clinical action of 189.6, 370.3,
 669.1
 PESSARY, gold button for uterine bleeding 846.2
 PESTS, control and treatment 468.4
 PETECHIAL fever, historic case in last cen-
 tury 461.1
 PETRIDINE, analgesic value 824.2-3
 PETROUS pyramid excision (apicoectomy) 631.7
 PETTUSIS (See WHOOPING COUGH)
 PEYOTE intoxication 800.6
 PETROWICZ disease, treatment 647.1
 PHARMACY, pharmacists 824.2
 and Beverage report 434.7
 -- patient 489.1, 542.3; and physician 973.2
 associations, societies, unions 74.2-3, 433.6,
 507.6-7, 841.1
 biological assays 144.6
 chemist 841.1; chemistry debt to 507.5
 education, training 314.4, 507.6-7, 508.1,
 edible oil-water emulgents 680.2, 757.6
 effect of war on 114.5, 314.4, 488.6,
 603.7, 668.1, 757.7
 expedients in shortage of materials 704.7
 future, post-war 969.7, 960.1
 health insurance, duties and problems 959.5
 history 507.5
 in Asia, Babylon, Palestine, Egypt 807.6
 -- Czechoslovakia 433.1; New Zealand 959.5
 -- manufacturing companies 508.1
 -- neighborhood and suburban stores 508.1
 Kilmer Award 507.7
 lard preservation for use in 680.4
 legislation, regulation 19.3, 314.3
 metric system 899.4
 military service 508.2, 804.1
 patron saints of 493.4
 poisons, sale supervision 434.7
 recruiting students 508.1
 relation to public health 375.5
 responsibility in venereal disease control
 research and the war 757.6
 sales promotion in 508.1
 supervision by registered 824.4
 PHARMACOGNOSISTS, opportunities for 507.8
 PHARMOCOLOGY 429.2, 460.4, 723.1, 755.6,
 925.5, 928.6
 conditioned reactions and immunity phenomena
 depth dose measurement 683.1
 PHARMACOPEDIA, Australian 217.7, 314.3, 433.7
 Mexican 630.2
 United States 416.4, 585.3, 623.1, 704.7,
 727.7, 1002.2

- PHARYNX, abscess of 187.3, 188.1
cricoaryngeal spasm 229.4, 999.5
ganglion cell neurons of 186.1
hemorrhage 187.3, 188.1, 540.2
infections, local use of sulfathiazole 715.2
inflammation (pharyngitis) lusit ulcerative 471.3
PHENACETIN, depressive effects 879.4
PHENAZINE and derivatives, pharmacology of 563.5
PHENOBARBITAL effect on food and water intake 396.4
PHENOL excretion, effect of cocaine on 564.1
halogenated, excretion of 585.3
-- germicidal action of 809.7
PHENOMENON of Marcus Gunn 430.6
Schwartzmans 363.5
PHENOTHIAZINE effect on intestinal parasites
fate of in animals 917.4 907.6
PHENYL isopropyl amines, stimulant power of 757.5
PHENYTOIN sodium for asthma 667.5
PHEOCHROMOLASTOMA elements of neuroblastoma
of the mediastinum 678.1
PELECYTIS See VEINS
PELIGROW and retroperitoneal abscess 939.6
PELVIDRINE (vertolin) in surgery 350.3
PHOSPHATASE and calcification 602.4
PHOSPHOCREATINE as energy source of action
potential 530.1
PHOSPHOGLYCERIC acids under pathological
conditions 377.7
PHOSPHOLIPIDS 233.3, 812.6-7, 922.4
PHOSPHORUS absorption in dog 115.5
and fluorine problem 968.3
burns, treatment 617.7
deposition in egg measured by radioactive P 232.5
inactivation of on the skin 411.1
metabolism 115.6, 295.5, 911.3
poisoning 296.2; from German bullets 129.6,
213.1, 213.6, 491.7
removal from solutions by bone 443.5
radio active, assimilation, following de-
ficiency of 720.2
-- in marrow culture technic 210.6
white, repression in use of 111.1
PHOSPHORYLATION, respiratory, enzyme system
of 163.4
trans. role of myokinase in 692.2
PHOTOGRAPHY, equipment, processes etc. 7.2,
76.5, 185.5-6, 283.7, 562.4-5, 598.5,
658.2, 746.6, 800.1
micrography 110.3, 610.7
PHYSICAL agents, emergencies arising from 21.6
development and corrections in youths 512.3
education 439.5, 476.1, 642.1, 759.7, 641.3
789.7, 820.7, 846.7, 847.1, 869.5, 981.4
exercise 641.4, 702.5, 844.5, 962.3
-- aquatic activities, swimming 608.2,
847.1, 961.4
fitness 118.7, 133.3, 606.2, 641.3-4, 642.1,
649.5, 845.1, 962.3, 974.4-5
-- and vitamins 545.7, 781.6
-- bibliography on 607.2
-- programs 439.5, 551.5, 668.4, 759.6,
-- physiological aspects 607.2 787.3
-- psychological factors 961.4
-- tests, evaluation of 439.5, 572.2,
606.3, 606.7, 607.1, 749.3, 974.4-5
gymnastics medical theory of 906.3
MEDICINE Association 864.6, 910.4
-- in national defense 96.4
play therapy 142.3
rhythmic body training 961.4
therapy 56.6, 106.1, 139.3, 277.4, 539.5,
759.7, 806.6, 980.3
-- in acute poliomyelitis 106.5
-- certain medical and surgical con-
ditions 277.4, 704.6, 827.3
- military conditions 305.4-5, 806.5,
946.5
-- rehabilitation 548.5, 704.6, 887.1
-- technicians 439.4, 584.6, 806.5, 986.7,
PHYSIOLOGY 412.4, 699.3, 962.7,
laboratory, apparatus 346.2, 967.2 965.6
- PHYSOSTIGMINE See SERINE
PICK'S syndrome 791.2
PIGMENTATION and pituitary 183.6
PILES See HEMORRHOIDES
PILOIDAL cysts See CYSTS
PINEAL displacement of the calcified 724.3
gland structure 18.1
PINEALOMA, clinicopathological study 1001.1
PINK disease 513.2, 837.6
PIPERIDIN, dimethylamino phenyl, pharmacology
of 189.6
PITOCINE tannate in oil, response of pregnant
uterus to 651.7
PITRESSIN antidiuretic action of 367.4
PITUITARY See HYPOPHYSIS
PLACENTA adherent 900.2
calcification shown by X-ray 936.2
intra-uterine rupture of 782.5
previa 417.1, 886.3
premature detachment 940.1
polypus 492.7
roentgen diagnosis 887.3, 885.3
selective filtration of vitamin C by 6.4
PLAGUE 865.2; bacteriological diagnosis 137.4
baboon, cebosel in 208.5
control 844.7, 890.3
experimental, sulfa-nilamide in 201.7
immunization studies in 592.6
in various countries 152.1, 806.1, 942.3,
946.5
pneumonic 942.2, 952.1, 983.2
relation of to tularemia 989.7
sylvatic 544.4-5
PLAQUES, senile, histogenesis and structure
of 388.2
PLANTAR reflex as criterion of endurance 370.3
PLASTICS 542.5
PLATTYASIS See ABNORMALITY
PLEthora vera, clinical picture of 252.7
PLEURA, pleural, adhesions 678.1
calcification 884.7
cavity, anatomy of left 172.2
effusion 410.4, 664.2, 699.5, 872.7
endothelioma 63.2, 803.5
fistula, broncho-esophago, complicated by
empyema 198.3
inflammation (pleurisy/pleuritis) 410.4,
435.6, 664.2, 699.5
-- adhesive 484.5
-- calcareous 705.3
-- cholesterolar exudative 152.7, 382.15,
382.7, 662.7
-- diaphragmatic 414.3
-- pneumo, treatment by intervention 276.6
-- purulent, non-tuberculous 477.3, 874.2
-- suppurative 276.6, 623.4
-- tuberculous 963.2
-- treatment with effusion 57.5
injuries 419.5, 623.4
mesothelioma 113.7
nodes, subpleural 945.5
pleothorax, intra- and extrapleural, 646.3
reabsorption of gases by the 281.3
shifts 686.6
PLEXUS of Coffey and Webster-Baldy-Dartigues 262.3-4
PNEUMOCEPHALUS, traumatic ventricular 954.6
PNEUMOLYSIS intra and extrapleural 686.3, 726.5
PNEUMONECTOMY for lung cancer 520.5
PNEUMOCHLE, scrotal 807.2

- PNEUMONIA (pneumonitis) 61.6, 237.3, 374.1, 418.2, 497.5, 513.3, 730.2, 795.7, 887.5
and bronchitis 659.7
-- circulatory prophylaxis 208.5
-- influenza 550.5
-- jaundice 708.2, 744.6
antipneumococcus immunity 33.4; serums 20.1, 363.2
atypical 266.7, 300.7, 450.4, 474.7, 724.2-3, 750.5, 782.4, 819.5, 835.1, 859.5, 909.6
-- primary 163.1, 391.7, 530.4, 583.1, 599.5, 618.1, 632.6, 724.2-3, 751.7, 788.3, 798.6, 865.2, 907.7, 910.4
-- viral, virus 271.8, 300.7, 409.3, 418.1, 599.5, 724.3, 724.5, 906.2
bacterial etiology of 476.1
blood transfusion in 631.4, 872.2
broncho 261.2, 358.1, 436.5, 452.1, 459.1, 471.3, 554.2, 678.5, 717.2, 857.6, 880.5, -- treatment 221.1, 872.2 900.7
coli bacillus 1000.6
complicating mild respiratory infections 618.1
control program, conquest 37.4, 197.5, 516.4
deaminating enzyme, liberation of in 383.6
feline virus 163.1
following thoracic trauma 278.4
from gasoline 627.7
Friedlander's, 562.5, 778.6
hypostatic 258.7
influenza, tuberculin skin tests in 212.5
intoxication in, measured by plasma fibrin percentage and blood sedimentation rate 662.3
laboratory technic course 550.7
lipid 524.2; lipoid 399.3
leber 288.1, 306.3, 386.8, 717.3
-- treatment 100.1, 298.1, 306.1, 623.6, 631.4
micrococci tetragenus as cause of 54.4
mononuclear, diffuse aspiration 60.7
morbidity, mortality 335.2, 661.7, 800.5
oil aspiration 476.3, 581.2
pneumococcic 257.7, 484.7, 549.4, 562.5, 661.2, 662.5, 662.4, 684.2, 1005.6
-- treatment 46.6, 253.7, 409.3, 661.1
post operative, myth of 253.6
prevalence 513.7
resolution, delayed by syphilis 459.4
respiratory infection resembling acute 216.3
roentgen study of 662.2
silent in child 881.3
streptococcal 312.2, 777.5, 984.2
sulfur dioxide chemical 658.4
treatment 15.2, 132.2, 662.1
-- serum 662.1-2
-- sulfonamide 136.3, 463.1, 582.3, 630.3, 751.5
types of 549.5, 970.2
viral, virus, atypical 23.3, 61.6, 98.2, 174.5, 220.6, 285.6, 258.7, 270.6, 271.5, 300.7, 310.1, 409.3, 418.2, 451.5, 504.2, 591.3, 599.5, 688.5, 724.2-3, 724.5, 837.4, 864.7, 906.2, 982.6
PNEUMOPERITONEAL in treatment of pulmonary Tb 177.4
PNEUMOPERITONEUM, scrotal pneumocoele as complication of 807.2
PNEUMOTHORAX and tuberculosis 152.5, 519.1, 748.6
artificial 60.5, 152.6, 279.2, 362.5, 382.7, 482.3, 685.1, 966.5
bilateral 646.6, 685.6, 686.3, 715.3
clinic for Negro patients 152.5
contra-indications for 993.1
extrapleural 278.6, 387.2, 400.5, 644.3, 646.6, 685.7, 700.6
induced, complicated by tuberculous empyema late results of 684.7 646.3
open, treatment of 670.2
- paroxysmal tachycardia following 686.7
pleural effusions associated with 872.7
previous to endothoracic neurofibroma 149.3
pressure pneumothorax 539.7
rupture of giant cavern in course of 143.5
spontaneous 179.2, 338.5, 417.1, 617.2, 686.2
suspension of, distinct effects in 945.2, 967.2
tension pneumothorax and mediastinal emphysema after tracheotomy 268.5
treatment in acute minimal tuberculosis 745.2, 831.2
-- -- exudative pleuritis 662.7
-- of from perforation in lung 942.5
PNEUMOVENTRICULOGRAPHY in abdominal infections
POISONING, poisoning 21.6, 538.4 25.4
bite of oxyurean sentellatus 134.2
cone shell 523.2
Daubenton's punicea in pigeons 687.6
in Shwartzman's phenomenon 363.5
jelly fish sting's, treatment 560.2
lys ingestion, treatment 187.4
Rhus toxicodendron (poison ivy) 88.1, 209.3
scorpion bites 916.1-2, 916.4
-- -- treatment, anti serum 335.6, 624.6, shellfish 437.5 916.2
snake bite 16.4, 945.3
spider 372.4, 475.4, 951.7
POLIOMYELITIS (infantile paralysis, Heine-Medin disease) 26.5, 183.2, 197.3-4, 231.3, 303.3, 376.2, 377.2, 387.7, 419.1, 462.4, 481.4, 491.3, 494.5, 667.3, 671.1, 681.4, 716.7, 830.5, 872.3, 874.3, 965.3
and neoprostosil (sulfanilamide) 231.3
-- sewage 502.2
-- tonsilectomy 589.4, 594.7
antisera (horse) neutralization tests with fractions of 251.1
arthrodesis of man in 148.6
blood flow in extremities affected by 615.4
control, war on 307.6
convalescent serum against 180.6
diagnosis 806.6, 829.3, 902.3
ecologic study of 974.6
epidemic, epidemiology of 24.7, 36.5, 222.4, 256.3, 257.3, 270.2, 276.1, 342.1, 343.2, 377.4, 504.2, 860.3, 880.4
-- relationship of water supplies to 196.4, etiology of 829.3 819.4
immunity to 211.2
in Baltimore 199.3; in Cuba 356.1
incubation period 529.7; infections period 545.4
infection, relation, diet, nutrition to 422.2, 481.4, 545.4
intracutaneous inoculation in monkeys 212.1
paralytic, thiamin excretion tests in 366.2
pathology of 170.5, 352.1
pregnancy complicated by 258.5
prophylaxis 36.5, 343.2, 920.6
public health suggestions in 116.6
research grant to Yale 866.1
respiratory failure in 554.2
sequela, treatment of 375.5
treatment 303.6, 340.3, 343.3, 372.7, 376.6, 495.1, 830.5, 871.6
-- bismuth 342.4, 871.5
-- infra red heat 398.5; artificial fever 398.5
-- Kenny 20.3, 22.5, 32.7, 50.2, 110.6, 130.7, 287.7, 303.5, 338.3, 349.1, 373.6, 415.5, 418.7, 457.5, 474.1, 494.4, 494.7, 587.1, 671.1, 709.1, 751.5, 905.2
-- longarc and short arc 439.3
-- physical therapy 19.2, 108.5, 388.5
-- vitamin B and E 22.5, 292.2, 395.5
virus, absorption of by peripheral nerves in vitro 230.7
-- chlorine and ozone as virucidal agents 932.2

- detection 495.7, 545.4; in flies 909.2
-- effect of sedimentation, filtration, chlorination on 116.3
-- in water 819.2
-- isolation from stools 860.3
-- Lansing strain, murine, mouse adapted, 5.1, 235.7, 510.5, 529.7
-- morphological effects on motor end plates 931.2
-- penetration in the chimpanzee 73.4
-- propagation, production 860.3, 982.6
POLLEN, pantothenic acid content of 6.4
tube chromosomes, differential sensitivity to X-ray and ultraviolet radiation 843.2
POLLUTIONS, a psychic and somatic study 987.5
POLYCYTHEMIA See BLOOD, erythrocytes excess
POLYGYAMY 911.3
POLYNEUROITIS See NEURITIS
POLYPES, cervical mucus 955.6
duodenal 331.1; faucial tonsils 715.4
rectal, sigmoidal, 340.6, 898.2
stomach, gastrin 212.2, 448.4, 830.2
uterine neck and pregnancy 871.1
POLYSACCHARIDES, carriers of group-properties of man 364.1
POLYVINYL alcohol, medium for biological specimens 955.4
PONTOCAINE, reactions, fatalities following use of 267.1
POPULATION, studies, changes, composition etc. 21.4, 263.5, 370.4, 475.6, 515.5, 678.5, 723.7, 845.4, 955.1
PORADENITIS, inguinal, virus of 332.5
PORPHIRINE, formation of by autolyzing yeast in the healing of wounds 666.5 834.7
PORPHYRINURIA, relationship of niacin to 409.4
POSITION, Tronsgaard 749.6
POSTURE, anterior posterior, measuring methods 606.7
changes in respiration 232.7
standing, physiologic adjustments to 375.2
POTASSIUM, vaso-dilator action of 718.2
bromate poisoning 407.3
cyanide poisoning 323.7
POTENTILLA, activity of on the isolated guinea pig uterus 74.1
PREGNANCY abdominal 489.5, 762.1, 827.2
after thoracoplasty 407.2
-- tubal sterilization 817.3
and Addison's disease 421.4
-- appendicitis 105.5, 379.6, 994.2
-- cancers, of cervix 180.5, 595.1
-- carcinoma of kidney 524.6
-- dermoid cyst of the ovary 378.3, 630.1,
-- fibroma 180.6 784.1
-- heart disease, disturbances 94.4, 104.2, 290.4, 488.2, 520.7
-- hypertension 447.5
-- intestinal occlusion 138.7
-- march fracture 518.1
-- poliomyelitis 258.5
-- polyposis of uterine neck 871.1
-- thyroid disorders 167.5, 659.1
-- tuberculosis 376.4, 484.5, 627.6, 659.3, 794.6
anemia in 56.7, 410.5, 493.2
-- macrocytic of 491.5
antecubital and femoral venous pressure in 659.3
anti-proteolytic properties of blood serum in Shute's test for in, 578.2
bleeding at various stages of 94.3, 389.6, 522.3, 906.4
blood nucleotides in 816.6; studies during 545.4
Brenner tumor of ovary, complicating 817.3
calcium intake in 819.3, 905.1
care, prenatal, medico-social, in 131.5, 475.4, 588.6
diagnosis, tests 45.3, 95.6, 138.3, 162.8, 217.1, 290.6, 447.4, 787.4, 874.7, 908.4, 939.2
ectopic, extra-uterine 138.7, 167.5, 374.1, 581.6, 827.2, 888.7
effect of on metabolism, in vitro, of estrone etc. 249.1
-- -- -- thymotropic hormone 249.1
-- -- -- tissue lipids in the ewe 718.7
emotional factors in 372.6
gastrroduodenal ulcer hemorrhage during 290.6
herpes gestationis 44.6
hypertension-albuminuric 659.2
innervation of uterus in 591.1
interruption, termination 529.5, 945.2
leukorrhea in 172.6
nutrition, food, diet in 37.4, 130.3, 146.7, 147.2, 172.1, 255.3, 296.1, 389.7, 407.1, 411.3, 445.5, 492.5, 493.1, 546.3, 552.3, 588.3, 664.1-2, 750.6, 781.3, 794.6, ovarian 290.5, 448.3 834.2, 844.7
physiology of 412.1
plasma vitamin C and prothrombin concentration of 817.2
possibility of with ovary and oviduct on opposite sides 786.5
pre-eclampsia with reference to extra-cellular water measurements 546.4, 816.4
pseudo, copper-induced, facilitated by pre-treatment with estrogen 842.3
psychoses following, prognostic factors in 821.6
public symphysis disjunction during 291.2
pyelitis of 901.7; pyelonephritis of 566.2, 901.3
pyelo-ureteral dilation in successive 566.1 renal arterioles, medial hypertrophy of 512.3
roentgen ray, value of in 826.2
stilbestrol in the termination of 448.3
striate atrophy of 847.5
sulfonamides used in 381.4
syphilis complications of 101.6, 279.7, 376.3, 622.5, 814.3, 845.3, 865.7
toxemias of 78.1, 89.6, 214.3, 289.7, 302.2, 381.4, 414.6, 491.2, 520.7, 545.3, 652.6, 761.1, 786.6, 816.4-5, 880.2, 895.2
tubal 448.3, 776.6, 927.4, 1006.5
uric acid clearance 549.4
urine injection, negative result on ovulation of toad 505.1
urinary calculi in, treatment 280.2
uterine motility during, effect of estrogenic substances on 612.4
uterus, response to pitocin temlate 651.7
-- rupture of 273.5, 448.2, 495.2
-- sarcoma, fibroblastic, of 447.7
vagina changes in mouse during estrus and 481.2
-- discharge during 594.2
-- smear in 591.3
varicose veins in, effect of hormones on 886.5
vomiting (hyperemesis) in 422.5, 748.2, 893.2, 984.6
water, extracellular, changes in 738.4
weight, significance of in 415.2
PREGNAMEDIGE, excretion of 205.5; evaluation of 447.6
PREGNENOLONE and pregnenolone, influence of on spermatogenesis in hypophsectomized rats 811.3
PRISCHERS of war 50.4, 379.1, 672.7
internment camp, vitamin C investigations in 788.5
PRIVY, concrete slab and iron riser 851.4
PROCAINE antagonism to sulfonamides 173.3, 381.1
determination, micro-method 378.1
fat in body after subarachnoid injection 274.7

- PROCOCaine ESTERASE 378.1-2
 PROCTOLOGY and the general practitioner 539.5
 PROGESTERONE and estradiol administration, changes in accessory sex organs of male produced by 312.1
 effect of on motility of isolated intestine 249.1
 -- -- -- uterine bleeding in adolescent girls 89.4, 888.6
 relationship of to ovulation and luteinization in persistent estrous rat 537.5
 PROLACTIN, effect on body weight and food intake of adrenalectomized pigeons 682.4
 micro method of assay 537.5
 PROLINE effect on differentiation in ulva 842.5
 PROMINE effect on blood pressure in hypotonia 623.5
 -- -- erythrocytes 352.1, 984.5
 treatment of tuberculous lesions 200.3, 213.4, 410.2, 556.3, 570.4
 PRONULSIN, derivative of cellulose 804.2
 PROTOSIL See SULFAMYLAMIDE
 PROPAMIDINE 380.2; in wound sepsis 380.1
 PROPHYLAXIS glycol effect on motility of isolated intestine 249.1
 -- dispenser for field use 428.2
 PROSTATE 616.6; abscess 319.7
 adenoma, endoscopic resection 520.2
 carcinoma, cancer of 17.5, 281.3, 477.7
 590.5, 989.2
 -- biochemical therapeutics in 18.5
 -- diagnosis 18.3, 340.1, 451.5, 525.7
 -- histological changes in following resection 783.3
 -- serum acid phosphatase in patients with 18.4, 451.5, 632.3
 -- treatment 18.3, 331.1, 338.2, 340.1, 452.3, 942.6
 -- -- castration (orchidectomy) 18.3-4, 216.6, 300.5, 359.6, 456.6, 525.2, 525.7, 630.5, 632.3, 819.2, 821.6, 822.2
 -- -- endocrine, hormones 55.1, 127.7, 132.5, 253.3, 320.1, 411.5, 525.2, 526.6, 554.3, 554.7, 591.4, 702.5, 792.2
 female obstructing 413.4
 fistula, prostate-perineal, by prostatic lithiasis in association with bladder etc. 151.1
 excision without preliminary drainage 627.8
 hypertrophy (enlargement) 228.6, 871.3, 945.5
 -- circulatory disturbances in 942.1
 -- neutral steroids in urine of patients with meningitis 369.4
 -- relation of to stone formation in bladder 763.2
 -- treatment 58.3, 259.2, 538.2, 763.2, 995.1
 inflammation (prostatitis) 419.2, 478.1, 526.3, 647.4-5, 763.2, 814.5
 -- not related to use of condoms 745.1
 introduction of solution into tubuloalveolar system of the 525.2
 malignant disease of the 792.4
 neoplasia of the 77.4
 obstruction complicating diverticula of bladder 766.3
 -- surgical treatment of 280.3
 perineal prostatectomy 498.2
 -- drainage in hypogastric prostatectomy 477.1, 871.5
 resection, endoscopic 557.4
 -- pre-urethral, mercurial poisoning due to absorption of oxycyanide of mercury from urinary tract during 707.6
 suprapubic prostatectomy 647.1
 surgery 58.3, 847.1
 transurethral prostatectomy 18.4, 526.3, 554.7, 647.4
 tuberculosis, treatment 151.1, 384.3
- PROSTHETICS, restorative, an artist's approach to 390.7
 PROSTIGMINE effects 378.2, 563.7, 800.7
 PROSTITUTION 37.1, 226.1, 333.2-3, 371.5, 417.3, 514.1, 582.2, 940.6
 PROTEIN, animal, amino acid composition of 613.1
 determination methods 286.1, 979.8, 984.7
 electrochemistry of 978.4; electrophoresis of 946.1
 enrichment of low diets with 482.4
 fever (typhoid) therapy, renal irritation from 484.5
 fraction isolated from Trichinella, immunological studies on 2.7
 hormones, pellet implantation of 330.1
 hydrolysates, separation of amino acids from 5.6
 importance of in human body 546.6
 in nephritic urine, electrophoretic and Kjeldahl analysis of 630.5
 iodinated, X-ray diffraction studies of 286.2
 low molecular, splitting of tobacco mosaic virus into 672.4-5
 of cancer tissue, precipitin antisera for 442.1
 properties, effect of dry grinding on 771.7
 solutions, ultraviolet absorption spectra of 714.1
 specific dynamic action of 545.4
 PROTEINEMIA 390.2
 PROTEINURIA, effect of on kidney 630.5
 PROTEOLYSIS and respiration, relation between 783.5
 PROTEOLYTIC activity in pea leaves, effect of potassium on 798.5
 PROTHROMBIN, assay method 719.7
 PROTOPLASM, physical properties of 482.3
 PROTOZOA morphology of Histomonas 451.2, plasma properties of infusoria during conjugation 651.3
 PROTOSININASE changes in properties due to shaking 443.5
 PRURITIS (itching) ani 174.7, 280.4, 406.2, 479.7, 865.7
 essential, perihi 260.5, 737.6, 800.6
 generalized 127.7, 370.7, 934.4
 male, use of testosterone in 144.7
 PSITTACOSIS (parrot fever) 100.4, 156.2, 256.7, 324.2, 825.1
 PSORIASIS See SKIN
 PSYCHOPATHIES, psychoses, psychoneuroses etc. 24.5, 54.1, 58.6, 349.1, 378.6, 417.6, 151.1, 467.3-5, 503.4, 586.7, 587.4, 618.3, 621.1, 621.3, 636.2, 668.4, 754.1, 968.5, 786.7, 793.7, 794.1, 878.2, 943.7
 PUBERTY, problems, management 171.5, 174.4, 386.2
 PUBLIC HEALTH 228.6, 348.1, 512.5, 628.3, 744.3, 910.5
 achievements in 21.1, 723.7
 and public press 437.5
 -- rehabilitation, Beveridge report 759.5
 -- social security 613.6
 benefits from war restrictions 605.6
 camps, tourist cabin 982.4
 Catholic press in 614.3
 centers 52.5, 117.6, 845.2, 910.5
 civilian defense 98.5, 118.6, 219.5, 870.3
 college, students 988.2
 communicable disease regulations 926.1
 education, training 76.2, 140.4, 702.4, 783.7, 788.6, 978.5, 985.1, 972.3
 -- public, community 108.6, 270.1, 744.4
 exhibits, evaluation of 1006.7
 family care, studies 142.3, 235.6
 housing conditions 147.2, 513.2, 723.5, 910.5
 improvements of a quarter century 348.1, 723.7
 influence of physical environment on 436.6

- in Eire 513.1
 -- Great Britain 68.3, 681.6, 711.2, 723.5
 -- Germany 20.1, 53.5, 227.2, 255.3, 379.1,
 413.6, 453.6, 454.6, 548.1, 620.3, 666.4,
 667.3, 702.3, 744.6, 766.3, 908.2
 -- India 985.2; Manitoba 426.6
 -- Mississippi 98.5; Netherlands 744.5
 -- New York city, retrospect 942.6
 -- Pan American countries 227.2, 511.2-3,
 580.5, 639.6, 741.1
 -- Russia 304.3, 914.2, 921.7
 -- West Indies 398.1, 699.6, 913.3
 insurance scheme for Canada 805.2
 interests, diversified 196.5
 international control of disease 906.4
 legislation, codes 351.3, 982.4
 local, community, county units, service,
 37.1, 117.6, 379.6, 474.7, 504.3, 640.2,
 641.2, 944.4, 948.5, 1006.8
 mental-hygiene aspects 837.1
 military, canteen, cantonment 117.7, 315.5,
 845.3
 milk supplies, ordinance 514.4
 municipal 118.6, 906.6
 National Youth administration 49.2
 Negro Health Week 117.4
 -- nurses 513.5
 nursing service 428.7, 640.4
 occupational medicine and hygiene 196.3
 officers 16.6, 315.5, 356.7, 397.7, 845.6,
 962.4
 organizations, agencies, departments,
 boards 37.5, 56.1, 413.7, 475.6, 514.4,
 666.4, 682.3, 870.2, 981.1, 988.4
 planning, committees 116.4, 641.2, 627.7,
 804.5, 845.3
 problems 52.6, 315.5, 356.7, 589.6, 869.3
 programs 146.6, 436.6, 548.2, 641.5, 825.3,
 890.1
 relation of pharmacists to 375.5
 reports of agencies 19.2, 37.2, 117.4,
 845.1
 rheumatic fever implications 452.5
 roentgen mass examination 641.6
 rural services 236.3, 513.4-5, 551.3, 734.7,
 804.5, 870.1
 safety, investigation of deaths 820.2
 sanitation, sanitary inspection etc. 117.5,
 196.4, 317.2, 357.1, 437.2, 474.4, 511.5,
 516.4, 681.7, 708.1, 863.1, 960.7
 schools, students 117.1, 514.1, 622.7
 service 8.1, 514.3, 608.5, 622.4, 870.3
 -- national 397.6, 574.2, 820.2, 708.2,
 824.6, 845.2, 951.6
 -- United States 49.3, 987.5
 social hygiene day 118.3, 397.4
 -- -- venereal disease control 57.2, 397.4,
 survey, Halifax 681.3
 trench mouth problem 516.2
 tuberculosis control 116.5, 263.5, 379.1,
 typhus fever control 806.1
 volunteer workers 606.6
 war time conditions 20.6, 51.3, 57.2, 78.1,
 118.6, 196.3-4, 236.2, 239.6, 372.3, 390.4,
 611.5, 564.5, 794.2
 water supplies 397.7, 475.7
 PULMONARY See LUNG, TUBERCULOSIS
 PUNCTURE, lumbar, ventricular 865.5
 PURPURA See SKIN
 PUS cells, granules in 97.3
 PYEMIA, staphylococcal 761.6
 PYLORUS See STOMACH
 PYODERMA See SKIN
 PYRAMIDAL extra, system 332.1, 963.1
 PYRETHRUM, assay 346.1; control of parasitic
 typhus 364.5
 PYRIDINE, toxicity 295.6; methoxy, occurrence
 of 204.2
 PYRIDOXINE (vitamin B₆) 209.4, 570.6, 692.2
 PYOGENIC infections, prevention 699.4
 PYROGENIC substances, detection of in solutions
 680.3
- PYRUVIC acid, in rice moth larvae 66.1
 PYURIA (pus in urine) 211.7, 440.2, 455.3,
 566.1
 QUARANTINE 120.7, 499.3, 704.1, 797.2-3, 844.4,
 QUINACRINE, allocation of 786.3
 QUINENESIS Schisandra, pharmacology of 679.6
 QUINIDINE, action of in man 418.1, 779.5
 QUININE and strychnine, elixir ferri 139.6
 -- sulfenilamide injectable solutions 134.6
 enzymatic decomposition of 67.2
 for retruned soldiers 959.4
 importance of 413.1
 in tonic preparations 134.1
 iodine bismuthates of 103.2
 problem 215.6, 862.6
 production in Guatemala 987.8
 sensitivity to 588.5
 story of 177.3, 638.4
 substitutes 781.2
 supply, shortage, pool 74.2, 256.1, 307.6,
 547.1, 548.1, 638.3, 665.5
 QUINONES effect on acid formation in saliva
 810.6
 QUINTUPLETS, born in 1566, announcement of
 RABIES 258.7, 480.5, 823.3
 47.4
 clinical and microscopic diagnosis 480.1,
 918.7
 danger of re-introduction from abroad 648.5,
 688.5, 808.3
 immunization studies 384.7, 931.5, 971.2
 infection of sheep for estimation of the
 effect of vaccination 971.2
 vaccine, effect of long storage on 116.4
 virus, study of strains of 364.6
 RACE, the German 428.3
 RADIATION See IRRADIATION
 RADIO ACTIVE, economy 147.4; betatron 399.1
 substances, isotopes in research, therapy
 58.5, 896.7
 -- distribution in organism 272.7
 RADIOGRAPHY gamma 835.2
 RADIO hard rays, action on biological objects
 278.3
 phosphate, permeability of yeast cells to
 81.6
 waves, ionospherically reflected, circular
 polarization of 599.2
 RADIUM, historical aspect 463.5
 precursors in discovery of 284.2
 poisoning, physical diagnosis of 271.7
 therapy 238.2, 516.6
 -- cancer, carcinoma 272.2, 272.6, 516.6,
 677.5, 682.6, 760.4
 -- dosage calculation 283.6
 -- energy absorption during teleradium
 -- peptic ulcer 789.4
 -- radon, mild, method of application
 -- uterine bleeding 463.4, 487.6
 476.5
 -- wounds 295.6
 RATS, rodents, behavior of bipedal 899.5
 control, destruction 197.2, 236.2, 236.7,
 357.1, 357.3, 767.5, 962.5
 development and management of colony of
 1006.6
 effect of sorbitol feeding on successive
 generations of 683.1
 reproduction, propagation 115.7, 833.7
 849.3, 858.1, 931.2
 RATIONING in theory and practice 125.5
 RAYNAUD'S disease 186.2, 206.7
 RECKLINGHAUSEN'S disease 88.3, 273.4, 783.5
 RECREATION in wartime 134.2
 RECTUM, rectal, administration of sulfonamides
 419.1, 556.2
 anomaly, uterus-recto-vaginal 291.1
 anoproctoscopic diseases 449.1
 anorectal disease, problems 454.3, 462.6
 -- lymphogranuloma venereum 785.7
 -- malformations 260.2
 -- pain 761.7; wounds 829.5

- bleeding 540.2, 700.3, 707.1, 736.6
 cancer, carcinoma 24.4, 148.1, 167.7,
 177.5, 300.6, 331.3, 452.4, 487.3, 521.3,
 565.3, 644.1, 668.2, 736.5, 740.3, 904.3
 cases, conditions 303.2, 700.3, 846.1
 diseases 993.6
 examination, evaluation of 415.3
 foreign bodies in 625.6, 630.4, 701.5, 869.5
 inflammation (proctitis) 23.5, 468.1, 841.2
 lymphosarcomatosis of 494.5
 polyps, proctoscopic removal 898.2
 proctology and general practitioner 539.5
 proctoscopy 19.7; protosigmoidoscopy 775.4
 prolapse 566.5, 700.3, 764.7
 resection 761.5, 827.7
 stenosis, inflammatory of 867.7
 stricture, post-irradiation 642.4
 suppuration, peri-rectal 95.4
 tumors 33.2, 58.6
- RED CROSS** activities, reports 53.6, 444.5,
 501.3, 511.2, 550.5, 583.7, 618.5, 631.5,
 672.7, 744.3, 782.4, 864.6, 934.6, 948.5,
 965.4
- REFRIGERATION**, pioneers 835.1; therapy 264.6
- REGENERATION** capacity of animals with grafted
 tumors 832.7
- REGURGITATION** of clear fluid 786.5
- REHABILITATION** 16.4, 21.3, 131.1, 150.4, 380.3,
 456.4, 487.3, 547.1, 548.3, 564.5, 637.1,
 831.7, 866.3, 952.5
- after meniscectomy 457.1
 centers 16.7, 71.5, 212.6
 conservation bracelets 478.5
 in hospitals 781.2, 792.4
 -- orthopedic units 616.1
- mental disabilities, morale building, psychi-
 atric 39.5, 548.5, 757.2, 792.5, 886.1,
 motion study in 684.3
 991.3, 995.1
- occupational 548.5, 887.1, 958.7
 physical therapy 211.4, 478.2, 548.5, 751.3,
 recreation as aid to 478.4
 887.1
- tuberculous cases 263.5, 564.4, 989.4
 vocational 78.2, 263.5, 544.1, 637.1, 657.8
- RENIN**, absence from gastric juice 473.5
 activator, nature of 205.2
 bioassay of 586.2
 duration of pressor effect 256.5
 formation site and content of in kidney 96.3
 substrate from beef serum 772.3
- REPRODUCTION**, diagnosis of sterility 299.4
 effect of tryptophane deficiency on 655.3
 -- -- B₁ and riboflavin deficiency on
 720.3
- endocrinology of 882.6
- RESISTANCE**, nonspecific factors in 490.1
- RESPIRATION**, and blood pressure 52.1
 -- oxido-reduction 498.1
 -- proteolysis, relation between 763.6
 artificial 213.5, 410.3, 546.4, 624.7, 781.7
 by see-saw 956.3
- center, cramp of vessels of with pulmonary
 edema 771.6
- Cheyne-Stokes 388.2
 control, central and chemoreceptor 564.1
 diseases, disorders 21.5, 131.2, 302.2,
 330.3, 450.4, 536.7, 668.3, 714.8, 905.5
 dyspnea (difficult, labored) 131.2, 286.6,
 540.2-4, 541.1, 598.2, 610.5, 613.4
 effect of mononitroparaffins on 931.6
 -- -- oxygen inhalation 604.4
 -- -- sulfidin doses on 679.6
- enzymes 924.2
- expiration, physiology of sudden 720.5
 grunting 579.2
- infections 257.1, 547.4, 618.1, 958.1
 Kussmaul breathing stupor 541.2
- manifestations of dermatologic diseases 187.7
 mechanism in turtles 67.5
 microrespiration techniques 234.3
 obstructive 539.7
 recording, registration apparatus 69.2, 685.2
 responses of gold fish to teleost and hor-
 mones 159.6
- system, tract 682.4
 -- affections and autonomic nervous system
 -- bacterial flora of upper 363.2 505.5
 -- cilia loss in and relation to diseases
 of 553.6
 -- looking into, a way found for 865.7
 -- roentgen radiation changes in 273.1
 -- seasonal variations in water content of
 thermosensitive studies of 606.2 618.1
- REST** and work curves, spiromographic 685.2
- RESUSCITATION** of drowned 819.1, 985.3
- RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL** system, blocking 482.7,
 916.2
- RETICULUM** cell sarcoma 412.4
- RETRO-SIGMOID** glandular polyps 340.6
- RETROFLEXION** space of Peroni 375.5
- RETROVERSION**, surgical treatment of 829.7
- RHEUMATISM** 368.1, 421.3, 496.2
 and dermatosis 259.6
 -- orthopedics 296.2, 410.6, 584.1
 -- syphilis 706.4; tuberculosis 192.2
 blenorhoeic, sulfamer therapy 153.3
 cases, Master's specific reaction in 367.7
 classification of 332.1, 376.1
 climatic and habitation relations 179.3,
 342.8, 983.7
- clinic, Charterhouse in London 429.5
- diseases 24.7, 57.7, 133.6, 302.3
- diagnosis in childhood 829.3
- economic burden of 564.5
- fever 259.4-5, 367.7, 389.2, 452.5, 493.4,
 632.4, 637.1, 747.5, 822.6
 -- prophylaxis, treatment 209.5, 662.6,
 juvenile 216.7 749.5
- Meynet's nodose manifestation of 386.4
- pain, bee venom for relief of 209.6
- psilodromic (recurrent) 339.7, 543.2
- problem of 825.2
- prophylaxis by sulfa drugs 258.2
- resistance in 367.7
- treatment 59.3, 179.6, 257.1
- vertebral column 138.1
- RHEUMATOID** arthritis 367.7, 911.4
 symptoms 445.1
- RHODANE** compounds in saliva and spinal fluid
- RHYTHM**, organic in triplets 460.2 894.1
 periodic interruption of (Cheyne-Stokes
 phenomenon on and Lucian's periods) 1004.1
- RIBOFLAVINE** (Vitamin B₂) and acne rosacea
 keratitis 677.2
- and thiamine growth stimulation 414.2
 clinical experiments with 370.6
- content of dried yeast 51.6
- deficiency (riboflavinosis) 16.3, 33.5,
 213.3, 303.5, 409.4, 588.1, 590.5, 720.3,
 907.3, 985.3
- determination, fluorometric 345.7
 exception in sweat 812.5, 987.4; in urine
 importance in nutrition 646.1 887.7
- intake and thiamine excretion, relationship
 stability in whiskey 658.3 984.6
- synthesis of by lactose fermenting yeasts
 969.4
- RIBONUCLEASE**, inhibition of hydrogen trans-
 port by 843.1
- RICIN**, vegetable toxin 152.3
 -- antiserum against 231.2
- RICKETS** and syphilis 218.1
 correlation of mechanical properties of
 bone and antirachitic healing 115.2
 due to vitamin D deficiency 80.6, 588.1,
 608.7
- experimental, effect of strontium 326.5,
 369.7
- relation of to growth 312.4
 growth and cell substitute in 189.2
 in breast-fed baby 217.2
 -- child of Tb mother 880.3
- kidney (renal) 296.5
- prophylaxis 26.5, 136.3
- relation of to anemia 204.6
- skin darkness as defense against 1001.7

- RICKETTSIAL diseases, complement fixation in 110.2
 ROACH Control with sodium fluoride 769.2
 ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION report 711.6
 ROCKY MOUNTAIN spotted Fever See FEVER, spotted
 ROENTGEN RAY (X-Ray) air myelography for demonstration of cervical spinal cord 77.1
 analysis of cervical spine injuries 271.4
 apparatus, equipment 71.7, 77.2, 206.1
 -- beam director 516.5 483.2
 -- beryllium windows for permanent evacuated X-ray tubes 635.1
 -- cassette changes for angiocardiography 271.5
 -- cold cathod X-ray diffraction tube 307.1
 -- Caldwell-Maloy X-ray plates 290.4
 -- magnetic flow switch 307.5
 aspects of bronchiectasis 278.3
 barium distribution in small bowel 399.1
 biological action of 465.4, 485.6
 bones, sesamoid, projection of 926.4
 calibration of metal gas X-ray tube 109.7
 carcinomas 764.3
 changes following protracted-fractionated X-ray radiation 273.1
 chest findings of selectees 823.6
 -- survey, photofluorographic 847.4
 converting a line record into a shadowgram 264.3
 contrast media administration, unfavorable sequelae of 119.1
 demonstration of ulcer crater 536.7
 determination of form of dissolved particles from submininal angles of diffused X-rays 671.7
 diagnosis, sortitis 254.5
 -- diseases of chest 176.2
 -- disproportion 493.2
 -- fractures 539.4
 -- in gynecology 581.2
 -- intervertebral disk protrusion 426.4
 -- intrabdominal conditions 77.1, 197.7, 262.6, 400.1, 421.1, 476.3, 476.6, 477.3, 638.1, 807.1
 -- intracranial 259.6, 351.3, 645.4, 845.7
 -- pulmonary fat embolism 642.6
 -- tuberculosis 21.7, 983.5
 -- service of Dr. Ayres Netto 1007.2
 -- spinal cord veins, dilation 760.3
 -- venothrombosis 60.3
 diodrast, ergonography with 702.3
 -- sensitivity tests 119.2
 distribution of at 60-140KV 724.4
 effect of on absorption of cerebro-spinal fluid 503.2
 -- -- -- epiphyseal growth 271.1
 -- -- -- hypophyse after irradiation of testicle 25.2
 -- -- -- marrow culture technic 210.6
 -- -- -- normal tissues 114.3
 -- -- -- regeneration of Urodele limb 161.3
 -- -- -- testicle of rat 25.2, 273.2
 examination of the ribs 318.3
 explorations 197.7, 318.2, 438.3
 films, rationing 885.3
 foreign body localization 139.2, 214.2, 582.7, 869.4
 fracture, skull, emergency examination 761.2
 gastro-duodenal examinations 197.7, 400.1
 hysteroscopy 490.4, 939.6
 -- salpingoscopy 271.2, 1007.2
 image of pituitary tumors 416.5
 irradiation area factor in 854.2
 -- experiences 147.5, 186.3, 271.7, 760.3
 -- injuries, complications 25.7, 86.4, 128.2, 236.4, 327.7, 642.4, 760.4, 806.4
 -- -- bone tissues 272.5-6, 273.3
- -- intestinal 859.1, 790.1
 -- sperm 76.7, 149.6, 531.5
 -- of intestines in nutritional disturbances 775.4
 -- pituitary 238.4
 -- tumors 238.1, 516.5
 investigation of carcinomas of lungs 668.6
 lamp 683.2
 lethal effects, studies 483.7, 806.4, 826.2
 linear thoracic paraspinal shadow 492.6
 lipidol retention, pulmonary 724.5
 literature pertaining to digestive tract 775.1
 mass radiography 171.3, 171.7, 221.4, 279.5, 415.5, 438.1, 479.2, 641.6, 760.3, 824.5, 873.5, 938.6, 984.6
 -- -- miniature 119.4, 137.3, 197.2, 318.3, 410.2, 411.4, 492.1, 683.1, 699.6, 781.6, 905.2, 966.4
 medical facts not proven by X-ray 941.2
 pictures, development at constant temperature 165.1
 pneumomastix 271.3
 protection from, accepted standards of 238.1, 318.2
 quality, areas and distance relationships 517.1
 rooms and laboratories, sulfite preparation method for 623.5
 sarcomas of soft tissues 587.2
 sensitivity of sympathogonionoma 273.2
 service advanced by design 982.3
 skin reactions in fractionated irradiation 271.7
 solarization with and visible light 562.2
 sphenoid sinus 802.7
 spleen, rupture diagnosis 358.1
 sternoclavicular articulation 926.5
 stomach ulcer 594.7
 study of apical tuberculosis 627.2
 syphilis diagnosis 313.2
 techniques utilizing movement 37.6
 therapy 97.7, 119.4, 238.2, 682.6, 830.1
 -- supervoltage 119.5, 642.4, 760.5
 -- anti-inflammatory, antifungal 610.2
 -- asthma 476.5
 -- brain and spinal cord tumors 343.4
 -- cancer, carcinomas 238.6, 284.2
 -- abdominal 237.5, 272.1
 -- -- breast (mammary) 77.1, 100.3, 272.6, 284.1, 456.7, 477.4, 945.6
 -- -- bronchial 438.2
 -- -- larynx 238.4, 516.5; lungs 271.3
 -- -- uterus, cervix 128.2, 237.7, 272.6, 438.2, 487.5, 642.4, 760.4, 790.1, 859.1, 885.2
 -- diseases, common 297.5
 -- dosage, calculation, tolerance 119.4, 399.1, 724.4
 -- eczema 272.2, 273.3
 -- hyperthyroidism 129.1, 170.6
 -- inflammatory conditions 295.6, 417.6
 -- malignant lesions about the eye 469.3
 -- -- neoplasms 284.1
 -- rheumatism 59.3
 -- subcutaneous 806.3
 -- sympathogonionoma 273.2
 -- toxicosis 95.1; tumors 56.1, 272.1
 -- tuberculosis 113.5, 1001.6
 -- uterine bleeding, non-malignant 423.2
 thorotrust 476.4, 764.2
 tomography 631.3, 861.5, 926.4
 urography 319.7; ureteral calculi 559.4
 urography 119.3, 516.7, 749.5
 venography 187.6, 517.5
 wave-lengths, absolute 954.3
 ROENTGENOGRAMS (radiograms) 789.1, 948.5
 ROENTGENOPHYSICS (radiographs, radiography) 37.6, 655.2, 926.4
 ROENTGENOPHYLOGY (radiology) 239.6, 261.1, 309.3, 496.5, 517.2, 660.3, 868.4, 885.3, 899.3, military See MILITARY, medicine 994.7

- ROENTGENOLOGISTS 297.5, 557.1, 588.5, 611.6, 646.5
 ROSEOLAS, cultures, diagnostic importance of 563.6, 923.1 623.6
 RUHRER, crisis in 141.4
 gloves 273.5, 965.1
 goods, articles, conservation 18.7, 629.1
 rheology of 996.3
 RUYA graveoleens, pharmacology of 963.6
 SALICYLATES, colonic treatment with 541.2
 poisoning 33.5
 SALIVA, acid formation in 810.6; pH variations in 933.7
 rhodane compounds in 894.1
 secretion of intravenous electrolytes in 574.4
 -- volume flow of resting 1003.3
 sulfadiazine concentration in 387.1
 SALIVARY calculi (lithiasis) 124.6, 386.5, 433.1
 glands, adenolymphomatous 131.7
 -- tumors 131.7, 167.6, 191.3, 318.7, 603.1
 SALIVATORY center in medulla of cat 924.2
 SALON, fate of in duodenum 1002.3
 SALT deficiency, experiences of 487.7
 SANITATION, sanitary, and water supplies
 camp and farm 437.5 605.7
 cess-pools and refuse containers 316.5
 Conference 460.5, 502.3, 511.3
 dangerous rules 100.1
 disinfection of dishes, safe eating 146.6, 1005.7
 disposal of refuse, systems 316.4, 625.2
 domestic 118.7
 education, agitations, propaganda 316.3
 engineers 600.1, 667.3, 919.5, 955.7
 environmental 196.3, 515.4
 in city of Curium Custis 510.6
 -- Moscow 640.5
 -- regions liberated from Germans 316.6, 512.3
 inspectors, statistics of activity of 512.1
 laundry modernization 90.7
 organization 316.7, 510.7, 511.1
 privy program 641.7
 prophylactic measures in schools 316.2
 protection of personnel 672.7
 service on trains 306.1
 social aspects 598.4, 669.5
 trichloroethyl, sanitary hygienic evaluation of 316.6
 SANOCRYSIINS, therapeutic value of 726.1
 SAPONINS, determination, identification 194.5, 692.5
 comparative action of 530.3, 679.1, 679.5
 cytolytic effect of on walls of vessels 472.7
 SACRO-ILIAC diseases, lesions, tuberculosis 92.2, 747.4, 776.5
 SARCOID, serum proteins in 48.1
 SARCOIDOSIS See SKIN, Boeck's sarcoid
 SARCOMA See TUMOR
 SCABIES, dissemination of 744.5
 SCALP defect 575.2; dry 302.4
 epithelioma 44.5, 576.3
 fibromatous growth on 327.1
 woolly-haired nevus of 328.2
 SCARLATINAL preparations, standardization 970.1
 receptibility and blood groups 874.1
 serum, preparation 364.4
 toxins 970.1
 SCARLET FEVER 106.5, 471.4, 513.1, 606.6, 642.1, 865.1, 880.2
 and thyroiditis 762.1
 control, modern methods 381.4
 convalescent serum in 54.4
 diagnosis 73.8; fatality of 147.1
 immunization, vaccination 136.1, 550.6, 874.1
 rash extinction phenomenon in 382.7
 treatment, sulfanilamide, sulphydryl 73.6, 344.4
- SCHIZOPHRENIA 28.1, 71.4, 183.1, 466.7, 468.2, 592.3, 636.1, 712.5, 828.4, 905.6, 946.4, 956.6
 treatment 71.4, 110.5, 183.5, 285.1, 348.5, 496.7, 791.6, 802.1
- SCIATICA and lumbago 762.2
 cutaneous sensitivity in 221.6
 funicular, treatment 103.6
 muscular 699.7
 pain 133.1, 133.4, 235.6, 332.5, 377.1, 518.6
 syndrome 239.1, 262.6
- SCIENCE, basic laws 585.5
 common sense and decency 800.2
 research 744.3
- SCLEROMA of nose, larynx etc. 188.1, 506.4
- SCLERO DACTYLIA 207.2
- SCLEROSIS, amyotrophic lateral 264.7
 diffuse 281.6
 multiple 348.3, 553.3, 742.4
 tubercous (epiloia) 25.4, 327.1, 592.3
- SCOPOLAMINE effects on human subjects 846.4
- SCRUTON angiokeratoma of 857.1
 development, factors 689.1
 phlegmon of the 551.6
- SCURVY 96.5, 482.3, 678.1, 701.5
- SEBACEOUS excitation 207.6
 tumors of 575.4, 879.7
- SEBORRHEA (Tinea seborrhoeica) 575.3
- SELENIUM, estimation of 980.1
 effect on blood picture of dog 74.5
 soil saboteur 348.1
- SEMINI and seminal stains, medicolegal 191.5
 concentration of spermatozoa in 849.2
 physiology of mammalian 682.6
 preserving jack and stallion 767.5
- SEMINAL inadequacy, therapy 598.4
 fluid, infectiousness in men with syphilis 656.5
 SEPARATION, artificial, to tuberculin 230.7
 diagnosis 659.7
 desensitization in tuberculosis 484.4
 -- and passive hypersensitization 761.1
- SENITOMETRY since Hurter and Drifford 598.6
- SEPSIS theory of fecal 185.2
- tuberculous, acute 685.5
- SEPTICEMIA See BLOOD
- SERA in treatment of staphylococcal osteomy-
- SEROLOGY 654.2, 874.6 611.4
 tests, biologically false 172.3
- SERUMS, antidiiphtherial, purification of 889.5
 antigrippal, mechanism of action of 363.4
 antimeningococcal 364.3, 476.2
 antiperfringens, titration of 889.6
 antipseudomycelial 20.1, 363.2
 antipneumococcal 20.1, 363.2
 antiproteolytic activity of 606.3
 antiserum against ricin 231.2
 antitoxic, purification and concentration
 Commission in Russia 889.7 889.6
 concentrated, effects upon normal and dehy-
 drated dogs in shock 149.5
 dangers in use of 207.7
- horse, hypersensitivity in relation to
 sensitivity to odor of horses 55.3
- protein composition of 364.1
 -- titration of 661.2, 889.5
- immune, guinea pig, tests for Rh factor 818
 Institute, Russian 889.7, 880.4
- lipase test, present status of 166.5
- potassium extrarenal regulation of, follow-
 ing extracellular fluid and sodium deple-
 tion 205.1
- producing horses, immunization and exploit-
 ation of 889.6
- scarlatinal, preparation of 364.4
- sickness and anaphylaxis 19.3, 33.3
 -- neurological complications of 229.4,
 -- passive 406.5 451.4
 -- simulating acute abdominal disorders 645.2

SEWAGE

INDEX

SINUS

- SEWAGE**, Alabama 988.5
 activated sludge process 68.4, 425.5, 956.1,
 997.2, 997.7, 998.1
 algae and fish 502.1
 and War Production Board 712.1
 anaerobic digestion 436.1, 502.1
 calculator 502.1
 Conference, Association, Institute 502.3
 degressing 956.1, 997.7
 disposal 135.4, 437.6
 fertilizer and fertility values of sludge
 919.5, 998.1
 filters, biology, maintenance etc. 501.7,
 502.2, 997.5
 flow in pipe systems 599.7
 gas, hazards, scrubbing etc. 502.5, 997.6,
 998.1
 industrial, admixture of into reservoirs
 512.1
 oxygen demand, sewage formulation 316.5, 986.1
 phosphorus, fertilizing value 953.4
 plant data, analytical results 510.7, 919.5
 sedimentation, settling tanks 502.4, 712.1,
 955.7
 sewer maintenance 997.6
 shore pollution reduction 501.7
 sludge, digestion, pumps, level etc., 502.2,
 997.2
 treatment plants, problems 437.2, 502.1-5,
 10.6, 997.6
SEX continence, bright shield of 49.2
 correlation with chemical constitution of
 brain 868.3
 deviation (economics) psychopathy of 675.6
 dimorphism in *Thyroglobus malayns* 953.4
 disease in war 627.5
 economy 167.3; irrationalism in fight against
 education 641.4, 712.4, 956.6 167.3
 functional disturbance in women 372.6
 glands, morphology of teratoms of 484.1
 hormones, rational use of 910.7
 intersexuality 55.4, 525.1
 inversion in amphibia, 610.1; birds 609.7
 libido in women, effect of androgens on
 737.5
 pigmentation, effect of testosterone on
 149.6
 precocity associated with abnormality of
 tuber cinereum 70.7
 predetermination 30.3, 52.7
 problems in ancient Rome 320.3
SHIPWRECKED survivors, help for 456.5, 491.6,
 546.3, 559.5, 560.5
SHOCK 107.5, 296.4, 3CM.5, 420.1, 522.5, 590.7,
 and acrolein 811.6 990.6
 -- adrenal-cortex extract 538.2
 -- collapse 424.5
 -- vitamin B₁ 864.4
 biochemical studies on 787.6
 calcium and serum phosphates changes in
 cert 448.6 relation to 1003.6
 clinical aspects 521.4, 588.6, 790.3
 cooling in 584.1, 584.2, 585.1
 diagnosis 60.5, 379.6
 dynamics, recognition, management 296.4,
 783.4
 effects of concentrated serum and iso-
 osmotic plasma upon normal and dehydrated
 dogs in 149.5
 -- -- external temperature on 583.3
 experimental, chemotherapy of 236.7, 582.3,
 788.4
 -- prevention following venous occlusion
 of a limb by paretdrine and adrenal
 cortical extract 114.7
 -- production by tourniquets 787.4, 1003.6
 -- study of 869.7; with special reference
 to its effect on the capillary bed
 149.4
- fulminating in a heart-lung-dog preparation
 232.1
 gravity, acidosis and decreased urinary
 flow in 205.5
 hemorrhagic 193.6, 378.6, 748.2, 787.6
 insulin, sensitivity, effect of different
 kinds of nourishment on 189.4
 irreversibility characteristic of 377.7
 neurogenic 748.2
 neuromuscular stimulation in 894.3
 neurovascular factor and pain complex in
 origin of primary traumatic 305.1
 observations on 787.4
 pectin administration in 702.1, 932.2
 physiological aspects 521.4
 produced by constriction of limbs, state of
 vessels of the mesentery in 498.7
 secondary, prevention and treatment 585.6
 shell and high explosive 216.3
 surgical 105.5, 498.7, 821.5, 869.7
 therapy in psychiatry etc. 16.6, 502.5, 51.3,
 213.3, 581.3, 722.5, 754.1, 956.4
 -- convulsive 46.1
 -- electric 26.1, 180.4, 214.4, 228.4,
 251.2, 380.5, 467.1, 581.3, 608.2, 636.1,
 675.3, 706.5, 753.7, 784.1, 791.5, 878.4,
 956.4, 956.5
 -- insulin 216.5, 753.7, 754.1
 -- metrazol 183.2, 753.7
 -- transfusion, pathogenesis of 894.3
 toxic, glycemia and anoxia in early 894.3
 traumatic 80.6, 213.2, 297.7, 338.6, 390.3,
 423.6, 550.1-2, 623.6, 683.2, 745.2,
 748.2, 1003.6-7
 treatment 107.5, 217.1, 379.6, 482.2, 493.7,
 643.3, 683.2, 738.4, 794.7, 821.3, 821.5,
 869.7, 925.4, 928.7, 966.6-7, 990.6
SICKLE cell disease See ANEMIA
SHOULDER lesions, luxation 218.6, 373.6
SILICA GEL, preparation 512.2
SILICOSIS 50.1, 55.2, 61.3, 468.6, 571.4,
 594.1, 662.6, 685.3, 686.5
SINUS, sinuses, accessory, disease 783.2
 and health 236.4; and obesity 803.3
 carotid, innervation of the 493.5
 carcinoma of 923.3
 cavernous, thrombosis, thrombophlebitis of
 106.6, 147.6-7, 218.5, 295.5, 469.4, 618.2,
 disease, suppurative 423.2 492.5, 824.1, 990.1
 -- treatment with colloidal Ca gelatinate
 705.7
ETHMOIDAL, injuries of 24.6, 677.5
FRONTAL, injuries 24.6, 677.5; surgery of
 470.2
 -- inflammation (sinusitis) 706.3, 715.3
 inflammation (sinusitis) 164.6, 173.6, 385.5,
 688.3, 791.7, 981.4, 1000.1
 lateral, thrombosis, thrombophlebitis 56.6,
 113.5, 266.6, 803.1, 824.1, 826.5
 longitudinal, ligation and resection of 20.5
 management, conservative of 412.3
 maxillary 106.1, 869.4
 -- inflammation (sinusitis) 792.3, 948.7
 nasal cancer of 803.2
 -- diseases peculiar to 633.3
 -- infections of 556.3, 793.4
 -- inflammation (sinusitis) 278.3, 302.6
 problem 783.3
 reaction of to virulent pneumococci 714.5
 sigmoid, cholestatomatus exposure of
 715.4
 sphenoid, foreign body, shrapnel, in 464.5
 surgery 185.4
 tract exploration of 318.2
SITUS inversus with heart disease 539.7
SKELETON of cat, post embryonic growth of
 797.6

STORY

INDEX

300

- acanthosis nigricans 206.2,
 341.6, 814.5
 acne, chlor, cable rash 821.6, 786.6
 -- conglobata 44.4, 702.2, 855.3
 -- halowax, cable rash 252.4, 786.6
 -- rosacea keratitus 165.3, 504.7, 877.2
 -- treatment 62.6, 767.1, 900.2
 -- varioliformis 855.1
 -- vulgaris 207.3
 acrodermatitis 165.3, 207.3, 327.3, 856.6
 acrodynia 591.7, 854.7
 allergy, passive transmission 322.6, 867.7
 anetoderma of Schweninger and Buzzi 184.4,
 612.1
 and the weather 943.5
 angiokeratoma, warty growths 206.3
 asymmetry, physico-chemical of frog skin
 974.2
 bacterial flora of normal 856.7
 Boeck's sarcoid, sarcoidosis 43.7, 44.3-4,
 206.2, 207.3-4, 223.4, 335.7, 386.5, 393.5,
 411.5, 450.4, 576.2, 602.5, 617.3, 620.5,
 575.3, 854.4, 855.2, 855.4, 986.3, 992.5
 cancer, carcinoma 41.3, 750.1, 794.5, 895.6,
 cerate, pinto, 45.3, 1007.3
 care of patients skin 92.1
 changes in sprue syndrome 171.4
 chromomycosis 339.5; chromoblastomycosis
 856.7
 cloacitzation, action of sulfanilamide on
 cyanosis 579.3
 Derier's disease 855.2
 dermal reactions, sulfonamide 253.2
 dermatitis (inflammation) action of H-sub-
 stances on 272.3
 -- air-plane engine cover 805.7
 -- allergic produced by wool 868.1
 -- and erythema, infantile 831.3
 -- folliculitis 908.1
 -- venous stasis 703.1
 -- Blastomyces in vitro, action of sulfon-
 amides on 853.7
 -- arsenical, treatment 320.5, 327.1
 -- arterios 383.2, 992.5
 -- astrophians 694.1, 856.6
 -- colored pencil 857.1
 -- contact 135.4, 751.3
 -- oils 43.5, 172.2, 744.3
 -- rubber service mask 256.1
 -- wearing apparel 43.5, 327.2, 854.4,
 eczematoid 855.5
 -- exfoliative 43.7, 335.3, 374.4, 701.6
 festitious 206.3, 327.4
 herpetiformis 327.6, 854.3
 -- industrial 171.4, 302.6, 435.1, 636.3,
 694.1, 696.6, 908.1
 -- lacquer 632.3
 -- lichenoid, pigmented purpuric 576.5
 -- lipidic 440.6
 -- match 206.2
 -- medicamentosa 44.3, 328.2, 855.5-6
 -- sulfide drugs 328.1, 780.2
 -- nail lacquer, polish 583.1, 987.5
 -- neuro disseminate 43.7
 -- pyogenic, chronic 575.6
 -- radio, roentgen ray 328.3, 576.1, 855.4
 -- ragweed 854.6
 -- ration, synthetic, adequate for growth
 -- repens 327.4
 366.6
 -- resorcinol dyes 584.2
 -- seborrhoeic 44.6, 200.6, 262.1
 -- solar in adults 992.3
 -- tear gas 287.6
 -- therapy, factors in 106.1, 272.3
 -- Tyrolymphus longior 287.6
 -- vaccinia, Kaposi's eruption 853.7
 -- vernix 868.1
 -- venenata 206.1, 445.1, 708.4
 dermatoglyphics and mirror imaging 571.7
 dermatome of Padgett, use of 95.1, 104.5
 dermatomycosis, dermatomycosis 207.6,
 840.4, 854.6

dermatology 302.3, 451.4, 587.6, 856.6,
 856.1, 993.6
 -- diets in 552.1; diseases 187.7
 -- industrial 104.5, 384.3, 856.5
 -- military 171.7, 200.6, 502.6, 952.6
 -- prophylaxis, baths as 983.7
 -- treatment 23.4, 526.6, 618.5, 854.1,
 856.7, 866.6
 dermatolysis (cutis laxa) 992.5
 dermatosclerosis 783.2
 dermatoses, diseases, allergic 43.5, 495.2,
 678.4
 -- and intestinal parasites 463.2
 -- rheumatism 259.6
 -- Cuban country-side 137.6
 -- due to vitamin A deficiency 838.6
 -- dyskeratoid bulous 855.5
 -- endocrinics in 577.3
 -- industrial, occupational 240.4, 479.6,
 622.7
 -- neuro-pathogenesis of 336.5
 -- pigmentary 206.4, 856.3
 -- treatment 358.7, 355.1, 415.2, 491.6,
 526.5, 553.6, 707.1, 828.2, 943.1
 -- vesicular 546.5
 -- wartime 213.5, 411.4, 422.7, 429.2
 -- wild fever 336.2
 dermatostomatitis 26.5
 dermographism, block 378.5
 dermo-nitrate test in Cuba 695.7
 dermolyses, biochemistry of 483.5-6
 desensitization of 207.6
 diagnosis, cases for 575.4-5, 576.3, 576.6
 disinfectants, evaluation of 413.5
 dyeing, experimental silver and gold 190.1
 dyskeratosis, congenital 855.2
 erythema, gonococcic of the face 872.2
 ectodermal defect 855.2
 eczema 387.2, 440.6, 540.7, 694.1, 855.6
 -- desensitization in occupational 55.3
 -- microbial, parastreumatic 631.3
 -- nail polish 305.6
 -- treatment 73.1, 255.7, 267.2, 397.2,
 epidermal fibrosis 45.1
 811.4
 epidermodiplosis verruciforme 856.4
 epidermoid tumor 261.5, 644.6
 epidermolysis bullosa 18.5, 44.4, 206.7,
 575.1, 854.1, 992.4
 epitheliomas 271.1, 388.4, 576.1, 855.4
 epitheliomatosis 206.6-7, 855.2
 erisipelaroid, cancers 868.6
 eruptions 100.5, 206.3, 853.7, 703.1, 854.2,
 992.3-4, 994.5

erythema 44.5, 831.3
 -- figuratum perstans 45.1
 -- induratum 207.1, 854.4
 -- gyratum perstans 383.2
 -- liquid, etiology 174.1, 794.6
 -- multiform 207.4, 246.4, 328.3, 575.5
 -- nodosum 93.2, 104.7, 192.2, 299.3, 435.6,
 576.7, 814.5
 -- palmar 691.1
 576.7, 814.5
 -- toxic 206.3
 erythematous, eczema, lesions 207.4, 780.5,
 937.7
 -- lupus 206.6, 207.1, 294.4, 612.1
 erythrodermis, post-arsenical, sulfuride
 therapy 419.5

exanthems, biotropin 200.6
 favus 327.6
 fear of the 819.7
 fibro sarcoma of 41.3
 folliculitis 856.5, 908.1, 992.5
 fluorescent lesions, precancerous 283.7
 Fox-Fordyce disease 992.4
 fungous infections of 206.1
 grafts, grafting 16.6, 214.4, 274.3, 274.4,
 305.2, 477.7, 624.5, 747.4, 790.1, 796.5,
 995.5
 granuloma annulare 44.3, 44.5, 45.1, 206.5,
 207.4, 327.7
 -- dusting powder 612.6
 -- insulin 206.5, 807.5

- hairy, sarcoma of 138.4
 hazards in glass wool manufacture 546.7
 hemangioma of the 198.4
 herpes gestationis 43.6
 -- recurrens of the wrist 855.5
 -- simplex, keratitis due to virus of 505.4
 -- zoster (shingles) 575.6, 675.6, 827.5
 -- and varicella 24.1, 32.6, 628.1, 781.4
 -- sympathetic nerve block in 748.5
 -- treatment 135.4, 387.5, 669.1, 701.5,
 750.2, 829.5, 867.1
 hidradenitis suppurativa 586.7, 702.2, 855.1
 hives 844.4 855.3
 ichthyosis 73.4, 576.2, 994.1
 impetigo, bullous 170.4
 -- contagiosa, treatment 616.1, 864.2,
 952.2
 -- infantile (new born) 440.5, 628.6
 -- treatment 255.6, 869.2, 982.3
 infections 302.5, 546.3, 888.7, 821.1, 854.1
 innervation, sympathetic of 71.1
 interrelationships of with the body 144.5
 intertrigo (chafed patch) 383.2, 696.6
 irritation of from sulfathiazole 19.5
 itching conditions 440.5, 865.4, 873.6
 Kaposi's sarcoma 44.1, 575.4, 855.3, 856.5
 -- varicelliform eruption 855.7
 keloids 612.2
 keratitis See EYE, cornea inflammation
 keratosis (horny growth, wart) 44.3-4,
 206.5, 279.5
 -- follicularis 207.2, 328.2, 575.2, 575.4
 knuckle pads 855.3
 lesions, synovial 327.4; tanning for 782.5
 lichen nitidus 328.4, 855.1
 -- planus 44.2, 44.5, 206.7, 207.1, 327.5,
 328.4, 445.1, 854.5
 -- ruber moniliformis 992.3
 -- sclerosus and atrophic 165.2, 207.3
 -- scrofulosorum 44.7, 328.1, 577.6
 livedoid of Nicolaou 287.5
 lupus erythematosus 206.4, 206.7, 207.1,
 258.1, 295.4, 312.3, 327.5, 327.7, 328.3-4,
 383.2, 526.4, 546.1, 575.6, 576.2, 781.3,
 827.4, 854.5, 854.6, 854.7, 855.3, 855.6,
 856.2, 871.7, 950.2
 -- vulgaris 206.3, 575.5-6, 576.4, 855.2
 muscular degenerations, hereditary 802.3
 manifestations of systemic disorders 668.2
 Mantoux (Mendel's) test versus patch test 904.5
 melanoblasts 657.3; melanodermia 856.3
 melanomas 256.1: melanosis of Richl 101.6,
 576.1
 melanotic nevus 207.1
 metabolism of Ca, K and Na and the skin 43.5
 mycosis fungoidea 45.2, 462.2, 576.3, 855.1,
 855.5, 990.7
 myiasis in small animals 153.4
 necrobiosis lipoidica diabetorum 854.5,
 855.1, 855.4
 nevus(mole, birth mark) 328.2, 383.2, 576.3,
 703.3
 onycholysis 854.4
 osteomastosis cutis 43.7
 palmar lesions (syphilis corne) 206.7
 papulonecrotic tuberculid 854.1
 patch tests, applications and limitations 913.7
 pemphigus 43.4, 44.3, 206.1, 328.4, 656.5,
 855.2
 -- conjunctivae 43.7
 -- foliaceum 254.4, 578.7
 -- vegetans 854.5
 -- vulgaris 45.1, 206.3, 207.5, 327.6,
 576.4, 693.1, 855.3, 855.6
 permeability of frog's integument 483.1
 pharmacology of the 72.2
 pigmentation, diffuse 44.7
 pinto See carate
- pityriasis rubra (roses) 43.7, 200.6, 327.5,
 328.2, 576.7, 856.6, 708.4, 854.5, 855.2,
 992.5, 993.1
 -- lichenoides 576.4, 576.7
 -- versicolor 237.5, 327.3, 855.4, 985.5
 polkioliderma vasculare 207.4, 575.3
 polarizing properties of during cancerous
 growth 650.6
 porokeratosis 205.7
 prescription for, analysis of 231.7
 prickly heat 583.5
 problems of 280.3, 494.1
 properties revealed by fluorescent micro-
 scope 854.1
 prurigo, pruritus 206.4, 328.3, 856.4, 865.7
 pseudoxanthoma elasticum 992.3
 psoriasis 200.6, 206.2, 206.6, 258.4, 556.2,
 576.5, 854.6, 855.4
 -- parapsoriasis 44.7, 45.2, 576.5, 992.5
 -- treatment 44.2, 111.4, 170.5, 220.1,
 326.7, 556.5, 819.4, 856.3
 psoroptic otacariasis 229.6
 pulling away of, the experiments on 162.3
 purpura 44.1, 385.4, 880.3, 992.2
 -- fulminating 252.5, 396.1
 -- hemorrhagic 187.5, 212.6
 pyoderma 207.3, 221.3, 255.7, 458.2, 576.2,
 702.2, 855.1-3
 rashes 540.5, 743.6
 reactions, reactivity 165.2, 271.7, 309.2,
 652.6, 661.3, 796.1, 856.4
 reception 894.5, resistance responses 718.4
 reticulosis 431.7
 rehabilitation of cases 699.4
 removal of trinitrotoluene from, by soap
 rhinocleroma 44.4 743.6
 rosacea 165.3
 sarcoid, See BOECK'S sarcoid
 scabies 582.4, 597.5, 681.7, 781.2, 985.3
 -- suricular 229.6
 -- control, prevention 133.3, 357.1, 829.5
 -- diagnosis 27.6, 829.3, 946.1
 -- parasitology of human 161.5
 -- problem, research on 357.1
 -- treatment 27.6, 297.4, 780.2, 781.1,
 scars, treatment 161.5 782.4
 Schamberg's disease 328.2, 992.2
 sclerodactylia 207.1
 scleroderma 44.1, 57.1, 206.4, 207.2, 388.4,
 575.3, 854.7, 856.7
 scrofuloderma 328.4
 seborrhoea, treatment 856.6
 sensitivity 212.4, 213.4, 255.7, 656.4,
 698.5, 856.4, 970.3
 silicosis 992.3
 sores, desert 616.5, 985.6
 sterilization, solution for 560.5
 syphilis 138.4; tertiary of the 703.1
 tests with antigen from Pneumococcus 3.1
 times capititis 207.1, 856.7; versicolor 108.2,
 206.6
 tuberculosis 575.3, 575.6, 855.7
 tunnel, for keeping substances in contact
 with the 442.5
 ulcers 138.4, 621.1, 829.4, 946.3
 urticaria (nettle rash or hives) 21.4, 52.7,
 213.1, 887.1
 -- pigmentosa 206.4, 576.4, 612.2, 855.6,
 868.1, 992.4
 vascular spiders 691.1
 vitiligo 328.3
 warts 207.1, 625.6, 575.3
 yellow color of, 540.3
 xerosis of the 328.2
 SLEEP 788.6; rhythm 482.5-6, 650.7
 medomim, a new sleeping potion 135.7
 SMALL POX 856.1, 986.3
 Asiatic 456.4
 contacts 259.2; febrile illness in 97.1
 detritus, purification, virulence 889.4,
 971.2

diagnosis 129.4; laboratory tests for 397.5
epidemics, outbreaks 54.6, 620.5, 780.4,
804.5, 950.4
immunization procedures for 550.6
in Russia, quarter century control 890.3
-- Scotland 49.7, 117.3, 173.7, 492.3,
616.5, 663.7, 829.7
prevention of 16.5, 212.5, 213.5
ship-borne 93.5
treatment 129.4, 410.7, 493.2
-- sulfis drugs 52.7, 215.1, 435.7,
vaccination 129.6, 147.1, 152.1, 236.5,
460.1, 512.7, 513.2-3, 548.7, 584.1,
627.3, 716.1, 810.5, 908.4, 910.6
SMELL, sense of 56.1, 944.3; absence of (anosmia) 298.7
SNAKE venom, ichthyometric comparison with
morphine and scopolamine 530.3
SNEEZING 57.1, 135.2, 350.4
SOAP, problem, tests, substitutes 43.6, 176.3,
960.1
SOCIAL aid to dependant children 507.4,
1005.4
community self-help program 507.4
evils 961.5; offenders 24.1
hygiene 49.1, 437.1, 902.7, 940.5, 1006.1
insurance 330.4, 408.5, 708.7, 790.3, 793.2
progress 117.2; reform 176.1, 220.6
science, psychiatry as a 457.4
security 68.3, 306.4, 486.4, 418.2, 669.5,
775.6, 873.5, 991.4
-- Beveridge plan 346.1, 493.3, 498.5,
502.4, 546.3, 552.5, 600.5, 664.3,
702.4, 781.1, 820.3, 841.1, 862.4
-- conferences, interamerican 880.7
-- Parliamentary Joint Committee on 458.1,
552.6, 553.1, 588.6, 625.5, 625.7,
746.1
service program 68.3, 461.2, 959.1
welfare, care, medical, of aged, disabled etc.
253.8, 482.7, 710.6, 750.4
-- -- -- dependants of service men 754.7
944.6, 914.6, 1005.4
-- congress, conference on 460.5, 908.2
-- fitness 902.6
-- housing 457.3, 492.4, 512.7, 546.3,
584.1, 781.7, 910.5, 1005.6, 1006.1
-- in Russia 465.6
-- legislation 876.5
-- relief funds, measures 535.7, 744.5
-- self-help plans 514.3
-- wages, minimum 758.1; work 294.1
SODIUM citrate 18.5; pentobarbital 846.4
retention in the opossum 558.1
salts, efficacy of 302.7
SORBITOL feeding, effect of on successive
generations of rats 653.1
SPARGANOSIS in East Indies 199.7
SPASMS, spasticity 130.6, 920.7
SPECTROPHOTOMETRIC studies of vitamin A stor-
age in the body 813.1
SPEECH correction 506.5, 715.5-6
defects, disorders 94.4, 350.6-7, 590.3,
712.3, 751.5, 955.3
education, restoration after loss of
350.5-6, 503.3
hoarseness, causes, treatment 303.1
kinaesthetic sensibility in normal and de-
fective children 350.6
nasality 715.6
paralysis of right vocal cord 602.3, 708.3
pathology 351.3; psychology 508.6
public speaking program in Army 715.5
rehabilitation after cleft-palate operation
351.2
relation of oral to remedial reading 715.5
semantics, general, a critic of 715.5
Socratic dialectic and modern group discuss-
sion 715.5
stammering 331.5, 637.3
stuttering 218.6, 350.6-7, 351.1, 589.4,
637.2-4

tests, validity of 803.3
tonal dips in children 1000.1
training of military officers 715.5
voice, effect of androgen therapy on 187.1
-- improvement 350.6
SPERM, effects of irradiation on 76.7 149.6,
531.5
glycolysis, inhibition of 812.4
morphology, diagnosis of infertility 525.3
oxygen consumption of fox 81.7
respiration, inhibition of 812.4
survival 87.1
SPERMATIC CORD torsion of 762.1
tumors of 359.2
SPERMATOGENESIS 53.5, 398.1, 811.3
SPERMATOZOA, counts in fertile male 766.7
metabolism of 473.3, 758.3
middle-piece beads in the Cavia 599.3
staining method for 538.1
SPHENOID sinus, roentgenography of 802.7
SPINE, spinal, arthritis, degenerative of
cervical, fracture, 185.1; injuries 271.4
-- malformation of the 764.7; tumor of
591.6
cord, avulsion, regenerative capacity of
ventral roots after 182.5
-- brachial region, substitution of by
corresponding half of medulla 846.6
-- compression of by thyroid tumor of
vertebrae 348.6
-- demonstration of by air myelography 77.1
-- diseases of incident to nutritional de-
ficiency 588.2
-- hemi and transection of in monkey 923.7
-- injury 419.4, 495.5, 522.2, 584.5
-- laminectomy for 264.7, 642.7, 878.3
-- latency and conduction of potentials in
717.7
-- lymphoblastoma of 48.6
-- malformations implicating the distal
198.3
-- metabolism, effect of oxygen tension on
681.1
-- of asphyxiated 115.5
-- motor cells, distribution in fetal 291.1
-- nucleus, segmental, interaction of
antidromic and orthodromic volleys in
myelomalacia (softening) 878.1 881.1
-- neurofibroma 136.7, 912.3
-- removing through foramen magnum 839.6
-- sclerosis 385.6, 452.1
-- syringomyelia(abnormal cavities in) 218.1,
627.4
-- thermoregulatory pathways in 268.5
-- tumors of 339.2, 343.4, 644.6
-- veins, roentgenologic diagnosis of dilatations of 760.3
development of as related to congenital and
pathological changes 448.4
diseases 138.1
drainage, Retea technic of 55.1
epithelioma, spinal-cellular or scirrhous
794.4
fluid, bacilli detection in 627.5
-- complement fixation tests on 463.6
-- examination 220.6
-- glutamine like substance in 711.6
-- physiognomy of 587.3
-- rhodene compounds in 694.1
fracture, compression, symptoms in 936.7
fusion 199.1, 518.5
hardening, synostizing form of joint Tb
injury 745.5, 885.6
intervertebral disc, calcification 159.3,
380.4
-- -- injury 559.6; problem 62.6
-- protruded 255.6, 990.7
-- ruptured 559.6, 666.2, 827.8
maldevelopment 620.7; malformations 198.3
methycaine 899.3

- SPLEEN 764.7, 949.7
 spine bifida 411.2, 493.1, 827.5, 912.2
 spondylarthritis 102.2, 387.1
 spondylitis (inflammation of vertebrae) 279.3,
 295.5, 643.4
 spondyloolisthesis (displacement) 58.7,
 199.2, 221.7, 439.2, 764.5
 spondylosis 138.1
 tabetic osteoarthropathy of 595.1
 thoracic, osteomyelitis of 476.4, 627.1
 tumors of 119.5, 386.6, 643.1
SPLIROCID in treatment of syphilis 136.2
SPLENOCHONTOZIS, anatomical basis for 694.7
SPLEEN, anemia See ANEMIA
 artery and vein rupture 219.6
 behavior of in hemorrhagic hypertension and
 shock 232.1
 bleeding, late traumatic 764.6
 clinical method of investigation of 946.5
 contrasting substance in orange seeds
 757.4
 cysts of 516.6, 630.6
 depot serum, bound and free cholesterol in
 975.3
 effect of vasodilator and constrictor substances
 on normal and denervated 717.6
 enlargement (splenomegaly) 104.6, 412.5,
 458.4, 540.6, 541.4, 938.1
 -- Banti's syndrome 391.1, 459.7, 963.3,
 1000.2
 -- Rendu-Osler disease 663.1, 872.2
 erythrophagocytosis and hemosiderosis in
 602.5
 excision (splenectomy) 126.3, 212.6, 704.5,
 945.3
 -- effect of on chemical ingredients of
 the liver in hyperthyreosis 482.5
 extracts, toxic effects on streptococcus
 injury to, traumatic 764.7
 lacerated, roentgen diagnosis 77.1
 palpation of the 50.3
 rupture 358.1, 482.4
 -- spontaneous 149.2, 149.4, 565.4, 863.3
 -- traumatic 107.4, 149.2, 274.2, 374.7,
 384.7, 619.4-5, 520.2
 streptolysin 943.1
 surgery of in blood dyscrasias 521.4
SPLINTS 50.2, 273.6, 344.2, 527.6, 670.3,
 697.3, 907.5, 914.4, 950.2, 965.6
SPONGIOBLASTOMA 940.2
SPORE production, physiological factors in
 571.1
SPOTTED FEVER, See FEVER spotted
SPRUE, 108.4, 400.2, 588.2
 diagnosis 211.2, 488.7
 fat and vitamin A absorption in 738.7
 liver extract in relation to 198.6, 914.1
 motility of small intestines in 822.5
 syndrome 171.4, 211.2; symptomatic 663.3
SPUTUM cultures 646.3; examination of 278.6,
 807.2
SQUIRREL, ground, population study of 1008.6
STARCK, crystallized, appearance of in solution mixtures 882.4
 paste, diastitic liquefaction of 975.4
STATISTICS (See also Mortality, vital) 488.4,
 640.2, 800.5
STEATOCYSTOMA multiplex 383.2
STEREOSCOPY, second thoughts on 318.3
STERILITY 99.1, 372.6, 737.7, 789.5, 948.5,
 985.2
 diagnosis 22.3, 240.3, 299.4, 396.4, 490.2,
 498.2
 prevention 410.1, 492.5
 treatment 22.3, 280.2, 556.4, 705.5
STERILIZATION, eugenics 883.7, 941.3-4
 of dry powders 472.4, 780.5; official
 methods 453.5
 -- surgical gut 119.6
STERNAL metastatic lesions 612.5
 puncture 99.7, 386.5
- STEROIDS** absorption, role of bile in 537.4
 action of on vaginal epithelium in rats
 210.7
 effect of various in male rats 211.4
 excretion of keto 716.5, 822.7, 898.5
 overt and masked actions of 842.2
 urinary from cancer patients 695.3
STEROLS, effect on blood pressure of rat 233.1
STERONE therapy, female, in males 866.5
STILBAMIDINE solution, toxicity of 500.2
STILBENE effect on insulin content of pancreas 227.1
- toxicology of 181.5
STILBESTROL clinical use of 120.7, 788.7,
 828.3, 910.1
- color reactions for 975.1
 cyclic vaginal response to 82.5, 177.6
 excretion in tumor bearing rabbits 974.6
 for cancer 129.5, 296.2
 isomers of 680.4, 711.1
STILL'S disease 332.1, 554.3
- STOMES** collar 489.2
- STORAGE** diseases 387.4
- STOMACH** (gastric, gastro) acidity 698.2, 736.4
 -- acidity, achlorhydria 258.5, 382.5,
 analysis 697.7, 935.4-5
 698.2
 and esophagus lesions 909.5
 antro-gastric organ physiopathology 887.2
 aspirator, new model 476.7
 atrophy in tuberculosis 9.7
 bleeding, hemorrhage 662.6, 868.4
 cancer 106.5, 126.3, 218.6, 238.7, 399.4,
 421.1, 449.1, 458.4, 518.2, 623.2, 663.5,
 811.3, 945.5
 -- diagnosis 624.1, 861.6, 906.7, 938.5,
 941.5
 cancerization 283.5, 284.2, 480.5, 420.7
 carcinoma 216.6, 312.2, 370.7, 406.1, 478.1,
 778.1, 902.3, 982.4
 -- diagnosis 96.5, 623.2
 cardiac, (esophageal orifice) tumor of 318.5
 cascade, pseudo 935.1
 depression by nonspecific substances 460.1
 disease 624.3, 900.1, 963.5, 984.3
 dilation 912.2, 927.1; disturbance in tuber-
 culosis 726.6
 diverticula, diverticulosis 318.7, 420.2,
 935.4
 duodenal examination, roentgenology 197.7,
 -- mucosa, integrity of 252.1
 400.1
 -- perforation 517.3
 -- ulcer 149.3, 312.2, 415.7, 594.6-7,
 631.7, 910.7
 -- -- cause 949.6
 -- -- nocturia in 624.1
 -- -- perforation in 290.6, 331.4, 358.2,
 490.4
 -- -- radiological study 984.2
 -- -- treatment 336.2, 549.1, 594.6, 791.7
 -- -- -- surgical 149.3, 594.6, 724.6,
 846.2, 910.7
 effect of metrazol in 434.5
 emptying time of normal 611.5
 enzima pills and capsules 680.2
 epigastric distress 289.1
 esophago-gastric anastomosis 448.5
 esophagogastrectomy 375.3
 excision (gastrectomy) 399.7, 429.3, 446.3,
 768.1
 fibrosis 947.6; fibrosarcoma 827.6, 912.3
 functional capacity restoration when deprived
 of arterial blood supply 170.1
 gastritis (inflammation) 166.5, 289.1-2,
 298.4, 312.2, 330.7, 544.7
 -- atrophic 15.2, 446.3, 861.6
 -- correlations of gastroscopic, roentgen
 and pathological findings 291.3,
 298.4
 -- diagnosis, clinical and roentgenological
 638.1

- diffuse metaplastic 839.5
- histopathology of 10.1
- hypertrophic 289.2, 420.2
- incidence in of soldiers 611.4
- phlegmonous 239.4; polyoid 830.2
- radiological aspects of 629.4
- simulating gastric carcinomas 295.4
- symptomatology of 611.5
- treatment in war 597.3
- gastro-enteritis 397.5, 790.2, 951.6
- gastro-enterology 103.2, 302.4, 481.1
- gastro-intestinal, complaints, diseases, disorders 53.2, 304.2, 340.7, 446.4, 471.5, 630.6, 638.11
- -- hemorrhage 219.6, 749.4, 782.2, 905.6
- -- treat cancer 208.4, 442.5
- -- chemotherapy of 906.4
- -- -- importance in secondary infections 898.1
- -- -- postmortem foci influencing the 394.1
- gastro-jejunal anastomosis 781.4
- -- ulcer, prevention by enterogastrone 289.4
- jejunostomy 862.6
- gastroscopy 9.7, 214.5, 289.2, 291.3, 289.4, 370.7, 446.3, 476.8, 553.5, 594.7, 624.5, 632.7, 775.3, 789.4, 790.1, 900.1, 984.3, 989.4
- gastrostomy 519.4
- gastrotomies, technic 619.3
- hydrochloric acid formation in 737.1
- juice, peptic activity of 289.3
- rennin, absence from adult human 473.5
- secretory depressant in 149.5, 386.6
- lavage and sputum cultures 546.3
- leiomyosarcoma of 642.5
- lesions 122.3, 459.2, 553.3, 697.7
- lymphosarcoma of 780.2
- meteorism of vascular origin 147.5
- motility of fasting 298.6
- mucosa 166.6
- atrophic, relation to carcinoma 406.1
- changes of tuberculosis 9.7
- epithelium, changes due to irritation 572.3
- effects of pedicle grafts on pH of 530.2
- lupus, changes to mucosal Tb 387.1
- patterns 94.7
- prolapsed polypoid, roentgenologic demonstration of ulcer crater in 536.7
- nervous, 537.1; neuroses 963.4
- peptic ulcer 20.5, 166.6, 408.2, 414.7, 544.7, 585.7, 619.4, 696.4
- -- a deficiency disease 664.2, 781.7
- -- and engine pectoris 615.2
- -- hyperthyroid disease 906.3
- -- pepsin chewing gum 454.1
- -- polygynethia vera 901.6
- -- antispasmodic drugs in 617.5
- -- bleeding, problem of 150.2
- -- blood histamine in 811.3
- -- diagnosis 536.7, 623.2
- -- erosion of into head of pancreas 593.6
- -- etiology of 737.3
- -- experimental, production, effects of jejunal transplants on 782.3
- -- giant 178.7
- -- histidine mode of action in 694.6
- -- in the aged 166.6
- -- -- army 390.6, 464.6, 630.7
- -- latent 105.4
- -- nutritional versus psychic factors
- -- obstructing 778.3 935.2
- -- pathogenesis of 170.7
- -- perforated 17.2, 96.4, 390.6, 478.1, 496.6, 819.4
- -- -- treatment 297.4, 579.5

- -- potato diet in 457.7
- -- prevention and management 453.3
- -- psychosomatic back ground 446.4, 537.1
- -- radium treatment 789.4; radiology 594.7
- -- state of liver in 298.4
- -- surgery, indications for jejunal alimentation in 565.1
- -- treatment, management 51.4, 221.1-2, 298.2, 341.2, 381.6, 411.7, 536.7, 597.3, 615.6, 622.7, 738.2, 775.4, 965.3
- -- -- surgical 297.4, 301.6, 381.6, 399.7, 411.7, 965.3
- photography, intragastric 371.2
- polyposis, multiple 446.4
- polyp producing gastronomic diarrhea 212.2
- pouches, vagal and non-vagal, differentiation 935.4
- pyloric canal, functions of 411.3
- -- carcinomas 912.2
- lesions 288.7
- obstruction 911.5, 912.2
- stenosis 180.3, 380.4, 455.3, 628.3
- resection 26.5, 379.3, 592.2, 668.3
- secretion 10.1, 137.3, 145.3, 257.2
- correlation with vascular changes 232.5
- effect of atropine on 521.5
- -- -- histamine antagonists on 232.6
- -- -- hyper and hypothyroidism on 857.4
- -- -- ligation of stomach arteries on 276.6
- induced by mecholyl 572.2
- short and thoracic stomach 101.3
- surgery 108.2, 126.3, 184.3, 607.6, 616.7, 628.2
- syphilitis of the 699.1
- test meals, kewl and orange-juice 898.2
- tetromes of 517.6; tumors 122.3, 254.4, 406.2, 760.2
- ulcer, cinchonism, production of 616.7
- tuberculous 200.3, 387.7, 478.7
- volvulus 557.5
- wall, immunity of in relation to proteolytic power of its own juice 252.1
- STREPTOCIDE effect of on glycolysis of blood 679.2
- STREPTOCOCCIC toxin, desensitization with 970.1
- STREPTOTHRICIN in vitro activity against *Brucellæ abortus* 5.5
- STRETCHERS 108.3, 497.2-3, 985.4
- STRUCTURE, impassable, due to metastases in urethra 965.1
- STROPHANTHIN evaluation of 190.7
- STRYCHNINE, elixir of iron and quinine 139.6
- STUMPF-Marie disease 497.6
- SUCROSE ots acetate, studies by oral method 710.1
- SUFFOCATION by sunflower seed 229.5
- SUICIDE 28.1, 62.4, 71.5, 418.5, 642.1, 698.1, 830.5, 994.1
- SUNBURN and p aminobenzoic acid 657.2
- SULFACTAMIDE, different reactions of 353.3
- SULFADIAZINE 75.7
- absorption, intraperitoneal 545.2; local 367.6
- agranulocytosis due to 618.7
- clinical studies and toxic effects of 211.6
- crystalluria prevention during use of 652.6
- dangers of repeated administration to children 921.4
- effects of small doses on visual efficiency 360.1
- -- on dogs 643.7
- film, pre-formed 231.7
- hemolytic anemia following 827.5
- identification and assay of 203.4
- in chronic infections 595.6
- pneumococcal meningitis 216.7, 872.4
- pneumonia 409.3
- mastoidectomy wound management 219.4
- streptococcal meningitis 255.2

SULFAGUANIDINE

INDEX

SULFAPYRIDINE

- intraperitoneal administration 738.2
kidney (renal) complications 53.1, 240.3,
 557.6, 566.3, 620.1
medication by chewing with paraffin base
 294.3
reactions following treatment with 455.4,
 566.3, 665.7, 984.5
sodium salts of, clinical use by hypoderm-
 osmosis 254.7
- SULFAGUANIDINE** (sulfamylguanidine) 18.6
blood concentration of after administration
 in different ways 149.8
dysentery treatment with 73.7, 254.4, 295.7,
 344.1, 451.3, 498.7, 544.3, 603.5, 666.6,
 701.7, 725.7, 911.5
identification and assay of 203.4
in typhoid fever 331.2
 -- cholera 78.4
lesions in rats produced by 118.2
treatment of certain carriers with 952.7
- SULFAMERAZINE**, sulfamethyldiazine, 5.7, 779.2.
- SULFAMETHAZINE** 472.1 984.5
 in pneumococcal meningitis 948.4
- SULFAMIC acid** and ammonium sulfate, physi-
 ological effects of 450.7
- SULFAMILAMIDES** (sulfur drugs, sulfamides, sul-
 fonamides, prontosil) 73.7, 106.5,
 340.5, 480.1, 498.5, 564.2, 851.4, 892.2
abdominal application of in peritonitis 338.5
absorption of from oil suspensions of 464.7
action, mode of 219.3, 376.4, 984.6
 -- upon function of thyroid gland 329.5
administration, importance of laboratory
 examinations in 57.3
 -- by unfrequented routes 864.4
and motor coordination 745.1
 -- poliomyelitis 231.3
antagonism between procaine and 173.3,
 381.1
antibacterial action of 6.3
anuria See ANURIA
also compounds of 950.9; effects on lysozyme
 550.5
blood concentration of 60.1, 149.8
 -- distribution between cells and serum
 256.6
 -- levels, effect of on wound healing 211.5
 -- urea nitrogen elevation in therapy of
 261.7
chemically changed material, antisulfamide
 action of 189.6
chemotherapy of 86.1, 334.4, 360.1
clinical use of 219.4, 339.3
colloidal silver sulfonamides 565.3
dermatitis, dermal reactions 253.2, 780.2
derivatives 245.7, 286.6
determination, estimation of 286.3, 463.3,
 495.3, 673.7, 863.6
different reactions of 353.3
diffusion of out of certain bases 335.3
effect of on eye, visual efficiency 186.2,
 360.1, 713.4
 -- -- -- intestinal flora 597.4, 810.3
 -- -- -- thyroid gland and basal metabolism
 -- -- -- urinary tract 528.1 329.5
 -- -- -- V. cholerae 766.1
hemolytic anemia produced by 412.5
histological reactions to 571.3
hot solutions of 124.5
hydrogen ion concentration and solubility
 in urine 479.3
identification and assay of 203.4
inhibitors, counteracting 996.4
in animal (veterinary) practice 527.7, 688.5
 -- ascites 145.1; in asthma 819.3
 -- bacterial diseases 627.6
 -- blennorrhagic rheumatism 153.3
 -- cerebrospinal fever 782.1
 -- colon infections 299.5
 -- dermatology 23.4, 618.5
 -- dysentery, bacillary 92.7
- gonorrhoea See GONORRHEA
 gynecology 131.6, 495.3
 infections 494.3, 861.7; urinary 907.2
 internal diseases 251.3
 labor 131.6
 leprosy 118.2, 544.3
 measles and mumps 499.2
 meningitis 339.5, 343.1, 545.6, 663.6,
 702.1
 neurological affections 179.2, 251.3
 obstetrics 131.6, 461.3, 495.3
 osteomyelitis 136.4, 199.1, 464.7
 ostitis 424.3
 otolaryngology, otorhinolaryngology
 341.4, 470.2, 714.7
 pediatrics 551.2
 peritoneal contamination 494.5
 pneumonia 45.6, 136.3, 463.1, 630.3,
 751.5
 pregnancy 381.4
 pus in the guttural pouch 480.3
 pyoderma with Irgemid 221.3
 regional vaccination 153.3
 scarlet fever 73.6
 suppurative processes of the lung 377.6
 surgery 95.3, 385.1, 461.3, 490.6, 630.7,
 the body 106.3 642.7
 tropical phagedenic ulcer 78.7
 tuberculosis 58.7
 urinary infections 907.2; urology 251.4
intramuscular and palsey 57.1
intraperitoneal use of 291.6, 377.3, 738.2
kidney (renal) lesion 99.1, 952.5
 -- -- prevention with urea 602.5
local, topical, use 16.3, 89.1, 156.6,
 159.2, 186.7, 320.7, 367.6, 528.1, 553.6,
 602.1, 888.4
 -- implantation of 59.6
 -- systemic intoxication by 100.7, 459.5
mechanism of action of 333.7, 531.2, 883.3
microcrystals, administration by inhalation
 294.3
- mortality from diseases treated with 176.2
necrosis of liver following 952.5
neurotoxic action of 425.1
parenteral use of 15.2
passing of from blood to spinal fluid 60.4
pathological lesions following 545.4
pharmacology of 219.3, 251.3, 428.3, 679.6-7,
problem 50.2, 93.5 714.7
prophylactic use of 257.1, 350.1
reactions of lower organisms to 67.3, 68.1
rectal use of 419.1, 556.2
resistance, quantitative studies of 96.2
self medication with 497.3
sensitivity, sensitisation 216.7, 824.7
sodium salts of, oral use 584.5
specimens in vitro action on organisms 714.6
sterilization of 57.1, 421.4, 472.4, 496.5,
 622.1, 669.6, 702.4, 804.7, 824.1,
 829.4
therapy 129.4, 218.7, 255.1, 422.1, 423.5,
 459.4, 527.6, 779.5, 823.4, 826.4
 -- cyanosis in 662.1
 -- accidents, after effects 545.7, 621.4,
 tissue concentration of 60.1 814.6
 toxicity, toxic reactions 92.6, 130.7, 254.7,
 357.6, 590.7, 701.4, 766.5, 922.7, 994.5
urinary calculi, prevention of 526.4
use and abuse of 475.5
volume of distribution of in the dog 115.5
SULFAPYRIDINE, agranulocytosis following
 therapy of 911.5
blood level and excretion of 782.2
determination of 59.7
disco reaction in urine of patients treated
 with 662.1
- hematuria during administration of 464.5
hemolytic anemia due to 457.2
hepatosplenomegaly reactions to 456.4
identification and assay of 203.4

SULFATHIAZOLE

INDEX

SYPHILIS

in amebic and bacillary dysentery 214.5
 -- cerebrospinal fever 665.3
 -- colitis, muco-sanguin 637.4
 -- chronic suppurating conditions 50.4
 -- infected wounds involving bone 212.7
 -- meningitis 255.2, 665.4, 410.1, 819.2,
 864.3
 -- pneumonia, lobar 100.1
 -- scarlet fever 344.4
 -- tetanus 52.3; in tuberculosis 58.7
 intramuscular use of 665.4, 670.5
 prophylactic use, failure of 665.2
 sodium salts of, clinical use by hypoderm-
 olysis 254.7
 treatment, clinical observations 662.1
 toxic reactions 665.7
 -- -- autoagglutination in 58.3
 transfer of, from mother to fetus 190.4
 vomiting after, treatment 781.3
SULFATHIAZOLE 96.6
 agranulocytosis caused by 792.2
 and Nicolas Faver's disease 208.4
 blood concentration after administration in
 different ways 149.6
 condition of in blood, urine and cerebro-
 spinal fluid 190.4
 dangers of repeated administration to chil-
 dren 921.4
 deaths due to 170.3, 789.3
 dermatitis due to 328.1
 different reactions of 353.3
 effect of small doses on visual efficiency
 360.1
 erythrocyte aplasia following 1000.2
 fever due to 88.6, 108.1, 907.5
 guaze drain, preparation, use 704.6
 hemolytic anemia due to 178.5
 identification and assay of 203.4
 inflammation of oropharynx etc. due to
 782.2
 in bacillary dysentery 666.6, 701.7
 -- infections, wounds, 138.5, 212.7, 246.3,
 715.2, 866.6
 -- gonococcal urethritis 608.3
 -- mastoidectomy wounds 187.1
 -- meningitis 715.1, 803.6, 831.2, 840.4
 -- osteomyelitis, staphylococcic 275.5
 -- otolaryngology 602.2, 715.2
 -- ozena 625.1
 -- pediatrics 208.7
 -- pneumonia 136.3, 582.3, 623.6
 -- pyoderma, ectematous 255.7
 kidney (renal) damage caused by 581.5, 941.5
 local, topical, application 280.4
 -- Irritation, hypersensitivity 19.5, 255.7
 methyl compound of, transfer of from mother
 to fetus 190.4
 nasal jelly for colds, applicator 820.2
 propylene glycol as menstrum for 602.2
 reactions following 452.2, 902.4
 sodium salt of, clinical use by hypoderm-
 olysis 254.7
 -- -- -- in pneumonia, lobar 623.6
 -- -- -- subcutaneous administration of
 779.1
 succinyl compound (sulfasuxidine) clinical use
 of 446.1
 -- -- in bacillary dysentery 666.6, 701.7
 toxic reactions of 665.7, 988.1
 ureteral obstruction following 707.2
 vesicular eruption following 750.3
SULFIDINE, effect on blood pressure and res-
 piration 679.6
 treatment of lobar pneumonia 298.1, 631.4
SULFUR circulation of in nature 1002.6
 metabolism of 286.3
 radio active, in cystine, methionine etc.
 500.1

SURGERY 236.2, 302.2, 356.1, 463.7, 629.3,
 alloys in 751.7
 and bacteria 738.5
 Associations, Congresses, Colleges, Societies
 54.6, 382.3, 385.3, 418.5, 459.2,
 462.4, 762.2, 846.3, 873.6, 908.2, 937.6,
 965.3
 clinic, women's of São Paulo 1006.5
 corrective 22.5
 dermatome-flap method, relaxing incision
 239.2
 diagnosis 21.1
 diseases and internal organs requiring 304.3
 electro 283.6; essentials of 423.4
 equipment, sutures, synthetic material 870.2
 esthetic 629.4
 gastrin 50.1, 607.6, 751.6
 hand preparation for 50.1, 129.5, 296.1,
 410.7, 664.3
 hepatobilary and physiopathology 377.1
 historical notes 262.2, 301.7, 631.6
 in Britain 765.2; in Russia 411.2
 -- Desert, East African, Middle East 133.7,
 259.1-2, 262.4, 596.2
 -- South Pacific 959.6
 isolationism 846.3
 jacket, operating 423.7
 manipulative 439.4
 manuals, announcement of 139.3
 metals for buried appliances in 612.6
 oral, asphyxia in 774.5
 pine sawdust as substitute for absorbent
 cotton 304.2
 plastic 101.5, 350.2, 460.4, 477.4, 686.2,
 911.2, 916.2
 -- congresses of 382.3, 385.3, 762.2
 post operative, care, conditions 91.7, 178.2,
 247.2, 335.3, 613.5, 620.7, 775.5
 preoperative care 247.2, 531.3, 358.3
 specialism in 47.6, 989.3
 sponge, gummy in post-operative compression
 standardization 180.1
 structure in North Dakota 586.6
 trauma of 423.7
 trends in general 518.5
 towel clip, improved 725.2
 urologic 274.7, 644.2
 vitamins in 608.7, 886.4
 war time 20.1, 149.1, 273.6, 340.6, 489.3,
 590.2, 683.2, 745.2, 822.1, 869.1, 873.7,
 991.4
 water balance in patients, physiological ap-
SUTURES 870.2
 proach to 464.1
 catgut 938.6; cotton 239.2, 379.3, 493.2,
 701.2, 945.3
 nonabsorbable 689.5
 silk threads for 379.3
 tensile strength of after implantation 421.3
 tissue reactions from new 927.2
SWALLOWING, disturbance 25.6; mechanism 383.3-4
SWEAT response to acetylcholine 687.2
 glands tumors (syringocystoma, syringoecto-
 sis) 206.4, 388.1
SWELLING, red, over face, knees etc. 540.6
SYMPATHOBlastoma, adrenal 766.5, 920.7
SYMPATROMA, sympathetic 432.4
SYMPHYTUM (comfrey), maggots and urea 217.2
SYNDROME a new 985.5
SYNOVIAL fluid, bactericidal properties 549.2
SYPHILIS 87.6, 219.6, 228.9, 397.3, 475.3,
 577.4, 627.4, 632.4, 870.5
 absence of serologic evidence of in a small
 Utah city 831.1
 acquired in the young 53.3, 143.7, 271.4,
 336.3, 440.4
 and neoplasia of testicles 359.5
 -- Nicholas-Faver's disease 165.4
 -- rheumatism 708.4
 -- thyrotoxicosis 705.2

SYPHILIS

INDEX

TESTOSTERONE

anti-syphilitics, evaluation of 280.3
 sores lesions in 360.3, 479.6, 884.6
 sortitis 584.4, 961.3
 artery involvements 83.1, 792.2, 884.6
 blood testing for 437.7, 615.1
 bone lesions 271.4, 421.6
 bismuth compounds, choice of 74.5, 278.7, 608.4
 cardiovascular 83.1, 279.7, 479.6, 813.7
 causing delayed pneumonic resolution 459.4
 chance diagnosis 398.5; of the tongue 388.1
 committee report on 620.5, 908.6
 congenital, inherited 63.1, 136.2, 192.3, 200.6, 313.2, 440.4, 526.4, 526.6, 575.6, 824.2, 897.3, 987.2
 consultation program 380.4
 contagious, Infectious 278.6, 397.4
 control, campaigns against 25.6, 240.6, 392.6, 398.5
 cure, time factor in evaluating 400.6
 cutaneous 576.1; corne, palmer 206.7
 -- eruptions of (syphilis) 576.2
 diagnosis 44.3; dark-field of lesions 220.3, 767.1
 -- in the spinal fluid 131.4
 -- serological 201.7, 224.3, 360.2, 419.6, 455.3, 493.5, 536.3, 555.5, 580.7, 615.1, 750.1, 783.5, 788.5, 810.5, 828.5, 897.6, 943.6, 948.6, 969.7
 -- Hinton 608.4
 -- -- Kahn 6.4, 287.7, 391.2, 580.7, 608.4, 804.7, 818.6
 -- -- Leighton 336.2
 -- -- Leiboff 95.7
 -- -- Migliano 937.6
 -- -- Wassermann 201.6, 254.5, 374.7, 708.5, 775.2, 845.3
 epidemiology in 320.4, 463.4, 807.4
 eye (ocular) 135.4, 504.4, 608.3, 814.1
 history of 400.6, 631.6, 669.2
 -- Elizabethan playrights 360.4, 608.4
 inapparent, clinical data 865.4
 incidence in civil population 336.2
 incubation period and primary sore 173.5
 in industry 240.4, 360.4, 828.6
 -- nose, ears and throat 821.2
 -- pregnancy 101.6, 279.7, 376.3, 622.5, 814.3
 -- selective service registrants 53.2, 240.5, 381.3
 -- U. S. primarily a Negro problem 907.7
 -- venereal clinic 200.6, 320.3, 908.1
 -- Venezuela 398.5
 larynx 216.4
 latent 44.1, 208.5, 575.5, 807.5, 827.4
 -- meningitis 814.1
 malignant, early, 331.2
 meningo-vascular 301.2, 676.1
 neuro 110.4, 182.2, 227.6, 301.2, 467.5, -- prophylaxis of 240.3, 784.6
 -- treatment 200.7, 280.3, 478.3, 743.2, 967.4
 patients, interviewing 228.9; uncomplicated 745.1
 -- under treatment, jaundice in 336.1, 789.2, 884.5
 phobia and Wassermann reactions 253.2
 porademic association 165.4
 polyarthritides, clinical aspects 192.3
 prevalence of 437.7; problems in 200.6, 440.6
 reinfection, criteria of 389.1, 400.6, 727.2
 secondary, severe itching in 46.5
 serologic reaction cardiovascular 531.6
 -- -- nonsyphilitic 657.2, 818.6
 -- studies, quantitative 647.7, 648.1
 serology of 814.2, 988.2
 serums 43.6, 909.3
 studies, surveys 398.1, 654.2-3, 946.2
 stomach 699.1
 therapeutic standards in 491.1
 transmission of 333.2

treatment 139.4, 172.6, 223.7, 551.5, 598.1, 807.4, 814.1, 873.1
 -- scatarsone (stoversen) 462.7
 -- clorgreen 608.4
 -- dangers, pitfalls 278.6
 -- intensive, rapid, massive 43.4, 45.4, 53.3, 55.6, 62.7, 119.7, 136.5, 400.6, 440.6, 475.3, 499.7, 526.6, 530.5, 554.1, 587.5, 629.2, 648.2, 703.2, 727.1, 813.6, 814.3-4, 854.2, 862.7, 873.2, 883.7, 982.5, 995.1, 1007.7
 -- mapharsene 43.4, 55.6, 410.1, 454.4, 526.6
 -- neosarcolan 814.4, 469.4, 854.2
 -- neosarphanamine, neosarcobenzol 526.4, 814.3, 854.2
 -- phenersine 327.2, 814.3, 854.2
 -- sequels, complications 907.4, 985.6
 -- spirocide 132.6
 ulcer, vitamin C in 526.6
 ulceronodular with dermatitis 327.4
 ulcerous pyodermitis 138.4
 treated with nerve deafness 441.7
 visceral 279.7
 TABES See ATAXIA, locomotor
 TAKATA-ARA reaction 340.2, 629.7
 TALCUM dangers of in peritoneal cavity 667.4
 TASTE differences in NCS compounds 204.2
 organs 882.6
 TANNINS, determination 203.5; reagent for 285.5
 TECHNICIANS See MEDICAL technicians
 TELANGIECTASIA See BLOOD vessels, capillaries
 TELLURIUM poisoning 627.3
 TEMPERATURE measurement in high frequency fields 273.1
 regulation in birds, animals 78.5, 841.6, 882.5
 response alterations after artificial fever taking 789.1, 910.5 652.5
 TENDON Achilles, torsion of 886.3
 calcification, degeneration 643.7
 lesions 496.3, 643.7
 magnetic susceptibility of beef 651.7
 repair 598.1
 rupture 643.7, 763.2
 sheath inflammation (tenosynovitis, tendo vaginitis, peritenditis calcarea) 518.5, -- lesions 496.3 708.7, 785.6
 surgery of 780.5; transplantation 949.1
 TERRARIUM 63.2
 TESTICLE, testicular, atrophy produced by steroids 249.4
 cancer, carcinoma of 298.6, 900.3
 cryptorchidism (undescended) 395.6, 636.1, 762.1
 deficiency 22.3; displacement 457.5
 embryonal, cytological and nuclear data 131.3
 hydrocoel surgery 359.6
 hypofunction, estrogen therapy in 494.2
 inflammation (orchitis) 220.4, 767.1
 interstitial cell growths 602.6
 luxation of 517.6
 malignant diseases of 223.5
 neoplasia and syphilis of 359.5
 roentgen irradiation, effects of 272.4, 273.8
 tubular adenoma 817.1, 939.3
 tumors 98.3, 179.5, 223.5, 242.7, 525.1
 tunica vaginalis testis, mesothelioma of 879.7
 twisting of, necrobiosis of 794.5
 valvulae of the 153.1
 TESTOSTERONE propionate, effect of administered intraperitoneally and subcutaneously 5.2
 -- -- -- on kidneys of rats, dogs and man 525.4
 -- -- -- -- mammary glands 249.2, 537.2
 -- inactivation of in liver during vitamin B deficiency 249.3
 -- masculinization of ovary by 159.5
 -- pellet implantation 54.3
 -- therapy 54.3, 628.1, 708.3

- TETANUS 16.5, 129.5, 175.5, 213.3, 296.2
 anatoxin, biological properties of 689.3
 -- immunization with 970.5
 epidemiology and prophylaxis 343.2
 immunization, immunity, 335.6, 580.7, 596.6,
 666.1, 827.2, 864.3, 946.8
 in lactation 59.4; in puerperium 669.3
 -- North Africa and Middle East 173.5
 paraparesis, facial in 596.6 631.1
 parathyroid deficient, treatment of 519.5,
 580.1
 prevention, prophylaxis 343.2, 378.4, 424.1,
 recovery from 915.5 662.3, 972.6
 serum therapy 911.1
 -- paralysis after injection of 763.5
 toxoid antigenic power of 6.5
 -- antigenicities of hydrolysate and pep-
 tone tetanus toxoids in guinea pig 550.3
 -- antitoxin, response in man to 550.3
 -- assay of by mouse-protection test 51.5
 -- conversion of hydrolysate tetanus toxin
 to toxoid 550.3
 -- effect of alkyl dimethyl benzyl ammonium
 chlorides, zephiran, upon 5.6
 -- immunization with 666.1, 946.6
 -- purification, 123.4; production of 550.2
 -- titration of toxins, toxoids and antitox-
 ins with flocculation test 333.5
 treatment 52.3, 378.3, 650.5, 972.6
 vaccine, typhoid-tetanus, preparation of
 TETATOXOID 627.1 382.2
- TETRACHLORETHANE poisoning 741.6
- THEKLIN See ESTRONE
- THIOPHYLLINE, tissue action of 620.6
- THIOPRIMINE poisoning in dog 158.3
- THIERY, thérapies, treatment 493.7, 624.4,
 796.7, 905.7, 909.7, 914.4, 941.7, 963.1
 blood transfusion as humoral 303.7
 color as agent in 776.5
 chemotherapy (mineral water) 461.5
 electro shock See SHOCK therapy, electric
 inhalation 464.5, 913.5
 music 39.7, 794.2
 occupational See OCCUPATIONAL
 physio 631.3, 774.4
- THIAMINE See VITAMIN B₁
- THIGH swelling of 541.2
- THIOCHROME stability in solution 387.2
 reaction 980.4
- THIOUREA action of on thyroid gland and basal
 metabolism 329.5
 methyl, iso, circulatory effects of 720.3
- THOMSEN'S disease 749.3
- THORAX, thoracoplasty, See CHEST
- THORIUM 272.7, 346.1
 treatment of cancer of eye 238.1
- THROAT diseases 187.6, 785.7
 infections, streptococcal, pneumococcal 779.
 pH of, introduction to 431.2
 sore 667.5, 903.4
 surgery, pentothal sodium in 714.5
- THROMBIN and prothrombin assay 719.7
- THROMBOANGIOTICOSIS obliterans See BLOOD vessels,
 inflammation
- THROMBOCYTOPENIA 705.2, 709.1
- THROMBOKINASIS of yeast 975.4
- THROMBOPATHY, hereditary 99.6
- THROMBOPHLEBITIS 168.6, 793.3
 clot reaction time in 779.2
 of cavernous sinus 494.4, 492.5
 -- lateral sinus 624.1
 -- uterine cavity 384.5
 migrans disseminata 73.6, 985.7, 991.5
 post operative, prevention 908.2
 treatment 168.6, 212.1, 560.3, 860.3, 926.7
- THROMBOSIS 471.3
 allergy as a factor in 775.3
 anticoagulants, in intravascular 648.3
 cavernous sinus 990.1
 disinfection of gloves and occurrence of 27.
 heparin as therapeutic against 19.4, 908.2
- lateral sinus 56.6
 of axillary and subclavian veins 531.6, 532.1
 -- superior vena cava 197.6, 271.3
 prevention 910.3; polycythemic 539.7
 venous 544.7
- THYMOETHYL diethylamine, effect on pain 811.1
- THYMUS hyperplasia, diagnosis and treatment 22.2
- lympho-epithelioma of the 836.6
- relationship to myasthenia gravis 276.7,
 291.6, 457.6, 556.5
- tissue, physiologically active substance in
 4.6
- THYROACTIVE iodo-cassine, influence of growth
 of chicks 582.5
- THYROIDAL action of synthetic thyroprotein
 289.4
 activity of iodinated proteins 206.1
- THYROID abnormalities, effect on appetite
 842.3
- aberrant tissue 99.1
- accessory, intracardiac 729.7
- adenomas, dangers of 748.3
 and myopia 430.4; and pregnancy 187.5
 anomaly, infrequent of the 340.3
- artery, inferior, relation of inferior
 laryngeal nerve to 281.3
- carcinoma, metastatic of 628.6
- colloid, intracellular of toad, in normal,
 hyper and hypofunction 421.1, 585.6
- controversy 170.6
- cytology, studies of 15.6
- disease, disorder, disturbance 22.1, 45.2,
 170.5-6, 175.5, 628.6, 866.6, 906.3
- effect of sulfonamides and thiouracils
 329.5
- excision (thyroidectomy) 1.2, 249.2, 456.6,
 587.3, 928.1
- exophthalmic goiter (Basedow's, Grave's,
 disease) 299.2, 418.4, 422.5, 575.5
- function of 249.4, 729.2, 923.1
- goiter 223.4, 338.7, 664.1, 665.7, 921.5
 -- surgery of 22.1, 95.1, 386.6, 564.7,
 686.2
 -- toxic 178.4, 249.6, 378.2, 416.1
- HASHIMOTO'S disease, struma lymphomatosa
 385.1, 738.3, 874.7
- hydatid cyst of 382.2
- hyperthyroidism, hyperthyroesos 217.2,
 219.1, 238.5, 281.7, 281.2, 518.4, 613.5,
 659.1, 752.6, 759.6, 857.4
 -- end vitamins 232.7, 249.6, 546.1, 620.4,
 627.3, 657.3, 702.7, 857.7
- experimental 482.5, 611.6, 695.3, 702.7
- treatment 22.2, 129.1, 283.1, 455.2,
 786.1, 941.1, 991.1
- hypothyroidism, hypo-thyrosis 15.2, 60.4,
 482.3, 650.5, 729.3, 857.4
- inflammation (thyroiditis) 386.1, 762.1
- iodine fixed by, chemical transformation in
 439.1
- lingual, unusual histology 318.6
- medication and hypertension 19.5
- myxedema 60.4, 178.4, 253.1, 299.2, 575.5,
 691.2, 698.6, 750.7, 898.4
- parathyroid adenoma 1006.6
- deficiency tetany, treatment 520.3
- disease, dysfunction 22.5, 77.2
- excision (thyroidectomy) in cal-
 cinosis 15.3, 698.3
- function in hypophysectomized rat 1005.1
- hyperparathyroidism 212.2, 219.1, 459.4,
 552.1, 587.1
- hypoparathyroidism 27.4, 898.4
- mitotic activity of 671.4
- tumor of 318.6, 747.7
- pathology and physiology of 221.3, 296.6,
 problem 615.7 708.6
- radiological aspect of disorder of 170.6
- reaction of in chicks to thyrotropic hormone
 treatment 798.2

relation of to larynx 959.6	inflammation (tonsillitis) 188.3, 260.3, 303.1
-- -- -- pituitary 590.5	malignoma of 602.2, 958.4
-- -- -- polyuria of experimental diabetes	relation of to health and disease 48.2
storage of manganese by 5.2	tuberculosis of the 179.6, 457.4
surgery 62.4, 643.3, 761.0	TOUCH, sense organ 882.6
-- importance of iodine test in 490.5	TOURNIQUETS 115.6, 631.4
thyroglossal cysts 105.6	TOXIC eruption 782.1
thyrotoxicosis 170.6, 429.4, 554.3, 682.5, 708.2, 746.1	substances, susceptibility to 267.7
-- treatment 223.1, 335.2, 761.4	toxicological tests for clinical laboratories 562.6
-- -- -- surgical 170.6, 640.4, 946.3	TOKSISIN 95.1, 102.6, 104.5
THYROID effect on influence of growth on phosphorus metabolism of mouse 115.6	TOXINS, storing, care, dispensing 362.3
formation of in vitro by thyroid tissue 204.3	vegetable, attenuation by hydrogen peroxide
TICKS, dog, toxicity of dinitrophenols to eggs, toxin from 951.4	TOXOID, bacterial 556.6 152.3
sheep, large scale control of 770.2	Shiga 681.3
TIM, bactericidal effect of, and application in treatment of typhoid fever 725.7	TOXOPLASMOSIS 2.4, 266.1, 544.6
TISSUE action of theophylline and other xanthines 359.7	TRACHEA, anesthesia technic 277.1
-- of sympathetic and para sympathetic sub- stances in vitro 389.7	bronchial obstruction and tuberculosis 219.3
avulsed, soft, immediate replacement of 336.6	-- tree in Kodachrome 113.3
connective, reaction of after damage 729.3	cancer of 146.3, 461.5
copper content of in tumor-bearing animals 551.6	cataract (dilation, distention) 187.3
culture studies 145.2, 383.5, 674.1, 729.5	excision (tracheotomy) 112.6, 266.5, 303.1, 715.3
extract of adult, growth activating effect fixative for animal 391.7	hemorrhage from the 414.4, 554.3, 629.6
injured, vitamin C and repair of 135.2	injuries of the 553.2, 738.5
invertebrate, autolysis of 403.2	invasion of the 281.1
loss, treatment of 374.5	perforation of 461.5
metabolism, effect of CO ₂ tension on 843.2	scleromas of 506.4
-- following hemorrhage shock 812.5	suction, endotracheal union 985.7
preparation of heart and lungs 82.5	TRANSPLANTS, application of law of Wolff to
reactions to metallic implants 796.6	TRAUBE'S semilunar space 749.4 179.2
staining method for 863.4	TRACHEA MOUTH 516.2, 693.5, 978.5-6
subcutaneous, dysplasias and dystrophies of 822.7	TRICHLOROMETHANE 300.3, 541.5
TOBACCO, cancer, canceration due to tar of 284.4, 928.7	TRIDOSA theory 862.6
chewing and snuffing, cause of disease 627.5	TRIMETHYLENE glycol vapor, lethal effect on air- borne bacteria and influenza virus 264.2
evil effects of from medico-sociologic point of view 500.1	TRIMINOTOLUENE detection and colorimetric determination of 741.4
mosaic virus, splitting of 672.4-5	poisoning 538.4
nicotine and smoking of 173.4	TRUSSERS have gone to war 985.5
-- low content in, pharmacological and chemical observations 428.1	TRYPARASAMIDE therapy 200.7, 915.2
smoking 173.4, 818.1	TRYPTOPHANE conversion to plant growth sub- stance by conditions of mild alkalinity
-- by women 284.3, 681.4	deficiency disturbances 182.2, 635.5 403.3
TOCOPHEROL, antioxidant in fish liver oil 851.4	TUBES, Southey's for tissue drainage 281.8
biological potential of 851.3	TUBERCULID phosphate, lesions produced by 531.2
lipids of muscle and brain in rats deprived of 811.4	peppular, papulonecrotic 576.6, 992.2
TORS, bony fusion by operative method 612.6	rosacea-like 44.2, 576.6
green discoloration between 254.5	TUBERCULIN dilution, importance of in reaction of Mantoux 145.6
hallux varus 416.7, 518.7, 626.5	inactivation of toxicity of 156.2
plastic reconstruction of dismembered 773.2	protein derivative of 374.7
hyperextension, congenital, of the fifth 275.8	reactions 200.2-3, 278.6, 747.1
TONGUE, burn of the, treatment 386.5	reactors, results of retests on 527.2
carcinoma of 26.8; fibrosarcoma of 646.6	sensitivity 646.2
coated 289.1; hairy 575.5	-- skin, patch tests 170.4, 212.5, 432.2, tests in Sialkot town 701.1 686.5
inflammation (glossitis) 217.5	tests, testing 5.1, 170.4, 173.1, 527.2, 626.4, 646.4, 746.7, 747.1, 807.3, 883.3, 911.1, 938.6
tuberculosis of the 726.3	xanthoprotein reaction in culture of 653.3
TONSIL (amygdala) abscess 27.2, 903.4	TUBERCULOMA of the mediastinum 148.2
and adenoids 381.2	TUBERCULOSIS, tuberculous, 197.2, 584.1
carcinoma of 238.1; cyst of 903.4	adenitis 92.3; adenopathy 861.4
excision (tonsilectomy) 16.5, 53.6, 169.5, 212.6, 213.3, 398.1, 482.4, 493.2, 505.4, 548.7. 602.1, 627.5	alveolar air composition in normal and tuber- culous individuals 421.2
-- and poliomyelitis 589.4, 594.7	allergy and immunity 489.7
-- complications, asciacs 803.1, 862.6, 881.2, 903.4	among hospital workers 236.2
fascial, bilateral polyp of 715.4	-- infants, school children, college stu- dents, scholars, 117.6, 132.5, 137.3, 357.2, 456.6, 421.4, 484.4, 524.5, 587.1, 747.1, 807.3
fovea, cysts of 803.1	-- Negroes 813.5
hebenular mass in human 100.7	and age 726.3
hemolytic streptococci 627.2	-- bronchial dilation 182.2; bronchiectases
infection, Vincent's 223.6	-- catarrhal jaundice 387.1 967.1
	-- constitution 26.4
	-- chrysiasis 207.1

- diabetes 252.1
 -- otorhinolaryngologists 601.6
 -- rheumatism 192.2
 -- sarcoid 43.7, 575.3
 -- streptococci 484.6
 -- vaccines 703.1
 ankle joint 612.4
 antituberculosis immune substances in cellular elements of the blood 152.5
 apical 627.2, 628.2
 avian in rats, effect of thiamin and riboflavin on 807.1
 bacteriological etiology in 986.7
 bacilli 766.4
 basal 519.2
 Bechterew-Marie syndrome in 987.2
 Beddoes, Thomas, his contribution to 738.7
 bleeding tendency in endocrine basis of 726.4
 blood serum phosphatases in experimental
 -- -- proteins in 200.4 987.1
 -- -- studies in 684.6
 bones and joints (osteo articular) 32.6,
 279.4, 388.4, 412.2, 429.1, 498.1, 580.5,
 869.5, 871.7
 bovine 154.4, 866.5, 911.2
 breast and abdominal 157.6
 breakdown in early 601.1
 bronchoscopy, role of in 704.6
 Candida albicans infection confused with
 603.2
 cavities, cavitation 180.2, 341.6, 409.1,
 523.7, 585.6, 687.1
 care of deferred selectees 807.3, 823.6
 cervical ganglion 942.2
 -- spine and spastic paraparesis 191.7
 changing concepts of 337.6, 949.6
 chemotherapy of 847.3
 chest conditions simulating 826.7
 clinical entity simulating tuberculosis of
 the vas deferens 766.3
 colon, secondary of the 330.7
 complement fixation test in 685.4
 complications, management of 21.7
 contagion role in 180.1
 control, combating anti-compliance, 36.7,
 37.3, 50.3, 53.7, 116.5, 138.6, 173.5, 220.1,
 263.5, 279.4, 292.6, 315.6, 319.4, 357.2,
 379.1, 379.4, 389.6, 513.5, 553.1, 585.5,
 641.6, 665.6, 688.6, 701.1, 723.5, 726.2,
 746.7, 759.5, 792.1, 804.6, 826.7, 847.3-4,
 987.3
 correlation of with polyasacharide in the
 serum 652.3
 cure 275.2; spontaneous 726.2
 desensitization in 484.4
 development of in apparently healthy adult
 200.2
 diagnosis, detection, case findings 21.6-7,
 55.6, 154.4, 475.7, 484.4, 491.3, 524.2,
 663.6, 681.3, 778.5, 822.7, 900.2, 908.6,
 -- bacteriological 421.6
 -- laboratory aids in 536.3
 -- roentgenological (See also RONSTROM RAY,
 mass radiography) 187.3, 276.2, 517.1,
 524.4, 647.4, 901.1, 938.6
 electrocardiography in pulmonary 686.3
 emphysema 646.3, 887.1
 encephalic 921.1
 endobronchitis 187.5, 519.3
 endogenous reactivation of 726.1
 endometritis followed by amenorrhea 352.1
 epidemiology, epidemic character 37.4,
 386.1, 386.7, 524.2, 985.6
 erythema of extremities in 319.5
 evolution with typho-bacillary form 911.1
 experimental, blood phosphatases and acid
 soluble phosphorus in 987.1
 -- effect of ionized air on 686.7
 -- -- -- diamino diphenyl sulfone and
 other compounds on 200.8, 716.1
 -- -- -- promin in 570.4, 986.6
 -- inhibition of aggravating action of
 olive oil by ethyl succinate 157.4
 -- in dogs, guinea pigs 200.4, 728.6
 -- relation of allergy to immunity in
 229.6
 -- vole acid-fast bacillus vaccination in
 945.4
 exteriorization of in course of broncho-pulmonary suppuration 911.1
 extrapulmonary, manifestations, treatment
 21.7, 319.5, 763.1
 eye, ocular 381.4, 874.2
 families, food habits in 710.6
 fistulous in glands of the neck 627.1
 florid 180.2
 foci, non-specific excitation in the
 origin of 240.1
 ganglio-pulmonary 942.4
 gastric mucosal changes of 9.7
 genetic factors in 986.5
 genital, genito-peritoneal, genito urinary
 176.1, 238.2, 936.2, 945.2
 heart conditions in 19.5, 523.6, 684.5,
 686.1, 707.1, 745.1, 784.1, 909.7, 987.2
 hemogenous, clinical types of 239.7
 hip-joint 58.2, 764.3, 984.4
 immunization, immunity 484.3, 524.5, 586.4,
 807.1
 -- B. C. G. 279.3, 331.7, 384.6, 614.2
 infection 137.1, 388.3, 435.6, 648.5
 -- effect of aromatic hydrocarbon fumes on
 726.6
 -- experimental, relation of cutaneous reactivity to 490.1
 -- first in adult 415.6
 -- of the throat with diphtheria and 491.6
 -- pathogenesis of 415.6
 infectivity in children, Pirquets' reaction
 in determination of 279.3
 infiltrations, pulmonary nodular, in influenza resembling early 695.6
 influence of social conditions upon 317.3
 ingestion, frequency and significance of
 primary 387.1
 inheritance, and fitness for marriage 494.5,
 685.1
 in Argentina 20.3, 646.6; Belgium 379.1
 -- Cuba 646.6, 925.3; Dept. of Taen 908.7
 -- India, Nagpur 700.7; Mexico 646.6
 -- Paraguay 20.3; Peru 460.5
 -- Russia 240.1-2, 278.7, 279.1, 279.4
 -- Tennessee, Alabama, Kentucky 36.5,
 510.6, 639.6, 988.4
 -- children 176.2, 415.6, 639.6, 686.4,
 1001.6
 -- elderly persons 23.7, 37.3, 98.7
 -- industry 97.1, 118.6, 171.4, 178.2, 546.7,
 847.5, 878.5
 -- leprosarium 986.6
 -- marital partners and members of household
 -- women 911.1 524.1
 intestinal 9.7, 101.5, 152.6, 587.5, 700.6,
 986.6
 intrapelvic 407.1; intrathoracic 829.2
 Jacobson's operation for in children 279.2
 joint, Bechterew's disease 765.1
 -- knee 498.1, 555.6
 kidney (renal) 280.3, 359.5, 479.5, 778.1
 laryngeal 113.5, 278.5, 479.1, 523.7, 986.5
 latent infection, new doctrine on 581.1
 leprosorous and neural tuberculides 886.1
 lesions, local application of promin to
 586.3
 life prospects of patients 946.4
 lobitis 41.4, 239.7
 lobectomy, lobotomy in 612.6, 903.5
 lung, See pulmonary
 -- infiltrates, infiltration 484.5, 685.5
 -- hemogenous deposits, simulating 388.6
 lymph nodes, axillary 555.3
 Mantoux test versus patch test 904.5

TUBERCULOSIS

INDEX

masked and AO para-effect 686.4
meatoiditis 949.2
meningitis 26.3, 227.6, 309.6, 479.1, 524.1,
526.6, 627.4, 792.7, 910.2
miliary 219.4, 358.7, 745.1, 782.4, 910.2
morbidity, mortality 93.7, 319.6, 345.4,
510.4, 747.1, 900.4
mothers, birth weights and growth of children of 73.6
naturally acquired in heterologic hosts 826.7
nodosum erythema of infancy 104.7
nose, cutis, septum 327.7, 958.1
nutrition and resistance in 117.7, 726.2
obstetric patient 51.4
obstructive emphysema and atelectasis in of bovine origin 993.4 603.4
-- bronchial ganglia 944.7
-- breast 96.4
-- vagina, vulva, uterus 44.1, 1006.5
oral cavity, CO₂ snow treatment 523.7
otolaryngology, literature of 312.1
patients, after-histories, follow-up of 524.2, 700.5
-- care 292.8, 463.4; pre-sanatorium 130.7
-- digestive disorders in 498.4
-- interned, treatment 369.7
-- maintenance of 951.7
peripheral ganglia of infancy 104.3
plastics, observed up to 17 years 684.7
pneumothorax, pneumonectomy 612.6, 700.6,
prevalence 23.2, 36.7, 639.7 748.6
prevention of 302.7, 484.4, 746.7, 945.6
primary 26.7, 145.6, 222.5, 584.2
problem 23.3, 460.5, 484.3, 623.1, 847.4,
prostatic 151.1, 384.3 967.6, 991.7
psychological aspects 511.4, 806.7, 928.4
pulmonary 539.4, 617.4, 847.5, 870.5
-- abdominal pain in 698.6
-- and abscess 524.4
-- actinomycosis 729.3
-- bronchial asthma 726.3
-- -- cancer 342.6
-- cardiac disease disturbance 887.5,
-- cataractal jaundice 387.1 963.3
-- macrocytic anemia 412.4
-- pregnancy 685.7
-- silicosis (amiantosis) 587.2
-- bovine origin 478.7, 866.5
-- care of advanced 37.1
-- cavities, Monaldi treatment 983.6
-- endo and exo pressure 945.4
-- esterase changes in 483.6
-- chronic 92.3, 278.5
-- coagulation reaction of Weltmann in 847.2
-- collapse, therapy, right-side 726.1
-- corrosion method in 726.7
-- cure, spontaneous in 726.2
-- diagnosis 282.5, 555.7; bacteriological
-- laboratory aids in 173.1 967.3
-- radiologic See ROENTGEN RAY mass
radiography
-- effects of experimental diets on 358.7
-- erythrosedimentation in 173.1, 524.3,
558.7
-- focus, early primary 966.6
-- following artificial pneumothorax 218.1
-- from extra familial contacts 455.3,
555.5, 621.3
-- fungi, pathogenic coexisting with 847.2
-- gaseous emboli in 152.6-7
-- gastric acidity 537.2; strophy 9.7
-- disturbance after thoracoplasty 726.6
-- globular resistance in 479.1
-- goiter operation in 686.2
-- hemogenous forms of 278.4
-- incidence of 985.3; in bronchial asthma 906.4
-- -- in destructive and suppurative lung processes 278.5

TUBERCULOSIS

-- infiltrations mistaken for 172.7
-- initial in adults 627.1, 871.1
-- intestinal affections in chronic 239.7
-- laryngo-pulmonary 479.1
-- lupus vulgaris with 576.4
-- medical-legal considerations on 65.3
-- metastatic brain abscess complicating 807.3
-- minimal, seriousness of 319.4
-- non-tuberculous lesions simulating 700.4
-- paroxysmal reaction in 240.1
-- pleural effusions in 200.3
-- pneumothorax in control of 152.5, 519.1
-- postbronoscopic reactions in 646.2
-- prothrombin time in 215.3
-- roentgenological aspects, control 21.7,
415.6, 484.5, 748.5 See also ROENTGEN RAY mass radiography
-- serum phosphatase in 947.2
-- spleen, thrombopenic purpura in 726.4
-- superinfection in 686.5
-- symptoms of 511.7
-- thoracoscopy in 644.4
-- treatment 173.1, 625.1, 906.1
-- -- collapse therapy 25.5, 826.7, 983.6
-- -- copper salts 686.1
-- -- curative fibrosis induced by injections of tuberculin 990.3
-- -- lung puncture 217.1
-- -- neosaligenal and solganal 685.1, 726.4
-- -- pneumoperitoneum in 177.4, 479.1
-- -- sulfone compounds in 455.2
-- -- surgical 26.7
-- -- thoracoplasty 700.5
-- -- tubercle endotoxin in 120.3
-- -- types of in Northern India 700.6
-- -- urinary C:N quotient in 726.4
pyothorax, treatment of 687.5
rehabilitation 864.4, 989.4
relapses, periodicity of 616.4
reproductive organs of women 913.7
research 26.4, 484.1, 501.4
resistance factors in 631.1
roentgenological examination 542.3, 961.7
-- -- digestive tract in patients with sacro-iliac 92.2 807.1
scaphoid capsule in 524.1
secondary of Reuker with multiple foci 987.2
sepsis, acute 688.5
service, extension of 475.5
silico-tuberculosis 271.3
skin 213.4, 575.3, 575.6, 855.7
specialist in medical education 152.4
spondylitis 279.3
statistics 178.2, 435.5, 936.6
syndrome and vaccination with, in students systematic study of 412.7 58.2
test, compensation, sulfur-milk-serum reaction as a 387.2
throst, copper salt treatment 686.1
tongue 726.3
tonsil, latent 179.6, 457.4
tracheobronchial, bronchitis 92.2, 219.3,
456.2, 646.2, 807.1
transverse myelitis 943.5
trochanter and its bursa 119.1
traumatic of respiratory apparatus 619.2
treatment of 21.7, 55.6, 415.7, 555.7, 952.4
-- bromide-calcium-glucose 279.2
-- chloramine 997.5
-- cholesterine principle in 796.2
-- collapse therapy 25.5, 983.6
-- gold therapy 646.3
-- in Germany (Nazi) 961.5
-- institutions for in Barnaul-Altaï 279.1
-- pneumothorax 745.2, 831.2
-- promin, local application of 200.3,
213.4, 410.2, 410.6
-- sulfonamide, sulfsypridine 58.7
-- thoracoplasty 519.3

- tubal, end tubal pregnancy 478.3
 ulcerative of stomach 200.3, 387.7, 478.7
 urogenital, treatment 526.2, 765.1
 vaccination against in 1941 279.1
 vaccine of asphyxiated bacteria 333.7
 vitamin A deficiency in 558.3
 -- nutrition in 523.7
 vocational guidance, work tolerance in 209.1, 544.1, 584.2
 wartime 37.2, 95.7, 117.5, 120.5, 171.4,
 171.7, 182.5, 197.2, 215.4, 292.3, 339.1,
 424.6, 429.5, 511.4, 584.1, 687.5, 723.7,
 780.3, 784.1, 824.4, 847.5, 884.2, 956.2,
 991.7
TUBOCURARINE and choline esterase 226.7
 contraction of denervated muscle by 919.2
TULAREMIA 61.2, 172.6, 197.5, 374.3, 417.7,
 567.2, 591.7, 627.1, 690.3, 943.3, 959.7,
 962.6
 bacterium, pericarditis due to 600.6
 epizootiology, of, role of amphibia in 154.6
 infection through bite of cat 791.1
 pleuro-pulmonary involvement in 463.7
TUMORS (oncology) 587.6
 abdominal, radiological diagnosis 197.7,
 477.3
 adenocarcinoma (amnioblastoma) 245.5, 247.1,
 438.5, 938.4, 979.4
 adenocystome or mesonephroma 448.5
 adenolymphoma 131.7
 adenomas 191.4, 520.2, 575.4, 791.2, 817.1,
 1000.5, 1006.6
 adenomatous 748.3
 adrenal cortex 249.5
 amyloid of larynx 188.1
 angi-endothelioma 359.2
 angiokeratoma of scrotum 857.1
 angiomas 44.1, 77.3, 136.7, 137.7, 147.3,
 231.1, 180.4, 303.6, 380.5, 498.2, 927.5
 antitumoral autodefense, endocrine aspects
 of 572.3
 argentaffinomas 98.2, 643.6
 arhenoblastoma 831.5
 basal cell, angiomyoma 303.6
 blood, cyst-like of rectum 58.6
 bone, classification 901.6
 botryoid of cervix 677.7
 brain, cerebral 70.7, 135.1, 334.4, 339.1,
 339.2, 343.4, 348.4, 700.3, 703.5, 724.5,
 760.3, 956.4
 breast, mammary, 122.5, 135.1, 239.4, 245.4,
 423.1, 761.4, 764.6
 Brenner, of the ovary 167.4, 290.7, 659.1
 calcinosis 378.5
 cancer (carcinoma, sarcoma, malignant tumor)
 26.1, 95.4, 97.7, 135.2, 341.1, 411.5,
 512.4, 517.2, 572.5, 610.2-3, 777.1,
 866.1, 884.7
 -- abdominal 237.5, 272.1
 -- adenocarcinoma 5.7, 80.7, 243.4, 252.4,
 487.5, 490.6, 566.3, 572.6, 601.7,
 629.6, 647.3, 888.4
 -- adrenal gland 229.7
 -- ampulla, surgery of 643.5
 -- and diet, nutrition 284.4, 402.2, 410.2,
 572.4
 -- public relations 572.4
 -- arachnoid concinosis 765.6
 -- arsenical and vitamin C 856.5
 -- basal cell, superficial 992.4
 -- bile duct 994.2
 -- biological therapy and cancerous con-
 version in cells 341.3
 -- bladder 525.5, 526.1, 632.3, 676.5,
 766.3, 1006.7
 -- blastoma, mammary 276.2, 866.6
 -- breast, mammary 5.7, 100.3, 167.5,
 174.6, 175.3, 226.2, 420.3, 438.6, 442.5,
 448.6, 464.4, 468.4, 630.4, 695.3, 761.4,
 895.7, 896.1 |||
- -- treatment 41.4, 318.3, 379.5, 783.3,
 810.2, 932.5
 -- -- -- radiological 77.1, 100.3, 272.6,
 284.1, 413.3, 456.7, 477.4, 829.7,
 945.6
 -- -- -- surgical 413.3, 829.7, 994.5
 -- bronchial 25.7, 200.5, 342.6, 358.6,
 438.2
 -- bronchogenic 261.1, 330.5, 338.7, 389.2,
 462.6, 555.4, 861.6, 603.1, 745.7
 -- Brown-Pearce, cytological studies 763.4
 -- -- -- immunity to, effect of trypsin blue
 on 460.1
 -- -- -- immunization with suspensions of
 364.6
 -- cancerization, carcinogenesis 26.1,
 122.4, 283.5, 420.5
 -- carcinogenic agents 26.1, 29.4, 122.2,
 122.4, 242.7, 283.5, 284.3, 291.6,
 420.5, 442.4, 525.2, 531.3, 572.5,
 781.3, 833.6, 896.1
 -- cells, physiology of normal and can-
 cerous 1000.7
 -- -- mitotic activity of experimental epi-
 dermoid 839.3
 -- changes in the myocardium and endocar-
 dium in 729.7
 -- classification and nomenclature of
 262.4, 807.7
 -- colon, diagnosis 415.3, 611.6, 668.2,
 736.5, 898.2
 -- -- surgery 53.2, 167.7, 291.5, 551.6
 -- conditions, effect of sex hormones on
 591.4
 -- control, anti-campaigns, clinics 76.3,
 477.3, 551.3, 552.3, 610.2, 800.2,
 981.6
 -- cure, 132.5, 337.5, 572.4, 755.6
 -- cystadenocarcinoma of ovary 749.2
 -- diagnosis 175.1, 175.4, 336.6, 337.1,
 358.4, 452.3, 618.5, 751.7
 -- dramatic case of 127.3
 -- duodenum 135.5, 762.3
 -- ear, middle, 451.1-2, 715.1
 -- education, value of 865.1
 -- effect of pericardium fluid on 972.7
 -- embryonic cell 762.1
 -- endometrium 382.5
 -- epidemiology in Brazil 957.6
 -- epidermoid of anus and rectum 644.1
 -- -- mitotic activity of 839.3
 -- epiglottis, primary 803.1
 -- epiloic, metastases in 684.1
 -- epithelial, classification based on site
 of 271.1
 -- erysipeloidots 276.2, 866.2
 -- esophageal 176.3, 187.6, 229.5, 461.5,
 981.5, 995.7
 -- -- surgery 137.5, 144.5, 220.4, 318.5,
 375.3, 448.5, 491.7, 778.3, 963.3
 -- etiology of 356.6
 -- excitation through photosensitivity 26.1
 -- experimental, fluorescence of precancer-
 ous gastric lesions in 283.5
 -- eye lid, thorium-X treatment of 238.1
 -- face and mouth 179.6, 594.2
 -- Fallopian tube 214.2, 496.2, 517.6
 -- from tattooing and vaccination 910.6
 -- fundus 498.6
 -- gall bladder 23.1, 589.7, 1001.1
 -- genital 238.5, 855.7
 -- growth, modification of polarizing prop-
 erties of skin during 650.6
 -- gum 198.2
 -- Home, Our Lady of Good Counsel 23.2
 -- in children 390.1, 396.2
 -- -- cities of U. S. A. 76.4, 236.7, 452.3,
 952.3
 -- -- England 946.2

- inheritability of 26.6
 -- Institute, British Columbia 819.7
 -- intestines, bowels, 298.4, 357.6, 411.5,
 442.5, 549.7, 764.3
 -- irradiation 272.1, See also Rontgen Ray
 -- kidney 359.1, 479.4, 524.6, 555.1, 749.6
 -- larynx, laryngeal 138.3, 149.1, 238.4,
 272.5, 398.4, 516.5, 612.2, 677.5
 751.1, 791.2, 846.1, 870.5, 949.2
 -- latent primary 191.4
 -- linits plastica type of 291.5
 -- lip 122.2, 188.2, 253.4, 399.6, 452.6,
 520.2, 568.6, 747.2
 -- liver 173.2, 219.3, 731.3, 790.5
 -- lung, pulmonary, 25.7, 219.2, 302.1,
 399.3, 546.4, 571.5, 587.3, 668.4
 926.7
 -- diagnosis 278.7, 668.6, 964.4
 -- treatment, surgical 520.5, 668.7,
 872.2
 -- radon 668.6; roentgen ray 271.3,
 668.7
 -- lymph nodes, morphology of 729.5
 -- malignancy and hypochromic anemia 412.3
 -- trauma 274.4
 -- in relation to organization and differentiation 720.7
 -- subsequent to irradiation of uterus
 89.4, 859.1
 -- malignant adenomatous 358.6
 -- adenoma, testicular tubular 937.6
 -- cells, demonstration in vaginal smears 707.1
 -- origin of 599.1
 -- chorion epithelium 272.4
 -- lesions of stomach 697.7
 -- -- -- -- -- urachus 632.3
 -- lymphoma 301.3; lymphangioma 817.2
 -- melanoma 381.6, 504.7, 575.5, 593.2,
 738.3, 958.4, 992.2
 -- neoplasia 284.1
 -- thymoma 70.4
 -- tumor 337.4, 763.4, 863.1, 898.3
 -- bone 846.1
 -- ear, middle and mastoid 431.1-2
 -- epithelial of mandible 88.4
 -- Gravitz of kidney 940.2
 -- intestines 694.6; submaxillary gland 901.5
 -- rectal in childhood 33.2
 -- spermatic cord 359.2; stomach
 254.4
 -- testis 525.1; uterus and ovaries
 -- mastoid 715.1
 -- 238.4
 -- melanopithelioma (melano carcinoma)
 738.3
 -- metastases, various 118.7, 191.5, 213.8,
 352.2, 358.7, 420.2, 532.1, 602.2,
 603.1, 628.6, 644.4, 684.1, 731.5,
 758.3, 952.1
 -- metal, a new principle in excitation of
 25.7
 -- mitosis behavior in irradiated 238.2
 -- mouth, oral, 516.6, 682.6, 735.4,
 853.2, 932.6
 -- multiple 643.1, 902.1
 -- mesovascular 992.2
 -- nose and nasal sinuses 803.2
 -- odor associated with advanced 787.5
 -- on burn scars 287.5
 -- organotherapy of, suprarenal cortex for
 973.1
 -- origin, theory of 253.6
 -- ovaries and Fallopian tube 496.2
 -- pancreas 175.6, 453.1, 476.3, 565.2,
 991.6
 -- papillary, papilla of Vater 524.6, 576.5
 -- pathologist and 175.2
 -- patient, fears of 135.1, 337.7
 -- pelvis, renal and ureter 525.6
 -- penis 135.4, 610.3, 951.3
 -- production, sex hormones and 56.4
 -- program in war emergency 474.7
 -- prostate See PROSTATE
 -- pylorus 912.2
 -- radium treatment 272.2, 516.6, 677.5,
 760.4
 -- roentgen ray treatment 176.3, 284.2 See
 also ROENTGEN RAY
 -- rectum 24.4, 146.1, 187.7, 177.5, 300.6,
 331.3, 452.4, 487.3, 521.3, 565.3,
 644.1, 668.2, 736.5, 740.3, 904.3
 -- research 19.1, 65.7, 106.1, 173.7, 272.1,
 572.4, 584.1, 641.6, 642.6, 763.6,
 465.6, 790.2, 904.6
 -- roentgen ray 764.3
 -- salivary gland carcinomatous changes in
 318.7
 -- services, eligibility of patients for
 551.2
 -- skin, and other malignant tumors 804.6
 -- sigmoid 684.2, 685.3, 912.2
 -- sinus, radio and surgical treatment
 923.3
 -- squamous cell, transplantable 122.4
 -- statistics 763.6, 1007.1
 -- stilbestrol for 129.5, 296.2
 -- stomach (gastric) 96.5, 106.5, 126.3,
 218.6, 312.2, 399.4, 406.1, 449.1,
 458.4, 623.2, 811.3, 982.4
 -- -- -- -- -- cancerization 285.5, 284.4, 420.5,
 420.7
 -- -- -- diagnosis 421.1, 623.2, 861.6, 908.7,
 938.5, 941.5, 624.1
 -- -- -- treatment 261.6, 945.5
 -- -- -- -- -- surgical 238.7, 370.7, 421.1,
 478.1, 518.2, 778.1, 902.3
 -- testicle 298.6, 375.2, 900.3
 -- thorax 694.1; thyroid gland 628.6
 -- tissue, biocatalysts in 731.4, 895.6
 -- -- specific precipitation antisera for
 the protein of 442.6
 -- tongue 26.6; tonsils 238.1
 -- trachea 148.3
 -- treatment 255.2, 356.4, 907.2
 -- -- androgens and estrogens in 680.5
 -- -- egg whites and avidin concentrates
 in 667.1, 949.4
 -- ureter, primary 280.1
 -- urinary disturbances, female 238.6
 -- uterus, cervix 98.2, 578.3, 589.1,
 619.5, 819.7, 939.1, 939.4, 1007.2
 -- -- and pregnancy 180.5, 595.1
 -- -- classification of 63.2; cure of
 272.4
 -- -- diagnosis 17.3, 130.5, 707.1
 -- -- mortality 122.1, 908.4
 -- -- prevention of 965.2
 -- -- -- treatment 237.6, 238.3, 272.2, 319.7,
 865.1-3, 939.4
 -- -- -- -- intravasinal and rotation 389.2
 -- -- -- -- radium 272.3, 389.2, 760.4
 -- -- -- -- roentgen ray 128.2, 237.6, 238.6,
 272.6, 287.6, 438.2, 642.4, 760.4,
 859.1, 888.2
 -- -- -- -- surgical 304.1, 630.1, 816.4
 -- ventricle, treated by resection 58.1
 -- capsular and mixed of kidney 524.6
 -- cardia, cardio-esophageal resection for
 318.5
 -- carotid body, corpuscle, gland 399.7, 450.5,
 452.6, 993.6, 1001.2
 -- cauda equina region 643.1
 -- caused by ortho amino azotoluene 893.7
 -- cephalhematoma 407.5, 579.3
 -- cementomas 897.3; cholesteatomas 644.1
 -- chondroma, intracranial 708.3
 -- chordoma, sacrococcygeal 643.3
 -- choricepithelioma 101.4, 479.6, 578.3,
 595.3, 893.1, 939.1, 939.5

TUMORS

INDEX

TUMORS

- cranial 309.2, 183.1, 339.2, 346.4
 -- calcified 156.7, 518.5
 cylindroma 646.1, 855.7
 cystadenoma, papillary lymphoid 45.7
 dentinoma 855.4
 dermoid and epidermoid 183.1, 644.1, 644.6
 diplochromosomes in goldfish tumor 896.2
 encephalum 259.6
 enchondroma of bone 762.3
 endocrine 898.5; endocrine manifestations in ovarian 22.2
 endometrioma, endometriosis 100.3, 703.6, 899.7
 endothelioma, pleural 63.2, 664.7, 803.5
 enterocystoma 275.4
 epidermoids, intracranial 348.4
 epididymis 95.3, 647.4
 epitheliomas 44.5, 102.5, 138.5, 206.6, 297.2, 327.7, 388.4, 575.2, 576.1, 576.3, 794.4, 854.4, 855.4, 999.7
 epitheliomatosis 327.5
 extra-oral complicating jaw fractures 368.7
 eye, recurrent 540.1
 fibroids 678.2, 731.4
 fibro adenoma, bile cell of liver 138.6
 fibromatoma, right periorectal 137.4
 fibromes 102.1, 138.4, 180.6, 291.3, 293.3, 693.1, 765.3, 913.4, 927.6, 938.3, 947.6
 fibromatosis, uterine 629.6
 fibromyomas of large ligament 1006.5
 -- -- uterus 750.1, 886.5, 940.1
 follicular lymphoblastoma 18.5
 fossa, posterior 557.6
 gall bladder, carcinoid 1001.1
 ganglioneuroma, mediastinal 458.2
 giant cell 43.3, 581.5, 598.2, 628.2
 glandular of neck 272.1
 glioblastoma multiform 987.4
 gliomas 600.2, 675.4, 802.3, 838.4, 940.2
 gliomeuroma 940.2
 glioma or gliangioma 415.3, 455.4
 glutamic acid in hydrolysate of 1005.1
 granuloma 25.5, 113.2, 164.4, 612.6, 675.2, 992.5
 -- annulare 44.3, 44.5, 45.1, 206.5, 207.4, 327.7
 -- inguinale 44.3, 285.4, 807.5
 -- pyogenicus 937.3; venera 479.5
 grafted, regeneration capacity 852.7
 growth inhibitors 810.2, 896.2, 919.2
 hemangioblastoma 458.7
 hemangi-endothelioma 61.5, 938.6
 hemangioma 44.5, 253.4, 575.7, 643.4, 643.6, 700.4, 740.3, 762.3, 1006.7
 hemangioma 198.4, 828.3
 hemangiopericytoma 684.1
 hematomas 219.1, 274.1, 438.6, 451.5, 453.4, 454.3, 554.2, 579.5, 836.5-6, 908.5, 944.1, 955.3
 hepatoma (liver) 149.5, 243.3-4, 572.6, 590.1, 729.6, 848.3
 hyaluronidase and polysaccharide from 470.6
 hypernephroma 122.1, 359.2, 763.6
 hydradenoma vulvae 448.2
 ileocecal origin, rare 981.1
 induction of, inoculation of 122.3-4, 243.3, 282.7, 307.5, 442.4, 731.4
 inheritance of susceptibility to 122.3, 731.4
 intestine large, benign 612.3
 irradiation of 66.1, 238.1, 516.5
 keloids 612.2
 kidney (renal) 550.7, 647.3
 Kruekenberg 51.4, 290.2, 1006.6
 larynx, benign 115.3
 leiomyoma 77.2, 452.6, 695.1
 lipofibroma 420.6
 lipoma, lipomata 113.6, 178.7, 198.3, 764.4, 846.2, 965.3
 localization, laryngeal tomography in 388.1
 lung 358.6, 492.2, 811.7
 lymphangioma 46.1, 313.5, 327.7, 940.1, 944.7
 lymphoblastoma 14.4, 18.5, 46.6, 206.4, 207.5, 576.5-6
 lympho-epithelioma of thymus 636.6
 lymphomatous, lymphomatosis 56.1, 145.1
 lymphosarcoma 272.2, 399.3, 446.2, 494.5, 736.1
 masculinizing of ovary of adrenal type 253.2
 maxilla 246.5
 mediastinum 376.3, 993.6
 medulloblastoma 675.7
 mesenteric cysts 461.6, 763.4
 mesonephroma 460.1, 898.6
 melanoma 44.5, 311.1, 602.2, 761.2, 937.3, 968.6, 999.2
 meningiomas 15.5, 15.7, 41.4, 451.4, 674.6, 676.1, 705.4, 763.5, 939.5, 1001.1
 mesothelioma 113.7, 121.6, 879.7
 myeloma, multiple 15.4, 63.5, 106.5, 257.1, 284.1, 296.5, 399.4, 524.6, 549.2, 778.1
 myoblastoma 187.5, 448.5, 602.3
 myoma 237.7, 945.6
 -- excision (myomectomy) 62.5, 399.6, 477.5, 527.5
 myxomatous 477.1; myxochondroma 927.5;
 myxosarcoma 297.2
 neoplasms 115.3, 211.5, 261.4, 358.3, 359.5, 407.2, 516.7, 517.1, 568.1, 599.6, 645.4,
 731.3, 742.7
 neurilemmoma (schwannoma) 738.3
 neurinomatous tumor 729.8
 neuroblastoma 198.2, 273.2, 296.1, 678.1
 neurofibroma (neuritoma) 136.7, 149.3, 266.6, 327.4, 422.2, 666.2, 885.6, 909.4,
 912.3, 931.3
 neurogenic of mediastinum 519.2
 neurons 188.1, 218.5, 327.4, 389.1, 836.6
 neuro-meso-ectodermic dysplasias 612.1
 nevocytoblastoma 756.4
 nevoxanthoendothelioma 328.3
 occupational, Hueper's 987.7
 optic nerve 469.6
 oral, benign of dental interest 853.2
 osteochondroma 612.5
 osteofibroma of mandible 774.3
 osteoma 45.7, 218.5, 418.3, 462.5, 705.4
 ovarian 17.4, 172.5, 258.6, 377.5, 379.3,
 468.2, 615.4, 859.2, 998.7
 palate, mixed 555.3
 pancreas, carotid body of 1001.2
 papilloma, papillomatosis 470.2, 705.5
 papillary 612.4, 817.2
 parotid 149.1, 608.1, 725.3
 parvilocular of ovary 603.1
 pelvis and perineal 238.3, 964.7
 pheochromoblastoma, pheochromocytoma 83.4,
 phyllode of breast 407.3, 678.1
 pinealoma 1001.1
 pituitary 22.1, 416.5
 production, See induction of
 pseudomyxoma peritonei, transplantation of
 pseudoblastoma 575.6, 442.6
 registry of children's 254.3
 retinoblastoma 679.3
 retroperitoneal in children 943.5
 rhadomyofibroma of diaphragm 791.3
 rhinoscleroma of respiratory tract 188.1
 salivary glands 167.6, 191.3, 318.7
 sarcoidosis 206.2, 223.4, 576.2, 602.3,
 620.5, 647.2
 sarcoma, aciniform vaginal 272.2
 -- Ewing in rats 820.4
 -- epidermoid 261.5
 -- esophagus 742.6
 -- fibra 41.3, 263.1, 601.7, 644.4, 646.6,
 827.6, 912.3
 -- fibroblastic 369.5, 447.7
 -- fowl, local immunity in 951.4
 -- growth, influence of vitamin B₆ and
 pantothenic acid on 839.5
 -- hairy skin 138.4
 -- Hodgkin's of jejunum 517.7

TUMORS	INDEX	ULCER
-- idiopathic hemorrhagic 59.7, 326.4, iris 430.4 -- Kaposi 44.1, 59.7, 855.3, 856.5 -- leiomyosarcoma 191.5, 642.5, 783.2 lung 729.4 -- lymphosarcoma 206.4, 498.7, 518.1, meningial 756.5 melanocarcinoma 175.6 myosarcoma 345.5 osteogenic 245.5, 291.3, 886.2, 949.7 penis 647.5 reticulo 137.6; reticulum cell 412.4 retroperitoneal 791.3 rhabdomyo of urinary tract 554.8 Rous, changes in cells cultivated in -- growth of 230.1 <i>vitro</i> 810.2 soft tissues, roentgen aspects of 587.2 spinal 764.7, 949.7; synovial 521.6 urinary bladder 524.7 uterus 447.5, 487.7 -- uvea, glioma due to 582.7 sarcomatosis 593.2, 636.2 sebaceous glands 879.7 seminoma 225.5, 678.2 sesame oil tumors 253.7 spinal, spinal cord 119.5, 339.2, 386.6 spomioneuromblastoma 940.2 sternocostome 383.2; sternum 628.6 struma over 1000.3 stomach (gastric) 122.3, 406.2, 760.2 surgery, operability 265.5 sympathicoblastoma 766.5, 920.7 sympathocytoma, thoracic 122.1 sympathogonionoma 273.2, 312.3 sympathoma, sympathogenic, Pepper type 432.4 symptomatology (semiology) of 376.7 syringocystome 328.1; syringocystadenoma 206.4 teratoma 56.2, 484.1, 517.6 testicular 95.3, 178.5, 242.7 thyroid (para) 318.6, 747.7 transplantable, effect of freezing on 896.1 treatment 607.5, 619.7, 947.6 tunica vaginalis 647.4 ultraviolet radiation, induction of 531.4 urinary tract, diagnosis and treatment 607.5 valve of Valsalva 840.6 vena cava, inferior 212.2; vascular 207.5 Wilms 218.4 TYPHOID FEVER 99.2, 618.2, 952.5, 992.7 agglutinins, effect of exercise on production of 163.3 -- normal level of in United Provinces 379.3 -- reaction as verification method of vac- cines 889.1 and Bent's syndrome 422.1 -- staphylococcal 478.4 -- ten-day fever 52.3 bacilli, detection of in water and sewage 401.4 carriers 133.4, 413.7, 474.4 chronic, paratyphoid B infection 59.6 clinical study 419.2; control, reduction 883.6 diagnosis, bacteriological 225.1 -- Fischer's reaction 401.4 -- Widal reaction 381.6, 428.6, 625.4 epidemic 129.3, 401.4, 784.2 Ehrlich's diazo reaction and sulfapyra- infection 26.6 dine 56.6 immunization, inoculation, vaccination 361.5, 379.7, 471.2, 515.1, 584.3 mouse, genetic resistance to 918.3 osteomyelitis 927.3 paratyphoid 117.2, 208.1, 305.3, 828.3 -- A, experimental mechanism of agar action in 401.5 -- bacteria antigen of 361.5 -- -- refractory infection 667.5 -- B infection, treatment 59.8 -- -- serum, prophylactic properties 364.4 bacilli detection, types of 401.4 -- -- isolation from feces 405.7 -- -- epidemic 117.2, 213.1 -- -- infection 26.6, 52.3 -- -- immunity, cross, between typhoid and paratyphoid organisms 661.3 -- -- perforation, peritonitis by 148.7, 502.4 -- -- vaccines 361.5, 401.5, 805.1, 889.1 treatment, bactericidal effect of tin ap- plied to 725.7 -- -- foreign protein, renal irritation from 454.5 -- -- sulfaguanidine 331.2, 459.6 typing, a new laboratory service 116.7 vaccines, studies 410.5, 510.4 TYPHUS FEVER 151.7, 424.6, 578.7, 717.3, 747.5, 800.5, 864.4, 865.3 abdominal, innoculation against 436.3 complications, treatment 624.1 conjunctival exanthem in 298.3 control measures, 19.2, 435.8, 597.2, 806.1, 988.5 diagnosis 151.1, 151.7, 914.3 -- Weil-Felix reaction in 670.4 dogs as healthy carriers of Brazilian 54.7 endemic 458.4; strain of, isolated from mice 476.1 epidemiology of 150.7, 356.5, 378.3, 424.6 exanthematic 141.3, 375.7, 398.1, 871.3, 881.5 -- allergic reaction in 916.6 -- blood tension and capillary function in 409.1 -- diagnostic value of biopsy of 363.7 -- incubation period in 409.1 -- infection, experimental, in laboratory animals 323.1 -- immunization, massive, against 137.4 -- pathological anatomy of 416.5 -- strain of occurring in a hospital 825.5 group of 16.2, 150.6, 492.3, 536.5 -- complement fixation in 217.2 immunization, vaccination against 78.4, 456.4, 670.4 infection through blood transfusion 914.4 in Addis Ababa 966.2; in Chile 514.7 -- Eire 147.1; Gold Coast 831.7 -- Honolulu 378.3; in U. S. 523.1 murine typhus 380.2, 624.5, 806.1 prevention 386.5; prophylaxis, specific 889.1 pyrethrum in control of parasitic 364.5 research 151.1, 789.6, 867.1 seriological studies of endemic and epi- demio 150.7 strains, typical of Eberthella typhosa 121.2 -- historical, adaptation of lung of mouse to 151.6 tick, a new focus of 442.1 treatment 304.3; convalescent blood 670.4 -- atebriin, calcium, plasmochin 151.1, 670.4 -- vaccines, modification by freezing 364.1 TYROCIDINE 74.4, 366.5 effect on cultures of mammalian lymph node TYROSINASE 204.4, 234.1 TYROSINE poisoning in rats 839.4 TYROTHRICIN 74.4, 983.1 TWINS 571.7, 868.2 ULCER, amoebic 622.6; pH concentration of 2.3 endemic tropics among coolies 873.6 experimental, in dogs, effect of urine ex- tracts on 229.7 gastroduodenal See INTESTINES, STOMACH indolent, treatment 168.1, 790.7 -- -- radon ointment 965.2 on dorsum of head 417.7 -- leg 168.1, 207.4, 667.5 peptic See STOMACH performs in Trondheim's disease 58.4 phagadenic 78.7, 592.5, 856.2		

ULTRA VIOLET

INDEX

UTERUS

- prophylaxis 289.3
 rodent (*ulus cornue rodens*) 344.6
 syphilitic, role of vitamin C in 526.6
 treatment 78.7, 592.5, 703.2
 trophic, resembling condylomas 327.4
 uterus, cervix, erosions and ulcerations 703.1
 varicose 380.2, 601.1, 867.2
ULTRA VIOLET radiations 996.5
 -- bactericidal action of 361.4, 691.5
 -- effect on body weight of mice 235.1
 -- physiological and pathological effects of 882.3
 -- stimulating effects on bioelectric potentials of an avian egg 883.1
 -- treatment of infectious polyarthritis 192.2
UMBILICAL blood vessels, nerves in 281.4
 cord, intra-uterine rupture 781.1
UNDulant FEVER See BRUCELLIOSIS
URACHUS, cyst of 65.3; patent 791.3
URANIUM, geochemical uranium-lead ratio 346.5
 use in dermatology 526.6
UREA, beneficial effects of in sulfonamide therapy 553.6, 602.5
 clearance, retention 232.1, 256.5
 formation of in isolated perfused liver 720.3
 -- -- -- mammalian body without arginase 29.6, 123.2
 microdiffusion methods with 123.3
 stilbamidine, antimony content and toxicity of 500.2
UREASE, reversible inactivation of 403.4
UREMIA 104.5, 461.3, 715.1
URETER, ureteral, aberrant, treatment 524.7
 bridging a gap in by facial transplant 566.2
 carcinoma of 280.1
 calculi, lithiasis, stones 320.2, 359.6,
 constriction of the 52.4 581.6
 disease, abdominal pain as reflex expression of 479.5
 dilation of 291.1, 566.1
 double with ectopic ending of one 647.4
 hormonal influences upon 659.2
 inflammation (ureteritis) 119.2, 914.1
 obstruction 254.6, 707.2
 radiography, visible and localization 359.4
 surgery 359.3, 586.4, 738.1
URETEROCELE 359.2
URETEROPELVIC stricture, bilateral 647.5
URETHRA, urethral, bulbar, traumatic stenosis 153.2
 calculus of 280.2, 870.4
 catheter, in routine gynaecology 766.6
 dilation of 659.4
 diverticula of 55.3, 137.6, 280.2, 385.2,
 hypospadias 647.4 647.1, 938.3
 inflammation (urethritis) 356.5, 408.7,
 419.6, 608.3, 814.5, 1007.1
 lesions of 423.1
 rupture of the 705.5, 708.4
 stenosed meatus 908.5
 stricture, 217.6, 647.6, 965.1
 surgery 794.5
 trauma of the 174.2
URETHROSCOPY, urothraphy 923.2
URIC ACID determination of in blood 883.7
URINARY TRACT antiseptic, hexamine 379.2
 calculi, lithiasis, 69.1, 194.1, 217.6
 -- examination, laboratory 55.6
 -- phosphatic, dissolution by citrate solution 301.1
 -- prevention of recurrent 253.5, 621.1,
 819.5
 -- relation of to vitamin A deficiency 413.3
 -- sulfonamide, 479.3, 526.4
 cystoscopy and urography 626.5
 diseases, surgical, 343.3
 extravasation and kidney function 784.6,
 866.4
 female, pathological and clinical study of imperforate meatus 526.3 494.7
 infections of 33.5, 586.7, 745.6, 907.2,
 988.3
 irritation of by doped beer 819.1
 rhabdomyosarcoma of lower 554.6
 tumors, diagnosis in upper 607.5
URINATION, physio-pathological 869.7
 enuresis (incontinence, involuntary) 211.4,
 419.2, 440.3, 487.7, 665.5, 705.6, 725.3,
 789.5, 922.1
URINE acidimetric determination of alkali in 980.1
 acidity, CO₂, bicarbonate content 353.7
 albuminuria, febrile 663.2
 alkaptomeruria 295.5
 analysis, instant cleaning of sugar tubes 352.4
 blood in, benzidine and Meyer test for 530.2
 calcium, citric acid, Mg and P in 69.1,
 354.2
 chemical composition of as affected by dessication 46.3
 diazo reaction after sulfapyridine 662.1
 dysuria, neurogenic, treatment with trantinent 767.2
 glucuronate estimation in 622.2
 infiltration of 299.7
 keto acids, determination in 403.4
 ketosteroids, determination 329.5, 737.3
 -- excretion, diurnal rhythm in 737.2
 output, effect of low barometric pressure on 4.6
 -- -- -- optical stimuli on rats 248.6
 pentosuria, chronic essential 99.2
 pyuria in children 767.1
 retention, post-operative 767.1
 sulfonamides in Mento test for 526.4
 urobilinuria 25.5, 210.5
 vitamin determination in 248.3, 663.4
UROGENITAL infections, treatment 525.3
 system, development of in the rat 281.2
UROGRAPHY, intravenous during renal pain from 281.2
 ureters, ureteral stricture 524.7
UROLOGY, urologists 280.3, 295.5, 525.7, 844.7
 and hypertension 909.3
 aspects of endometriosis 526.1
 diagnosis, treatment 261.1, 525.1
 equipment, instruments, for 646.7
 practice, certifying boards 525.7, 790.5
 surgery 251.4, 274.7, 304.2, 644.2, 763.3,
 901.5
UROTHON, isolation of 1005.2
UTEROGRAM 645.1
UTERUS, uterine, adenocarcinoma 487.5, 629.6
 adnexa, torsion of in childhood 484.2
 adenomyosis of 291.5
 anomaly, uterus-recto-vaginal 291.1
 bleeding 249.6, 390.2, 423.2, 595.1, 610.3,
 617.3
 -- effect of progesterone on 89.4, 858.6
 -- radium therapy 463.4, 487.6
 cervix, absorption of protein from 447.6
 -- atresia 57.6
 -- cancer See TUMORS, cancer
 -- calcium of the, radium and X-ray treatment 131.5
 -- cyclic variations of in guinea pig 816.5
 -- epithelioma of 297.2
 -- erosions and ulcerations of 703.1
 -- examination, adequate 827.2
 -- fibromyoma 886.5
 -- inflammation (cervicitis) 290.6, 299.4,
 341.5, 994.6, 985.6
 -- stump, management of retained 517.3
 -- tuberculosis of 1006.5
 -- ulcerations 23.7
 chorionepithelioma of 101.4, 893.1
 cyst, echinococcal 964.7
 -- dilation of lower end of 105.5

- descending, hormone treatment 59.2
 deviations, surgical treatment 794.5
didelphys 938.3
 displacement and bladder symptoms 97.7
 double 389.7; double-necked 99.6
 endometrium, See ENDOHETRUM, endometriosis
 excision (hysterectomy) 69.6, 299.7, 496.6,
 703.3, 888.6
 -- abdominal 128.2, 291.5, 750.6
 -- chemicals by chloroquine 27.2
 -- effect of on oxidation-reduction process
 See 973.6
 -- vaginal 128.2, 420.1, 451.4, 460.3,
 521.1, 612.3, 948.6
 -- -- biopsy studies after 106.1
 -- -- prolapse after 490.3
 fibroid 678.2, 826.3, 951.2
 fibroblastic sarcoma 447.7
 fibroma 138.4; fibromatosis 629.6
 fibromyoma 780.1, 886.5, 940.1
 function, pregnanediol complex as an index of
 hydrometrocolpos 725.2 447.6
 inertia, 777.2
 inflammation (metritis) and metropathies
 595.1
 innervation in pregnancy 591.1
 insufflation, uterotubal 396.3, 410.4,
 487.6, 539.6
 ligament plexus modification 282.3-4
 lipomatosis of the 958.3
 motility, movements 101.1, 653.3, 718.5
 perforation as consequence of uretrectomy
 422.1
 polypus of in a virgin 167.5
 portio erosion, treatment of 27.1
 pregnant of guinea pig, behavior of 719.7
 prolapse 101.7, 105.6, 290.1, 467.4, 558.6
 pyometra of, bacteriologic study 89.6, 859.1
 responses to hypogastric nerve stimulation
 1005.1
 retrodisplacements 955.6; retroversion 943.5
 roentgenography (hysterography, hystero-salpingography, salpingography) 271.2,
 410.4, 490.3-4, 939.6, 1007.2
 roentgen irradiation therapy 23.7, 423.2,
 790.1
 rupture 145.1, 781.1, 951.1, 987.1
 sarcoma of the 447.3, 487.7
 torsion of the 568.6, 1008.1
 tuberculosis of 1006.5
VACCINATION 66.6, 465.5, 780.4, 784.3
 adequate 129.7; antidoting bad effects of
 578.7
 combined, diphtheria, tetanus, whooping-cough complications of 513.2, 793.2 335.6
 compulsory 627.4
 controversy in Puritan New England 109.2
 dried, for small-pox 929.5
 generalized 780.4
 immunity duration of with yellow fever
 virus 236.1
 instruction in 217.2
 reaction to trivaccine inoculation 970.5
 remedy indications after 989.4
 statistical notes on 17.6
 with toxin of hemolytic streptococci
 1002.2
VACCINE 66.6; and tuberculosis 703.1
 associated, immunization by anatoxine and
 903.5
 bacterial 361.6, 661.3, 778.7
 dangers in use of serums and 207.7
 inactivation of chicken bubs 972.6
 preparation, starch as substitute for agar
 -- yeast media in 364.2 in 889.2
 subcutaneous, tests of reaction to 889.2
 use with sera and sulfonamides in staphylococcal osteomyelitis 136.4
 yellow fever 420.1, 682.2 (See also YELLOW fever)
- VACCINA** effect of separate inoculation of serum and virus upon protection-test in 660.7
 generalized 383.1, 410.4, 780.4
 infection with, inhibiting effect of methionine, choline and betaine on rabbit's susceptibility to 5.2
 LS-antigen of 257.5
 virus, inactivation by of antiseptics 863.2
 -- influence of cold and dryness on 929.5
 -- pH stability of 163.2
VAGINA, vaginal, absence, congenital 218.4, absorption of protein from 447.6 629.6
 aplasia (incomplete development) 88.6,
 858.4, 869.5
 bleeding and endometrial pattern 816.6
 cyclic response to stilbestrol 82.5, 177.6
 double, 389.7; duplex septa 99.6
 uterocele, posterior 488.1
 epithelium, action of steroid compounds on 210.7
 inflammation (vaginitis) 290.6, 440.3
 -- gonorrhreal 143.7, 299.4, 440.3, 526.3
 -- *Monilia albicans* in 340.2
 -- Trichomonas vaginalis 221.2, 958.6
 -- treatment 341.5, 447.5, 607.5
 operations, management of bladder in 766.6
 perforation and infected preseptal dermoid
 cyst 127.7, 439.2
 prolapse, treatment 101.7, 105.6, 984.1
 smear technic 396.3, 538.1
Trichomonas vaginalis 146.4, 510.2
 tuberculosis 44.1
VAGOTOMY and insulin 973.5
VAGUS deficient (vagohypothalamic) individual
VARICOSE veins See VEINS 911.6
VARICELLA See CHICKEN POX
VARIOLO-VACCINE virus, distribution in organs of infected rabbit 364.6
VASCULAR changes, correlation of with changes in motor activity and secretion 238.5
 diseases, abdominal 168.6
 -- peripheral 94.2, 465.1, 537.6
 emergencies, treatment 21.4
 innervation, demonstration of 473.7
 surgery in war 633.1
 system, volume of and penetration of sugar from into intercellular space 719.6
 walls, fragility, estimation of 298.2
VASELINE in powders, as a moderator and as refrigerant 391.3
VASITIS nodosa, simulating tuberculosis of vas deferens 766.3
VASOMOTOR reactions to injuries and venous thrombosis 544.7
VEINS, axillary and subclavian, thrombosis of 531.6
 -- phlebothrombosis of 777.7
 emptying of facial, variations of 875.3
 iliac, common, so-called of the rabbit 38.6
 inflammation (phlebitis) 137.7, 583.2,
 598.2, 746.2
 -- thrombophlebitis 220.3, 339.2, 664.4,
 793.3
 intravenous alimentation 418.2
 -- injection, infusion 719.2, 785.7, 820.2
 -- solutions, detection of pyrogenic substances in by rabbit tests 680.3
 jugular internal, phlebotomy of 982.4
 -- of Hughlings Jackson syndrome 677.5
 mesenteric and splenic, thrombosis of 627.2
 ovarian, ligation of 220.3
 peripheral pressure, effect of intra-thoracic pressure on 1003.2
 -- stasis provoked by treatment of lung edema 862.4
 portal, anatomical questions of 25.3
 saphenous ligation technic 761.5
 spinal cord, dilations, diagnosis, roentgenological 760.3

- superficial in cubital fossa, variations of 617.1
 thrombosis 60.3, 173.2, 420.6, 544.7, 927.5
 valves in thromboangiitis obliterans 470.4
 varicose (varices) 217.7, 297.2, 707.6, 764.2,
 867.2
 -- circulation disturbances caused by 527.2
 -- influence of hormones on in pregnancy 527.2
 -- injection, technic 645.1 886.5
 -- pathogenesis of 422.5
 -- sclerosing of, use of heparin for complications which follow 83.1
 -- treatment 178.4, 302.1
 -- -- surgical 476.6; subcutaneous ligature 50.3
 veins cava, inferior, hereditary variations of 569.2
 -- -- -- ligation of 220.3
 -- -- -- obstruction of 219.3
 -- -- -- thrombosis of 173.2
 -- -- -- interior, wall of, involved in amebic abscess of subphrenic space 622.6
 venesection, venous pressure during 213.1
VENEREAL DISEASE 29.2, 49.2, 57.5, 173.4,
 303.3, 355.7, 356.4, 459.4, 512.6, 597.6,
 616.3, 780.6, 782.1, 824.4
 and adolescents 48.1
 -- the public 824.4
 chancroid 218.6, 360.2
 clinics, minimum requirements for 279.6
 clinical manifestations, primary 491.1
 control 16.4, 21.3, 27.2, 93.6, 129.6, 174.4,
 213.4, 296.1, 378.3, 468.6, 516.2, 516.4,
 536.6, 697.1, 823.6
 -- and prostitution 333.2, 514.1
 -- regulation 397.3
 -- reporting 790.3
 -- compulsory powers in 117.2, 217.3
 -- conferences, committees 560.6, 640.3,
 828.1, 845.5
 -- co-ordinated plans, national 615.2,
 976.6, 981.2
 -- diminishing contagion 138.1
 -- in cities, states, countries 57.2, 397.4,
 435.4, 436.7, 437.1, 479.7, 512.6, 911.3,
 940.6, 950.6, 982.5, 988.4
 -- -- industry 270.2, 513.4, 785.4, 793.1,
 827.2, 828.1, 833.1, 873.2, 909.8,
 914.6
 -- law enforcement in 647.7, 1007.7
 -- local health director in 397.4
 -- male investigator in follow-up 37.6,
 118.5
 -- medical society participation in 118.6
 -- military, naval 48.3, 106.6, 213.6,
 306.4, 400.6, 883.4, 940.5-6
 -- pharmacists role in 114.5, 218.6, 581.7,
 823.3
 -- voluntary agencies 940.6
 -- war time 18.3, 114.5, 218.6, 581.7,
 940.5, 1007.7
diagnosis, discovering 57.5, 139.4, 437.6
 education, publicity 512.6, 598.5, 642.1,
 663.7, 702.5, 796.7, 981.3, 987.6
 epidemiology, essential steps for 807.4
 fight against 88.3, 982.3
 films on 436.7
 gonorrhoea 888.1; sulfathiazole therapy 665.7
 hyperpyrexia as ally in war on 119.6
 in industry 270.6, 618.6; in prisons 589.2
 -- Russia 788.7; in merchant marine 985.3
 incidence of 985.3; among alien seamen 440.6
 legislation in Peru 577.8
 notification of 252.5
 prevention 333.2, 397.3, 397.5, 615.1, 624.7,
 problems 626.6, 844.1, 704.2, 788.7
 prophylaxis, prophylactics 410.3, 491.2,
 702.5, 807.4, 915.4
 program 943.3; Catholic philosophy in 614.7
 regulation 213.7, 428.7
- social prophylaxis of 612.1
 statistics, prevalence 255.7, 411.2, 429.4,
 tragedy of 350.1 702.3, 902.6
 treatment 49.3, 57.5, 139.4, 252.4, 491.1,
 526.1, 940.6
 -- compulsory 132.4, 172.1, 173.7, 254.3,
 356.6, 454.7
 war time 117.3, 333.2, 615.1, 627.5, 854.4
VENOM, comparative study of snake 689.7
 cholin esterase isolated from cobra 52.1
VENTILATION (hyper) syndrome 796.4
VERTIGO 138.7, 297.3, 350.4, 438.6, 499.7,
 745.1
VERITOL, action of in men 177.1
VERTEBRA (para) abscesses 199.3
 dystrophy 806.3
 excision (laminectomy) of sacrum followed by herniation of the cauda equinae 275.6
 posterior protrusion of the intervertebral disc 476.4
VESICULAR eruption following sulfathiazole 750.3
 opaque due to calcium carbonate 494.7
VESICULITIS, seminal, causing abdominal pain 478.1
VETERINARIANS 80.2, 80.4, 280.5-6, 566.4,
 567.2, 608.6
VETERINARY MEDICINE 120.7, 768.1, 968.5
 abortion (Brucella abortus, Bang's disease) 478.1
 contagious 66.3, 159.2, 587.3, 588.4, 687.5,
 727.4, 728.1, 808.2, 846.2
 abscesses due to corynebacterium pyogenes 79.2
 -- -- staphylococcus toxicus 808.4
 -- submaxillary in a cat 768.5
 actinobacillosis like lesions in cattle and sheep 727.3
 acylsulfanilamides metabolism in the dog 484.7
 adenitis, pseudo-tuberculous in pigs 154.3
 adenocarcinoma of the kidney 968.2
 agniosomum virburgi Railliet 480.1
 signs poisoning in sheep 687.6
 alopecia (baldness) in a horse 79.4
 anemia in dogs from onion feeding 566.5
 -- hemolytic in mare due to sulfanilamide 79.4
 -- infectious, equine 120.5, 155.5-6,
 157.4, 566.7
 -- parasitological, traumatic of horses 157.4
 anesthesia, general in 280.5
 antigen, hyperimmune sera of, obtained from spinal fluid of pigs infected with hog cholera 661.1
 aortic arteriosclerosis in horse 768.2
 ascorbic acid and breeding performance 567.6
 -- -- relationship to gondotrophic hormone 399.3
Associations, Societies etc. 79.4, 280.6,
 480.2, 567.7, 968.4
 stress in ani with rectovaginal aperture 80.6
 autopsy (necropsy) absolves veterinarian 527.3 768.3
 avian-leukosis complex 527.3
 bacterium friedlanderi 360.5
 -- salmonella group in swine 154.6
 bee sting in a calf 79.4
 birth, physiology of 888.5
 -- weight, influence of sire on 728.4
 black-rush, a form of trichostyngolysis 688.4
 bladder rupture in calf 480.3
 -- epithelial tumor induced by naphthalimine 571.2
 blood, biochemistry of horse 155.6
 -- calcium determination in small animals 767.7
 cellular antigens in cattle 658.6
 -- diagnosis in cattle infection control 156.3
 -- disease, inherited bleeding 115.5
 -- -- -- from vessel defect 842.2

- erythrocyte numbers in fowl 366.7, 473.2
-- hemoglobinemia, hemoglobinuria 79.2,
 767.3
-- picture of mules and horses 280.7
-- pressure in dog 767.3
-- respiration and glycolysis in pestiferous swine 156.1
-- samples, drawing of from swine 460.4
-- septicemia in pig 360.5
bone fractures, ilium 153.5; intrasarticular 568.3
bot infestation, gastralgia due to 158.5
breeding from cross bred foundation 406.5,
 726.4
-- performance 567.6, 728.4
brachiocephalic thrombosis 768.2
brain, (cerebral) structure of medulla oblongata in sheep 688.1
-- tumor in dog 572.6
bronchitis, equine infections 120.6
Brucella suis, bronchisepticus 527.1
-- poly-saccharide complex of 155.1
-- strain, normal titer of camel serum of 156.3
-- types, sensitivity of horses to 155.1
brucellosis, bovine 79.2, 80.2, 185.1
 360.6
-- sheep 156.2; swine 80.4, 727.5-6
calcium and phosphorus retention in geldings,
 effect of work on 728.2
cancer, carcinoma, in animals, birds, 687.6,
 688.5, 808.4, 968.5
cardio-vascular system of horse, functional changes in 157.3
castration, standing 480.5; swine 568.3
cattle, (cows, bovine) disease, control 808.3, 968.1
-- dairy, freshening, replacements etc.
 440.7, 728.2, 897.7
-- genital injuries 967.6
-- grubs (warbles) 567.6
-- liver (hepatic) disturbances 767.2
-- plague (rinderpest) 120.5
-- self-sucking 158.6
-- stalls, climatization of 158.1
cellulitis, ulcerative 120.6
cephalometry (head measurement) 368.3
cesarean section 480.4, 648.3
chemotherapy 768.1
chimpanzee, behavior, learning 396.6
chloral hydrate, intravenous use 158.6
chloropropirin, effect of on B. suis/sep.,
 B. pullorum and B. typhigallinarum 363.4
cholesterol atherosclerosis 113.6
cholesterol formation in chicks, relation of milk, cholesterol and estrogens to 810.5
clostridium welchii infection in dog 153.7
cobalt deficiency in sheep 240.7
coccidia, sporulation of oocysts of 3.7
coccidioides 79.3, 120.4, 158.5
-- bovine, sulfaguanidine therapy 727.4,
 768.2, 848.1
-- cecal, in chickens, sulfaguanidine,
 sulfamethazine therapy 5.3, 688.4,
 768.8, 847.7
cold in chickens, sulfathiazole for 158.5
colic in horses 156.6, 320.6
copper sulfate tolerance of sheep 360.5,
 808.3, 808.5
corynebacterium infections 154.3, 688.7
coryza bacillus, hemophilic, fowl 847.6
cramp in greyhound 46.7, 688.6, 808.2-3,
 808.5
cryptorchidism, entutu treatment 888.5
cystitis 360.5; cystotomy 280.1
deficiency, constitutional and hereditary in warm blooded breeds 157.1
deglutination in sheep 360.5
desertion of in war and peace 888.1
diabetes, pituitary, in the cat 590.6
diathermy in small-animal practice 320.7
diethylstilbestrol for retained placentas 566.6
diseases, farm animal, control 155.2, 587.4,
 566.7, 567.1, 568.2, 688.3, 728.1, 728.5,
 767.6
-- diagnosis, biochemistry in 527.3
disinfection of baby chick shipping boxes 848.2
dogs and big business 767.7
-- care and feeding 888.2
-- dermatomycosis due to microsporum 567.3,
-- diseases 527.1, 972.6
-- distemper, sulfarsenol treatment 480.2
-- -- virus 320.7, 334.1
-- ear infection 568.1
-- esophageal obstruction 688.7
-- feeding, diets 527.7, 682.2
-- for defense 80.5
-- hepatic injury from vitamin B complex deficiency 811.2
-- retained fetal membranes, stilbestrol dipropionate treatment 808.2
dourine 155.2
dyserteric, dog 828.2; swine 968.1
dyspnoea in a horse 79.5
ear markings of pigs 888.3
-- measurements in relation to fur characters 728.4
education, colleges, etc. 158.4, 480.2, 527.5,
 567.2, 568.1, 567.7, 808.3, 888.5, 928.6,
 1008.1
electrocution, accidental, of cows 648.3
elephantiasis in a Hereford 788.4
embryonal, chick blastoderm 480.5
-- nephrons in calf 527.4
encephalitis, avian pneumo 360.6
-- virus of fox, histologic adaptation of the 235.6
encephalomyelitis, equine 158.5, 527.5, 570.5
 588.2-3, 600.2, 681.5, 687.5, 768.3
energy cost of standing in horses 110.3
ensilage for horses 918.2
enteric diseases of swine 80.6, 688.3
enteritis 79.3, 568.1, 930.5
-- hemorrhagic 526.7; infectious 767.4,
 847.6
epizootiological intrauterine invasion 156.5
erysipelas 568.1; in turkeys 527.4, 767.4
-- swine 480.4, 567.1, 767.4
excretion of urinary antidiuretic principle in renal hypertensive dogs 473.1
eye, congenital defect in cattle 888.3
-- neoplasms of the bovine 567.2
-- ophthalmia, periodic 120.7
ferritin, apoferritin of horse spleen 204.7
fertility, infertility, sterility 80.2,
 156.7, 159.2, 280.7, 648.5, 768.5, 808.5,
 1008.2
fertilization, ovulation, maturation in fox 231.4
fibro-sarcoma in hock region of cow 768.5
fibulous withers, vaccinal therapy in
fly, sheep blow 969.2
-- warble, eradication of 768.3
foetus, monster 120.7
-- mummified, expulsion 159.1, 888.1
-- infection, vibrio, in cattle 566.4
foot and mouth disease 120.5, 155.3-4,
 687.5
forage utilization in Appalachian region 67.6
gastric emptying in dogs, effect of oil of peppermint etc. on 870.3
geniculate complex in spider monkey 654.4
gestation period, durations 567.6, 987.7
glanders 120.5
goiter, parenchymatous in goats 79.7
gonadotropins - ascorbic acid relationship in the chick 329.3
-- pituitary, effects on ovaries in cattle 848.2

- grass diseases 808.3
 -- lignin and cellulose content changes 567.6
 growth factors 224.7, 567.4, 728.3
 -- of teats in immature goats 719.3
 haemonchosis in sheep 527.6, 567.4
 hair balls in stomach of sheep 972.6
 healthy livestock, essential to food production 687.4
 heart, myocardial necrosis in pigs 602.6
 -- pericarditis in a horse 527.4
 -- rate variations in cows 568.4
 herbolist, animals, agrimony, lungwort 433.6
 hermaphroditism (*pseudo*) in a palomino 768.6
 hernia, diaphragmatic in small animals 153.7
 hints for animals 79.3
 hip joint of dog, affections of 159.1
 histomoniasis in broilers 768.2
 hoofs, toes, foot, diseases, pain 155.3.
 horns, care of 480.3 819.4
 -- large, toxic solution of arsenic for 157.3
 horses, African sickness 120.5
 -- curly coat of 568.2
 -- colt hooked by the mandible 158.7
 -- roughage requirements of 848.3
 -- thoroughbred, inheritance 568.4
 -- wild of Poland 182.3
 hospital in Syria 80.3
 housing, rural reconstruction 887.6
 hydrocyanic poisoning in hens 157.4
 hypertelorism with facies bovinus 222.7
 hypoglycemia in pig 567.1; in buffalo 79.4
 impotence in rabbits 159.1
 in agricultural prosperity 648.4
 influenza, equine 120.6, 847.6
 -- swine 96.1, 154.1
 -- -- lungworm as reservoir for 257.4,
 667.2, 929.4
 insemination, artificial 808.4
 insurance, livestock, and veterinary surgeon 888.1
 intestinal calculus, equine 926.4
 jaws, growth in dogs, effect of phosphorus on 610.5
 -- of a bullock, paddy spikes in 79.5
 Johne's disease 527.6, 568.2, 847.7
 ketosis in ruminants 527.2
 killing pets, humane method 79.5
 lactation, initiation of 531.1, 720.4
 lamb loss prevention 153.4
 legislation, legal matters 648.5, 687.5,
 808.4, 848.6, 888.1, 1008.1
 lead poisoning of cattle 687.6, 808.5,
 1008.2
 leg weakness in chickens 158.3
 leptospiral jaundice, leptospirosis 80.7,
 527.1, 848.5, 968.2
 Leukocytozoon smithi in turkeys 968.2
 lice control with phenothiazine 673.6
 liver, horse, weighing and measuring 157.3
 lumpy jaw in muskrat 968.1
 lymphangitis, epizootic 120.6
 mammary gland, bovine, effect of chemo-
 therapeutic agents on 727.3
 -- -- opossum, development and treatment of 5.1
 mange/mange deficiency in swine 567.5
 mange 120.6, 688.5, 892.5, 972.6
 mastitis, bovine 120.7, 159.3, 527.2, 568.1,
 648.4, 688.3, 768.7
 -- -- prevention, running water in 360.6,
 887.7
 -- -- treatment 158.5, 159.4, 320.6, 528.1,
 688.6, 728.2, 768.3, 847.7, 928.5,
 988.7
 meal worm poisoning of cow 648.3
 meat inspection 79.2, 79.6, 360.6, 768.1
 -- production 567.5, 767.6
 melanotic tumor in fetlock of bull 79.4
 mercurial poisoning in a horse 888.5
 military service 915.1, 968.3
 milk, ass, casein and lactalbumin of 51.7
 -- fever 768.2, 928.5
 milking 608.6, 898.1
 mineral deficiency in a cow 480.5
 mink distemper, tissue vaccine in 866.5
 misalliance and stilbestrol 808.2
 mules, acquisition and transportation 158.3,
 280.7
 mustard seed poisoning of cattle 648.3
 nomenclature, standard 687.5
 nutrition, animal feeding, problems, feed
 evaluation etc. 80.6, 183.6, 285.7, 320.6,
 567.3, 567.5, 567.7, 568.4, 888.2,
 694.3, 728.4, 808.4, 848.1, 967.5
 obstinate progression syndrome in cat 6.6
 operations useful in conserving cows 968.2
 orchitis epidemic in sheep 156.7
 os penis fracture in dog 159.4
 osteoarthritis, tuberculous in cattle 928.6
 osteodystrophic diseases of sheep 887.6
 overiectomy dog 82.6
 ovulation premature in fowl following pro-
 gestrone 811.4
 paint poisoning in a calf 768.3
 papillomatosis, oral 495.1, 768.5
 paralysis, chataek 848.6; chicken 221.7
 -- foal 156.6; milk cow 808.7
 parasites, (See also PARASITES, parasitic
 diseases) analysis of worm egg counts
 808.1
 -- anoplasmosis, fowl tick (*Argas persicus*)
 vector of 848.1
 -- antihelmintics, anthelmintic treatment
 157.5, 158.4, 888.2
 -- ascarid eggs, ascariasis 3.4, 156.5,
 650.1
 -- cellulose digestion by protozoa in
 rumen of cattle 650.3
 -- chambertin ovines, hemolytic substance
 in 3.6
 -- demodicosis of horses 608.5, 918.1
 -- erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae in tur-
 keys 527.2
 -- Fasciola hepatica, liver fluke, con-
 trolled by hexachlorethene 968.1
 -- gapeworm syngamus trachea in turkey 3.1
 -- Gasterophilus in horse 440.7
 -- gastritis, parasitic 768.7, 807.7
 -- gastro-intestinal vermin in bovines
 156.5, 767.6
 -- Haemonchus contortus 2.7, 3.1, 650.1,
 887.7
 -- Heligmosomidae in opossums 649.6
 -- helminth parasites in fowls 79.1
 -- Hepatozoon canis, treatment 480.3
 -- Hexamita, hexamitiasis in turkeys 80.2
 -- intestinal of monkeys 398.2
 -- lung worms (Protostrongylus) 649.7,
 688.3
 -- *Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus*, thorn
 headed worm of swine 727.5
 -- nematodes, fowls, sheep 156.5, 650.1,
 848.1
 -- -- control by soil fumigation with
 methyl bromide 649.6
 -- phenothiazine, anthelmintic use of 3.4,
 80.3, 158.4, 688.3, 767.6, 807.7, 887.7,
 888.2
 -- pirophasmosis, equine, bovine 80.3, 120.5,
 480.2
 -- rare condition in the hen 156.4
 -- ringworm 968.1; treatment 915.2
 -- screwworm infestation 241.7
 -- strongylides, various, of horses, action
 of anthelmintics on 157.5
 -- ticks, tropical, biology of 156.4
 -- trematode disease in pigeons 156.4

- trichinosis 767.3, 768.2
 -- *Trichomonas foetus*, distribution in preputial cavity 727.3
 -- trichomoniasis 280.7, 527.4, 568.4,
 768.6, 848.1, 888.1
 -- trichostrongyllosis 3.3, 588.4
 -- trypanosoma evansi infection 768.6
 -- *gambiensis*, behavior in swine 592.5
 -- worms in stud horse 440.7
 -- stomach, in sheep 767.6
 Parasolyt Asid in myoglobinuria of horses 157.5
 Pasteurella, nonhemolytic, serological types within 848.2
 pasture improvement 727.7, 728.5
 perosis in chicks, effect of ethanalamine and betaine on 6.4
 phenothiazine, effect of varying doses 480.4,
 567.1, 808.1
 -- in cattle lice control 673.6
 plague virus strains, immunological comparison 156.1
Plasmodium gallinaceum, pigment formed by in fowls 439.7
 pneumonia 80.5, 120.6, 153.5, 154.6, 728.2
 poultry diseases 120.4, 1008.2
 -- feeding, nutrition 79.7, 153.6, 566.4,
 567.3, 988.1
 -- plans, programs, problems 80.1, 153.5,
 758.4, 988.1-2, 1008.2
 pox-like disease in cattle 527.3
 practice of, practitioners 153.3-4, 498.6,
 527.6, 727.7,
 728.1, 757.2, 758.4, 987.5-6
 pregnancy diagnosis 480.2
 -- toxæmia in sheep 360.4
 production of live stock 567.7, 728.1, 888.2
 publication rules of Association 78.7, 566.5
 pullorum disease 153.4, 159.3, 727.6-7
 purpura hemorrhagica 120.6
 pyridoxine deficiency in fowls 46.6, 366.6
 rabbit diseases, pathology 240.7, 566.6
 -- production 480.4, 768.4
 rabies 79.5, 415.1, 567.3
 -- pseudo 768.4, 929.4
 respiratory diseases 80.3, 120.6
 rickets 157.1, 688.2
 rickettsia infection of dogs 888.5
 Rous Sarcoma in chicks 471.1
 rumen, absorption from the 843.5
 rumenotomy in bullock 480.3
Salmonella choleraesuis, in pigs, treatment with sulfaguanidine, niacinotinic acid, thiamin and pyridoxine 728.3
 -- infections in turkeys 727.6
 -- pullorum, cross agglutination studies with other organism 727.6
 sarcoma in Doberman pinscher 153.5
 scabies in a turkey 280.5
 scour, infectious 79.3, 687.4
 semen, preservation 767.5; variations in 727.2
 sex behavior, abnormal 80.4, 888.4
 -- development 689.1
 -- ratios, modification tests 406.5
 shock in dogs, treatment 80.5
 sinus, para nasal, suppuration of 928.5
 sinusitis of turkeys 80.4
 skin spotted condition in buffalo 480.2
 small pox virus vaccine 155.7
 spey operation, stichless 155.5
 spinal cord motor cells and columns in 308.6
 spondylitis in swine, bacteriology 154.6
 spleen of fowl, reservoir function of 604.3
 staggers syndrome in sheep and cattle 78.7
staphylococcus pyogenes citrum disease in steatoma in a horse 568.3 hens 154.2
 stimulus pattern learning by dogs 398.5
 strangles 120.6
 streptococcal infections 80.4, 915.1
 streptococcus agalactiae, examinations for 928.6
 strongyloidosis in a foal 808.1
 sulfonamide therapy in 79.3, 157.5, 360.6,
 366.5, 527.5, 527.7, 687.4, 688.5, 727.7,
 767.6, 768.5
 surgery, aseptic technic in 527.6
 swine breeding 80.1; diseases 240.7
 -- fever, crystal violet vaccine against
 -- virus 155.7, 156.1
 tendon contraction 79.4, 688.4
 tetanus in dogs, treatment 86.7
 thalamus of the sheep 141.6
 thymus IV in the pig 809.1
 thyroid function alteration in cattle 767.4
 thyroprotein, synthetic, use in 566.5
 toothcullis in rabbits 687.6
 toxoceriosis, invasion in foxes 799.5
 tuberculosis bovine, 79.6, 153.6, 154.4,
 336.4, 566.5, 767.7
 -- in dog 888.3; in rabbits 154.5
 tumor 80.3, 156.2
 twinning in Jersey cattle 737.6
 typhoid, paratyphoid in fowls 154.7, 727.5
 udder abnormalities in cow 888.4
 -- disease, infection 154.2, 527.3
 urine feeding, effect on kidneys and livers
 urinary calculi in sheep 727.5
 728.4
 -- hematuria (red water of cattle) 848.5
 -- incontinence 608.6; polyuria 80.5
 uterus inflammation (metritis) 153.5
 -- pyometra (pus in) 159.2, 808.1, 887.7
 vaccination sequelae in swine 568.2
 vagina prolapse 568.2; vaginoscope 158.7
 vitamin requirements, studies in 157.2,
 366.2, 567.5, 973.5, 980.3
 wartime 887.1, 887.6
 wool, pigmented 158.3; production 567.5
VINCENT'S angina See TRENCH MOUTH
VINYL ether (vinethene) 444.5
VIRUS 236.4, 469.5, 994.3
 causing tobacco necrosis, preparation of 471.1
 cultivation of West Nile in chick embryo 887.6
 diseases 409.5, 955.4
 immunity to 910.4, 996.2
 infection, survey of 985.2
 multiplication, mechanism of 876.4
 neurotropic 34.6, 257.5, 798.2, 1001.2
 of rabbit fibroma, transformation into that of infectious myxomatosis 5.7
 sizes of, methods of estimation 161.6
 storing, care and dispensation of pathogenic, non-pathogenic etc. 362.3
 tobacco mosaic, phosphatase activity of 927.3
VISCERA prolapse, (*splanchnoprotrusion*) 694.7
 transposition of 27.5
VITAL capacity investigation 531.7
 statistic See MORTALITY
VITALIUM 105.5, 357.5
VITAMIN 264.3, 295.2, 320.6, 784.5, 955.2
 advertisements, misleading 845.3
 and coryza 312.2; and rhinitis 103.5, 143.4
 -- hormones, relations between 626.7
 -- hyperthyroidism 232.7, 546.1, 627.3,
 702.7
 -- physical fitness 212.5, 545.7, 699.4,
 781.6
 biotin, vitamers of 226.6, 307.6 (See also Biotin)
 content of blood and urine, diagnostic aids 248.3
 control of in Switzerland 165.1
 deficiency (avitaminosis) diseases, conditions 44.4, 44.6, 141.5, 187.3, 374.5, 429.2
 497.6, 530.3, 581.6, 719.6, 828.7,
 855.5, 905.6, 979.1
 effective use 170.3; economizing 681.5
 for colds 19.6, 172.1
 growth and cell substitutes in research on 189.2, 190.1

VITAMINS

INDEX

VITAMINS

- in dermatology 866.6
 -- neurology 94.3, 650.5
 -- relation to hemorrhage 582.5
 -- surgery 608.7, 886.4
M factor 919.2
 mutual relationships of 627.3
 physiological action of 831.5
 relation of between mother and child 221.4
 role of in European food relief 979.6
 use of by the public 51.2, 456.5, 471.6,
 475.7, 711.5, 903.3, 959.4
 water soluble 53.5, 772.2
 -- -- unidentified, necessary for the chick 692.3
- A**, absorption in infantile eczema 811.4
 -- anhydride (cyclicized) 851.2
 -- and hyperthyroecosis 627.3
 -- clinical use of 522.6
 -- deficiency 588.1, 638.6, 727.4, 780.4,
 843.5, 982.7
 -- depletion, effects of in young adults 779.6
 -- determination, estimation of 746.5,
 954.6
 -- effect of large doses of on oral mucosae 555.4
 -- -- -- phosphatides on utilization of 931.3
 -- group, a possible new member of 851.2
 -- in oil of *Caryocar brasiliensis* 983.5
 -- need of in relation to ration content of D 483.3
 -- physiological properties of 286.1
 -- provitamin A, Kitol, a new 851.3
 -- stability of in mixed feeds, effect of manganese sulfite on 980.4
 -- storage of in the body, spectrophotometric studies of 813.1
 -- weight increase variations of rats during dosing periods 286.1
 -- xerosis of skin treated with concentrated 328.2
- B** complex 673.6
 -- and hyperthyroidism 232.7, 249.6
 -- deficiencies (avitaminosis) 663.3, 702.6
 708.2, 725.6, 910.2, 987.1
 -- effect on population of *Tetrahymena geleii* 608.6
 -- -- of individual members of on rats deficient in other vitamins 210.5
 -- enrichment of low diet with 482.4
 -- filtrate factors of in black rat diets, stimulating effect of adrenalectomy on hair growth and melanin deposition 5248.5
 -- infantile eczema treated with 267.2
 -- in some fruits 503.1
 -- problems presented to physicians 223.1
 -- relation of to ovarian function during experimental hyperthyroidism 965.3
B₁, thiamin (aneurin) and shock 864.4
 - specific dynamic action of carbohydrate and fat 473.2
 -- association with riboflavin in stimulating growth 414.2
 -- biosynthesis by atherosclerotic organisms
 -- content of dried yeast 51.6 353.6
 -- -- -- wheat germ, effect of storage on 499.5
 -- deficiency (avitaminosis) 33.5, 264.4,
 588.1, 849.3
 -- -- presence, behavior, of pyruvic acid in tissues, testicles, during 157.2
 -- determination, estimation of 663.4, 797.4
 -- excretion of 984.6; in sweat 812.5, 987.4
 -- -- urinary, influence of hyperthyroidism on 857.7
 -- hypovitaminosis in pathological states 663.3
 -- inactivation of by fresh-fish or Chastek-paralysis factor 815.4
- influence of on induced hyperthyroidism 702.7
 -- in itching conditions 440.5
 -- -- medical practice 439.6
 -- -- neurology 537.4
 -- -- Parkinsonism 619.3
 -- -- polyneuritic diabetes 821.1
 -- -- prevention of irradiation sickness 271.1
 -- minimum daily requirements of man 166.4
 -- stability of in whisky 658.3
 -- weight increase, variations of rats during dosing periods 286.1
- B₂** complex, loss of from yeast during distillation 145.3
 -- nicotinic acid (niacin) See NICOTINIC ACID
 -- riboflavin See RIBOFLAVINE
- B₆** (pyridoxine) 209.4, 570.6, 692.2, 830.5,
 851.5, 854.1
- C**, (ascorbic acid) See also Ascorbic Acid
 328.6, 585.3
 -- and tissue repair 995.3
 -- content of grains, walnuts, Bengal grain 946.6
 -- -- -- pine needles 316.4
 -- -- -- rose hips 170.3, 436.2, 671.5
 -- -- -- turnip greens 935.5
 -- determination in blood and urine 15.6,
 694.5
 -- deficiency (avitaminosis, hypovitaminosis) 304.4, 483.3, 588.2, 624.1, 637.6,
 663.4, 677.7, 834.7, 951.4
 -- hypervitaminosis 628.7
 -- influence on carbohydrate metabolism 663.4
 -- in cell physiology 719.3
 -- -- children, requirement 248.4, 637.6
 -- intake at a residential home 346.4,
 789.2
 -- loss in processing due to excessive use of water 577.1
 -- nutrition in wartime, in internment camp 56.5, 768.1, 788.5
 -- saturation test 346.4, 546.2, 789.5
 -- sources, in Alberta, winter 204.2,
 954.3
 -- synthesis by rice moth larvae 633.7
D₁, (antirachitic) and growth 483.3
 -- clinical use of 522.6
 -- concentrate, composition of 32.7
 -- dosage of 21.3, 302.7
 -- effect of on blood pressure 233.1
 -- -- -- Ca and P metabolism 295.5
 -- hypervitaminosis, action of carotenoids on 193.3
 -- mechanism of action of in dogs 205.3-4
 -- need of vitamin A in relation to ration content of D 483.3
 -- pro-vitamin D₃, activation of in rats 366.2
 -- requirements of by infants and children 356.6, 468.7
 -- stability of 980.4
 -- test of Soviet preparations of 637.6
 -- therapy in hyperthyroidism 620.4
- D₂**, ergosterol, distribution of in yeast organisms 322.3
- E**, (antisterility, tocopherol) 850.1
 -- deficiency, aspects, symptoms, 232.5,
 264.1, 810.4, 964.1
 -- determination of in oil of *Caryocar brasiliensis* 963.5
 -- therapy in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis 264.7
 -- -- -- muscular atrophy, and bulbar palsy 742.5, 1003.1
- H**, (biotin) (See also BIOTIN) procarcinogenic effect of 557.5

VITAMINS

INDEX

YELLOW FEVER

- K, (antihemorrhagic) 247.3, 304.4, 316.3,
595.4
-- and hemorrhagic syndrome in infant 285.2
-- prothrombin time in infant 59.4, 396.2
-- surgery 148.6
-- biological action of 996.4
-- clinical, studies 663.4; use in obstetrics 521.1, 586.5
-- concepts of amplification 125.2
-- deficiency (avitaminosis) 60.2, 387.5,
586.1
-- diagnostic value of prothrombin response to 728.6
-- effect on prothrombinemia 148.6, 386.3
-- of light on 205.4 993.2
-- hemostasis, preventive and curative 326.5
-- antihemorrhagic effect of honey 931.2
-- intravenous use of vitamin K₁ oxide 357.7
-- tetrasodium 2-methyl 1,4 naphthohydroquinone diphosphoric acid ester, a water soluble vitamin K-like substance 294.7
-- ultraviolet absorption of 205.4,
P 586.3, 734.5, 954.2
pentothalic acid, excretion of in sweat 812.5, 987.4
-- influence of on sarcoma 839.5
VOMITING (emesis) 95.1, 407.4, 540.7, 571.3,
579.2, 615.7, 640.2, 696.6, "79.4, 938.1,
950.7
VULVA, stresia, superficial of 582.3, 824.7
kreurosis, treatment of 737.4, 854.2
myiasis of 93.2
neurosis, trophic of 899.2
tuberculosis of the 44.1, 1006.5
vaginitis 299.4, 987.1, 998.1
WART (verruca vulgaris) See SKIN
WATER, algae control in 997.4
ampullae, redistillate, oxidizable substance test 139.5
auxiliary supplies for emergency 255.3,
954.1
balance, negative, during exposure to low barometric pressures 69.2
-- of surgical patients 464.1
biological conditioning 919.5
chemical analysis interpretation 997.3
chlorine handling, chlorination 316.7,
464.3, 712.1, 997.6
coliform organisms detection, resistance 514.5, 954.1
consumption in Buenos Aires 510.6
corrosion prevention, treatment for 997.5
drinking by dogs, normal pattern of 841.5
liquid structure theory and tensile strength of 68.4
loss in normal adults, rate of in subtropical climate 604.3
means, cleaning, sterilization 796.7, 997.2
-- pipe systems, flows and head in 899.7
mineral, mineralization 344.5, 379.2, 554.4
natural, characteristics of 997.2
nitrate determination in, effect of chlorides on 317.1
oligodynamic activity of silvered 363.7
private supply safe-guarding 437.7
public supplies, systems, safeguarding sanitation etc. 55.7, 146.5, 318.7, 397.7,
437.5, 499.3, 502.5, 605.7, 641.1, 919.4,
954.1, 997.7
requirements of man 361.1
sample taking and shipping 436.3
send in well water, determination of 997.2
standards for drinking water 997.3-4
softening, zeolite procedures 954.1, 997.4
tests and odors in 640.4, 997.4
up-take in frogs after hypophysectomy 530.3
WAX, disappearance of 669.2
WEIL'S disease 493.1, 780.4
- WEARTON'S duct, calculus in 124.3
WHEAT See BREAD
germ, thiamin content and rancidity 499.5
WHISKEY, stability of vitamins in 658.3
WHOOPING COUGH (pertussis) 231.3, 372.1,
471.3, 678.5, 717.2, 880.5
antibodies, placental transmission of by inoculation of pregnant mother 483.4
antigen 986.2; antitoxin 53.1
-- -- as basis for isolation of children 364.4
control of in day nurseries in Russia 922.1
effect of high altitude on 302.7
endotoxin, relation of to pertussis immunity in the mouse 849.4
Hemophilus pertussis, antigenic-structure of 33.2
-- -- agglutinin from phase I, as skin test for susceptibility to 570.5
immunization 550.6, 845.5 603.3
influence of social conditions on 317.3
morbidity and mortality of in U. S. A.
prevalence of 513.7 806.1
toxin 334.1; neutralization with pertussis antitoxin 602.5
treatment 136.3, 495.1, 678.5, 874.4
Winnett-Orr treatment, overcoming the stench caused by 743.1
women in war 445.6, 507.3, 582.1
WORK curves, evaluation of spirometric 685.2
WORMS in human medicine 17.5
WOUNDS See INJURIES
XANTHINES tissue action of 820.6
XANTHOCHROMIA 44.4, 207.2
dissemination 327.4, 576.1
nevovanthoendothelioma McDonagh 44.4
pseudoxanthomas elasticum 576.1, 576.3, 992.3
tuberous multiplex 44.6, 207.1, 328.1, 575.5,
855.4
XANTHOMATOSIS 207.2, 707.5, 855.4, 860.1, 984.2
XANTHONES, relation between structure and action of on dehydrogenations of fusaria 876.5
XANTHOPTERIN 1004.5
YAMS (rambnesia) 78.6, 382.6
YEAST, autotrophy in 929.6
ergosterol (provitamin D₂), distribution and accumulation of in organisms of 322.3
invertase, influence of amino acids on the reactivation of 843.2
pathogenic, staining method for 394.2
substrates, relation between oxidation and assimilation of by 882.7
YELLOW FEVER 556.1, 947.7
and dengue 921.6
-- malaria control in W. Africá 133.4
epidemiology 152.1, 869.3, 1008.3
Haemagogus vexans, geographic distribution and relation to 515.2
immunization, jaundice following 989.3
-- duration following vaccination with 17 D' strain of virus 236.1
in Brazil 584.1, 1008.3; in Nuba mountains 665.2, 986.3
mosquitoes, Stomoxys, Aedes aegypti. 1.4,
365.4, 439.6, 511.3, 723.1, 769.5, 931.7,
963.2, 966.3
rational service 938.3
precautions against in Kenya 769.1
protection test 440.1, 582.7
vaccination of Senegal population against 152.1
virus, action of certain surface acting substances on 523.5
-- cerebral inoculation, non-fatal infection of mice following 909.1
-- -- -- resistance in brain of monkey 836.3

YERBA MATE

INDEX

ZOOLOGY

- reaction of grivet monkey to 1007.5
-- susceptibility of poikilothermal ani-
 mals to 755.6
YERBA MATE, action on intestinal putrefaction
 945.6
 influence of on digestive apparatus 126.3
VERSIN 961.6
ICHIMBINE effect of on activity of phenol
 sulfur esterases 472.1
 -- pharmacologic 667.5
specific endocrine action of 123.4, 403.3
- ZINC absorption and excretion of 123.4, 403.3
metabolism of, studied with radioactive iso-
 tope 403.3
metallic in therapeutics 478.3
peroxide 434.2
ZOOLOGY, contributions of Mexican gazette
 1864-1941 to 336.3
development of in Russia 891.5